


CA2 ON DE

-R25

Report
Minister of Education
Province of Ontario
(CANADA)
1941



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761115467508>

~~CANCELLED~~
Carlson

CH2PND

R25

TOTAL WAR EFFORT OF SCHOOLS

(From the beginning of the War until June 1942)

The generous response of Ontario school pupils toward the general war effort is set forth below. This donation is quite apart from their participation in various municipal contributions toward the same end.

	Elementary Schools	Secondary Schools	Total
CASH DONATIONS			
1. Red Cross (including Junior Red Cross).....	\$ 165,959	\$ 68,319	\$ 234,278
2. War Savings (Stamps, Certificates and Victory Bonds).....	2,201,150	948,481	3,149,631
3. Purchase of Equipment.....	19,405	24,626	44,031
4. Purchase of Clothing, Medical Supplies, etc. (ready made or for processing).....	18,407	25,236	43,643
5. Donations for special funds: (B.W.V.F., Queen's Fund, etc.)	161,101	69,293	230,394
6. Any other purchases or donations of money.....	47,429	24,024	71,453
Total.....	<u>\$2,613,451</u>	<u>\$1,159,979</u>	<u>\$3,773,430</u>

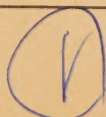
NON-CASH DONATIONS

1. Clothing donated or made (number of articles).....	125,581	114,081	239,662
2. Food donated (estimated money value).....	\$8,828	\$13,890	\$22,718
3. Salvage collected and turned in—not sold (weight in tons).....	3,642	1,082	4,724
4. Any other donations (estimated money value).....	<u>\$28,506</u>	<u>\$21,923</u>	<u>\$50,429</u>

Equipment Purchased* included:

7 ambulances	1 Utility car	1 bed endowed at Taplow
10 mobile canteens	2 machine guns	Military Hospital
3 Red Cross wagons	1 water purifier	1 Motion-picture projection machine

*These are the larger items included in Cash Donations No. 3.



Gov. Doc
Ont
E

Ontario. Education, Sept 1

REPORT

OF THE

Minister of Education

Province of Ontario

FOR THE YEAR

1941



PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER No. 11, 1942



ONTARIO

437652
21.7.45

TORONTO

Printed and Published by T. E. Bowman, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty

1943

✓

100
100
100



100
100
100



TABLE OF CONTENTS

(See Alphabetical Index, p. 232)

REPORT OF THE MINISTER	PAGE 1
-------------------------------------	-------------------------

APPENDICES

PART I

APPENDIX A —REPORT OF THE CHIEF INSPECTOR OF PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS.....	5
APPENDIX B —REPORT OF THE CHIEF INSPECTOR OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS.....	19
APPENDIX C —REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.....	28
APPENDIX D —REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF FRENCH INSTRUCTION ON THE SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS.....	31
APPENDIX E —REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF AGRICULTURAL CLASSES.....	47
APPENDIX F —REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	54
APPENDIX G —REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.....	60
APPENDIX H —REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF..	64
APPENDIX I —REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND..	70
APPENDIX J —REPORT OF THE ACTING INSPECTOR OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES.....	74
APPENDIX K —REPORT OF THE PROVINCIAL SUPERVISOR OF MUSIC.....	90
APPENDIX L —REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR OF TRADE SCHOOLS.....	94

PART II

Statistics of the Provincially-Controlled Schools of Ontario

Synopsis—

Total War Effort of Schools.....	<i>opposite title</i>	<i>page</i>
Terminology.....		99
Summary for 1940.....		101
Education Costs 1939 and 1940.....		102
Age-Grade Distribution, All Pupils, May, 1941.....		103
Pupil Movement: I. Admissions, Transfers, Exemptions, Retirements.....		105
II. Destinations and Occupations of Ex-Pupils.....		106
Number of School Boards in the Province.....		108

Comparative Statistics—

I. Provincial Population and School Enrolment.....	108
II. Schools, Pupils, Teachers.....	109
III. Teachers' Salaries.....	111
IV. Finances.....	112
V. Classification of Teachers by Professional Experience.....	113
VI. Teachers in Training.....	114
VII. Departmental Summer Courses (see 1940 Report).....	
VIII. Trend in Teachers' Certificates, English-French Schools.....	114
IX. High School Entrance Examination Results.....	114
X. Fifth Classes.....	114
XI. Legislative Grants to Education.....	115
XII. Some Salient Educational Features, Provinces of Canada.....	116

Detailed Statistics—

1. ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS:

A. Public and Separate Schools—

Table 1—Schools in Operation.....	117
Table 2—Enrolment and Attendance.....	118
Table 3—Teachers—Present Staff, and Supply and Demand.....	123
Table 4—Distribution of Teachers by Certificates.....	126
Table 5—Teachers and Salaries, 1941-42.....	130
Table 6—High School Entrance Examination Results by Inspectorates.....	134
Table 7—Fifth Classes.....	139
Table 8—Elementary School Libraries.....	140
Table 9—Report of the Health Services.....	144

B. Public Schools—

Table 10—Age-Grade Distribution.....	150
Table 11—Religious Instruction in Ontario Schools.....	153
Table 12—Promotion and Retardation in Larger Centres.....	155
Table 13—Teachers' Salaries—Frequency Distribution.....	156
Table 14—Financial Statistics.....	157
Table 15—Analysis of Expenses in Cities.....	160
Table 16—Consolidated Schools.....	161
Table 17—Distribution of Low Attendance Schools.....	165
Table 18—List of Township School Areas.....	167
Table 19—Relation of Township Areas and Consolidated Schools to Rural School Sections.....	168
Table 20—Protestant Separate Schools.....	169

C. Roman Catholic Separate Schools—	PAGE
Table 21—Age-Grade Distribution	170
Table 22—Financial Statistics	173
II. SECONDARY SCHOOLS:	
A. General—	
Table 23—Classification of Academic Pupils by Subjects of Study	174
Table 24—Classification of Vocational Pupils by Subjects of Study	175
Table 25—Annual Departmental Examination Results	177
Table 26—Visual and Other Aids in Secondary Education	179
Table 27—Teachers' Salaries—Frequency Distribution	180
B. Continuation Schools—	
Table 28—Enrolment and Attendance	182
Table 29—Age-Grade Distribution	188
Table 30—Financial Statistics	189
C. Collegiate Institutes and High Schools—	
Table 31—Enrolment and Attendance	195
Table 32—Age-Grade Distribution	202
Table 33—Financial Statistics—Day Schools	203
D. Vocational Schools—	
1. Day Schools—	
Table 34—Teachers; Pupils—Enrolment and Attendance	210
Table 35—Age-Grade Distribution	212
Table 36—Financial Statistics	213
2. Night Schools—	
Table 37—Teachers and Students	214
Table 38—Classification of Students by Subjects of Study	216
III. SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS:	
Table 39—Schools, Teachers, Pupils	217
Table 40—Age-Grade Distribution	217
Table 41—Financial Statistics	217
IV. MISCELLANEOUS:	
Table 42—Professional Certificates Issued during 1941	218
Table 43—Location of Secondary Schools by Counties and Districts	219
Table 44—Inspectors and Inspectorates	223
Table 45—Departmental Publications	230
Table 46—School Year and Holidays, 1941-42	232
V. GRAPHS:	
1. Occupations of Ex-Pupils who Entered Employment	107
2. Sources of Elementary Teacher Supply, 1908-1942	124
3. Finances of Ordinary-size Rural Public Schools	158
4. Urban Public School Finances	159
5. Low Attendance Areas	164
6. Location of Township School Areas	166

REPORT

OF THE

Minister of Education

FOR THE YEAR 1941

TO THE HONOURABLE ALBERT MATTHEWS, LL.D.,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

YOUR HONOUR,—

I beg leave to present to your Honour the Report of the Department of Education for the year 1941.

In presenting a report of the activities of the Department of Education during the year 1941, it may not be inappropriate to direct special attention to the results of the impact on the educational system of the Province of conditions growing out of the prosecution of the war. These influences are many and may be expected to operate with intensified force as the war progresses.

Reference may be made incidentally to the transfer to the Department of National Defence of two groups of buildings long associated with the history of education in this Province. Since July, 1941, the Toronto Normal-Model School has been used as an R.C.A.F. training station and the buildings and grounds of the Ontario School for the Deaf, immediately to the west of the City of Belleville, have been employed by the R.C.A.F. for the purposes of No. 5 Initial Training School. The closing of the Model School involved a break with a long and honourable tradition and naturally brought keen regrets to the hearts of many hundreds of its former students. Through the co-operation of the Board of Education of the City of Toronto, satisfactory accommodation was found for the Normal School in the Earl Kitchener Public School on Pape Avenue, in the eastern section of the City of Toronto. More serious difficulties were encountered in providing a new home for the School for the Deaf. Ultimately, buildings were obtained in the City of Belleville, including the Parish Hall of St. Thomas' Anglican Church, which have provided classrooms, dormitories and dining-rooms. Changes of this nature cannot be made, however, without a serious disturbance in the work of the School. To adjust the work of the School to its limited accommodation, it has been found necessary to limit admission to the classes at Belleville to pupils under sixteen years of age and to open day classes in the Cities of Toronto, Hamilton, London and Windsor. Pupils between five and sixteen are admitted to these classes and, in Toronto, Hamilton and London, pupils also between sixteen and twenty-one.

As might be expected, one of the immediate effects of the war was a decline in attendance at our schools. While both Elementary and Secondary Schools reflect this trend, it was more pronounced in the Secondary Schools, where the influence of war conditions was more effective. The decline in attendance in Public and Separate Schools was 9,409; while that in all types of Secondary

Schools, including Night Classes in Vocational Schools, was 14,510. This can be attributed in part to enlistments in the armed forces, but, in the main, to the new opportunities for profitable employment offered to senior boys and girls by various industries associated with the Nation's war effort.

The age up to which attendance at school is compulsory in this Province has been fixed by law at sixteen years. This requirement is subject to the condition that, in times of urgent need, a local Attendance Officer may issue a certificate permitting a pupil to leave school before attaining the age of sixteen. From time to time, representations have been made requesting the reduction of the age of compulsory attendance from sixteen to fifteen, or even fourteen years. That such a reduction is not necessary, if the present law is administered with a sympathetic understanding of local conditions, was demonstrated this year. The number of Employment Certificates issued by Attendance Officers increased from 1,907 in the year 1938 to 4,871 in 1940, thus demonstrating the adaptability of the present law to changing conditions.

A somewhat kindred movement in the attendance at the Provincial Normal Schools has been manifest. The total attendance declined from 1,247 in the session 1939-40 to 1,131 in 1940-41 and to 1,112 in 1941-42. It will thus be seen that this movement began before the outbreak of the war and cannot be attributed entirely to conditions produced by the war. That it will be aggravated by the war, is a certainty, both because of enlistments in the armed forces and because of the attraction of the higher salaries which will be paid both to men and women in the various enterprises associated with war production. There are limits beyond which the Department will not be justified in going in lowering the standards required for admission to the teaching profession. There must be such an increase in teachers' salaries throughout the Province as will enable the teacher to maintain that measure of freedom and independence essential to the performance of the duties expected of the teaching profession.

It is encouraging to observe that there is a very definite trend in the direction of the payment of higher salaries to teachers. In the year 1940-41, there was an increase in the average salary paid to all male Public School teachers of \$48, to male assistants of \$70 and to women teachers of \$32, as compared with the year 1938-39. The average salary of male teachers in rural Public Schools increased \$93 and that of women teachers \$63 over the average paid in 1940-41. The predominating rural salary rose from \$700 in 1940-41 to \$800 in 1941-42.

The amount paid by the Province in the form of general legislative grants to public and Separate Schools in 1941, namely, \$4,706,554.84, was the largest sum apportioned to these schools in any one year in the history of the Province. The regulations, approved by Order-in-Council, which contain the conditions determining the amount of the grant payable to each school, take into account the need of the local community for assistance, as determined by the assessment per pupil of average attendance, and by the ratio of teachers' salaries to the equalized assessment. In rural schools and in villages and towns under 2,000 population, the legislative grant is \$4.25 per pupil, where the assessment is between \$2,500 and \$3,000 per pupil, \$4.75 where it is between \$2,000 and \$2,500, and the maximum of \$5 per pupil where it is under \$2,000. The reports for the year 1941 show that 978 schools throughout the Province were entitled to the maximum grant of \$5 per pupil. Of these, 54 were in urban centres.

The grant based on teachers' salaries indicates, likewise, the extent of the aid being given to poor school sections. In 602 rural school sections, the teacher's

salary represented 40 mills or more of the equalized assessment. In these sections, the legislative grant included an amount which was the equivalent of from 60 per cent to 77 per cent of the salary paid to the school teacher.

The movement in the direction of forming larger school areas has continued throughout the period of the war. In 1941, the number was increased by 31, with the result that at the end of that year there were in all 130 township school areas replacing 666 small school sections.

It is possible that the scarcity of teachers may have encouraged certain school boards, in cases where the attendance was small, to close their schools temporarily and arrange for the instruction of their pupils in neighbouring schools. Where the attendance has been very small, this has been found to be not only economical but sound educational procedure. Should a change in conditions in a school section warrant the re-opening of the school, no objection can be taken to such re-opening. During the year 1941, 78 schools were closed temporarily, while one was re-opened.

The records of the medical examination of young men applying for admission to the armed forces suggest that advantage is not being taken of the powers enjoyed by local school and health authorities to provide a medical inspection service in the schools. Authority has now been granted to county councils to engage public health nurses, who may maintain a school health service at the expense of the county. There would seem to be a need for the further education of the public in the advantages of such services and, possibly, a larger measure of financial support from the State in the initial stages of their development.

Two phases of the influence of the war on the work of the High Schools and Collegiate Institutes deserve mention. The length of the teaching year was reduced for many pupils, both at the end of the term in May and June and at the beginning of the autumn term in September. Arrangements were made by which pupils were permitted to leave school to work on the farm, or in essential war industries. This shortening of the teaching year placed an additional burden of responsibility on our teachers in that it required them to cover the prescribed work in a shorter period of time. It is to their abiding credit that the teachers willingly assumed this further responsibility, thereby contributing most effectively to the production of essential food materials in this Province.

The pupils of our Secondary Schools were given the opportunity of participating more directly in the Nation's war effort. Most schools took an active part in the various salvage campaigns. Many of them provided large quantities of books and magazines which were distributed through one or other of the War Service organizations. Especially, however, did our Secondary Schools distinguish themselves in the collection of money by the sale of War Certificates and in the provision both of money and of clothing and other materials for the Red Cross. It has been estimated that through the efforts of our Secondary School pupils a contribution of not less than a million dollars was made to the Nation's war effort. Of even greater importance has been the realization by our youth that they, too, are partners in the prosecution of the war and that they have their responsibilities in maintaining a wholesome life in the community.

In no branch of our educational system has the impact of war conditions been felt more extensively than in our Technical and Vocational Schools. Special War Emergency Classes were introduced during the summer of 1940 for the purpose of training skilled and semi-skilled workers for war industries and for the

armed forces. By an agreement between the Federal and Provincial Governments, the Province assumed the cost of administration and 50 per cent of the cost of essential special equipment. The Dominion Government undertook to pay the remaining 50 per cent of the cost of equipment, as well as teachers' salaries, supplies and a subsistence allowance to trainees. Supervision of the training is vested in an Inter-departmental Committee representing the Departments of Education and of Labour.

Training has been provided in virtually every craft represented in the production of war materials and in the special techniques required by the various services. Special reference may be warranted to the training of radio technicians, tool makers and instrument makers. Classes have been provided for the training of women for industry; in cooking, for both men and women in army services; and in commercial courses to provide both men and women for clerical positions in the Federal Civil Service and in the Army and Air Force.

The extent of the contributions made by our Technical Schools may be judged by the fact that from the introduction of the programme in July, 1940, to the end of June, 1941, of a total of 41,758 men and women trained in the entire Dominion, 25,616 were trained in the Vocational Schools of this Province, and that of a total of 18,920 members of the armed forces who received special instruction as artificers and technicians, 6,450 were, likewise, trained in our Vocational Schools.

This most creditable achievement has been made possible by reason of two conditions,—the whole-hearted co-operation of local school boards, and the devotion and self-sacrifice of the members of the teaching staffs of our schools. The accommodation and equipment of our local school boards were placed at the disposal of the Government without reservation. The entire organization of the school was made subordinate to the successful conduct of the War Emergency Classes. In not a few instances, the work of the school was adjusted to the needs of a 24 hour day. Too much praise, however, cannot be given to the shop directors and their assistants, whose wisdom and experience provided sound guidance and whose tireless energy enabled them to solve new and difficult problems as they arose. Their achievement will come to be regarded as one of the most valuable contributions made by the Canadian people to the prosecution of the war.

Respectfully submitted,

D. McARTHUR,

Minister of Education.

Toronto, November 16th, 1942.

APPENDIX A

REPORT OF THE CHIEF INSPECTOR OF PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS

The Provincial Inspectoral Staff, 1941

I. IN MEMORIAM:

Mr. James Froats, M.A., B.Paed. (Queens), Public School Inspector for Stormont County, died suddenly at his home in Finch on Friday, April 4th, 1941. Mr. Froats was born at Hoasic, in Williamsburg Township, Dundas County, in 1872, the son of United Empire Loyalist parents. He received his elementary education in S.S. No. 22 Williamsburg and his secondary education in the Morrisburg Collegiate Institute. His professional training as a teacher was obtained at the Morrisburg Model School, the Ottawa Normal School and the School of Pedagogy in Toronto.

The son of a very successful Ontario teacher, Mr. Froats was by natural aptitude, as well as by professional training, a teacher. In schools at Goldfield, Maple Ridge, Lunenburg, Morewood, Cornwall and Finch Mr. Froats gave excellent service. His appointment as a teacher and principal was in the Finch Public and Continuation School, in Stormont County. His success here made him the natural appointee by the Counties' Council to the public school inspectorate of Stormont County, in 1909 in which position he remained until the time of his death. Many teachers whose work was supervised by Mr. Froats regarded him as a true friend, and as one who was an expert in assisting teachers to improve their classroom practice. He received at all times the esteem and co-operation of parents, trustees and ratepayers. During this thirty-two years' service as a public school inspector he saw many improvements made in the schools of the county.

II. RETIREMENTS:

Mr. George A. Carefoot, B.A., B.Paed. (Queens), Public School Inspector for Lincoln County, retired on August 31st, 1941, after twenty-five years of very successful service in this capacity. Mr. Carefoot was born in 1870 at Red Wing, Collingwood Township, Grey County. He received his elementary school instruction in S.S. No. 12 Collingwood, from which he received High School Entrance standing and the academic requirements for admission to the Meaford Model School. After attendance at the Model School he taught in rural schools of his home township for a period of five and one-half years. In 1890, he entered the Collingwood Collegiate Institute where in 1894 he completed the course for the Senior Leaving examination. He then attended the University of Toronto and the Toronto School of Pedagogy and in 1897 obtained specialist standing in Science. From 1897 to 1917 Mr. Carefoot taught very successfully in secondary schools in Smithville, Thorold, Collingwood, Newmarket, Lindsay, in Bradford as principal for six years, and finally for a period of six years as science master in the St. Catharines Collegiate Institute. In his work as a public school in-

spector from August 17th, 1917, to August 31st, 1941, Mr. Carefoot had outstanding success. During his period of office seven new school buildings were erected and substantial and modern additions made to nine other schools. In addition to the raising of school standards in general to a high point of efficiency, Mr. Carefoot gave particular attention to better school libraries, to better provision for the health and health training of the pupils, to the extension of the teaching of music in rural as well as urban schools, and to rural school fairs and the annual exhibition of school work in each school. Mr. Carefoot was an educational leader as well as a school supervisor. By acquainting the school boards and ratepayers of his inspectorate with the newer movements in education he was able to secure their co-operation in the introduction of changes; the result being that the schools of Lincoln County are efficient and progressive beyond the average.

Mr. W. H. T. Mooney, B.A., B.Paed. (Toronto), was born in Rondeau, in Kent County. He received his elementary school education in a public school in the Township of Harwich and his secondary school education in the Ridgetown Collegiate Institute. After attending the Chatham Model School he taught for a few years in the Townships of Orford and Howard. He then attended Toronto University and in 1901 received a B.A. degree with honour standing in classics. He then obtained a high school specialist certificate in classics from the Ontario Normal College, Hamilton, and became classical master in Arthur High School and later in London Collegiate Institute. He was also principal of the London Central Collegiate Institute for a number of years. In January, 1923, he became classical master of the Toronto Normal School. In 1938 he was appointed public school inspector in the inspectorate of York No. 1. Mr. Mooney was an excellent teacher and principal, a splendid administrator and a very competent inspector.

Dr. Peter F. Munro, M.A., is a native of Lancaster Township in the County of Glengarry, where he received his elementary education. He attended Williamstown High School and entered Queen's University, from which he graduated in 1898 with honours in Classics. For his professional training as a teacher he attended Kingston Model School and the Ontario Normal College in Hamilton, obtaining a Specialist certificate in Classics. His public school teaching covers experience in rural schools as well as in urban city schools. He was principal of Ryerson Public School, Toronto, from 1919 to 1925 when he became a public school inspector for the City of Toronto. He retired from this position at August 31st, 1941. Dr. Munro taught as classical master in the Iroquois High School, and the Aylmer Collegiate Institute, in the Aurora High School, of which he was also principal, and in Jarvis and Riverdale Collegiate Institutes in the City of Toronto. He obtained his B.Paed. degree in 1904 and the D.Paed. degree in 1926. Dr. Munro had a brilliant career as a classical master and as a public school inspector.

Mr. Samuel Shannon, B.A., was born in the Township of Elma, Perth County, and received his elementary education in S.S. No. 4 Elma. Subsequently he attended Listowel High School, in which he obtained certificates for entrance to Model School and to Normal School. He secured his First Class Certificate, with the science option, through private study. Mr. Shannon attended the Mitchell Model School in 1888, and began his teaching experience

in S.S. No. 4 Elma, his home school. Later he attended Albert College, Bellevill, from which he matriculated with honours in 1892. He then entered the University of Toronto, and graduated in the Natural Science Honour course in 1895. After attending the School of Pedagogy he became the first principal of Drayton Continuation School. Mr. Shannon was one of the prospectors who followed the famous trail of '98 into the Yukon. He was for some years an assayer in British Columbia, and taught for three years in the schools of British Columbia. On his return to Ontario he was principal of Bracebridge Public and Continuation School, then of Kenora High School, resigning the latter position to become Inspector of Public Schools for the District of Kenora. Mr. Shannon was a very successful teacher and principal and an inspector who endeared himself to his teachers and pupils through his kind, sympathetic and helpful service.

Mr. W. W. A. Trench, B.A., was born at Richmond Hill, and received both his elementary and secondary education in his home town. He then attended the Newmarket Model School and had a six-year period of successful public school teaching experience at Cartier, Unionville, Richmond Hill and Eganville. In 1899 Mr. Trench completed the Honour Classics course at the University of Toronto and then took his professional training at the Ontario Normal College in Hamilton, receiving his certificate as a specialist in classics. His secondary school teaching experience was obtained in Arthur, North Bay, Port Hope, Arnprior, Prescott and Perth. At Prescott he was principal of the High School for a period of seven years. He was principal of Perth Collegiate Institute when in September, 1921 he was appointed Public School Inspector in York County. Mr. Trench took a keen interest in the primary work and the supplementary reading of his schools, and during his period of office the schools of his inspectorate showed splendid advancement in these respects as well as in the other phases of elementary school work. He also trained his teachers to secure good discipline without resorting to drastic punishment but by enlisting the co-operation and arousing the interest of their pupils.

III. APPOINTMENTS:

The following were appointed to the provincial staff of inspectors to begin their duties on September 1st, 1941:

1. Hastings North: Mr. H. H. Loucks, B.A., Principal of Morewood High School.
2. Lanark: Mr. J. W. Barber, B.A., Supervising Principal, Renfrew Public Schools.
3. Stormont: Mr. F. L. Barrett, B.A., B.Paed., Helping Teacher in Kent County.
4. District Division I: Mr. R. S. McBurney, B.A., B.Paed., Principal of Cornwall Public School, Port Arthur.

HELPING TEACHERS:

5. Kent: Mr. William Rogers, B.A., Principal of Major Ballachey Public School, Brantford, to assist Inspector G. A. Pearson.
6. York (3) and (4): Miss Jessie I. Cross, B.A., of the Toronto Normal Model School staff, to assist Inspector W. A. Fydel.

IV. TRANSFERS:

<i>Inspector</i>	<i>Former Inspectorate</i>	<i>New Inspectorate</i>	<i>Date</i>
1. L. B. Hyde, B.A.....	Lanark.....	Welland (in part).....	Sept. 1
2. W. H. Carlton, B.A., B.Paed.	Leeds and Gren- ville (3).....	Northumberland and Durham.....	Jan. 1
3. R. A. A. McConnell, B.A.....	North. and Durham.....	Grenville.....	Jan. 1
4. C. A. Lapp, B.A., B.Paed.....	Simcoe South.....	York (No. 1).....	Oct. 10
5. W. A. Marshall, B.A., B.Paed.	Welland (in part).....	Lincoln.....	Sept. 1
6. R. H. Roberts, M.A.....	Peterborough Normal.....	Leeds (No. 1).....	Sept. 1
7. W. K. F. Kendrick, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto Normal..... Model.	Simcoe South.....	Oct. 10
8. Miss Rose Lynch, B.A..... (Helping Teacher).	R.C.S.S. Div. XII.....	R.C.S.S. Div. XV and XVI.....	Sept. 1

V. EXCHANGE BETWEEN INSPECTOR AND NORMAL SCHOOL MASTER, FOR ONE YEAR FROM SEPTEMBER 1ST, 1940.

Mr. J. V. Scalan, B.A., R.C.S.S. Division XIII, with Mr. J. V. McIntyre, B.A., B.Paed., Hamilton Normal School.

Legislative Grants

The Province apportioned, in 1941, the sum of \$4,706,554.84 in the form of general legislative grants to the public and separate schools. This was the largest amount apportioned in any one year in the history of the Province. In the preceding year the amount of \$4,038,377.06 had been apportioned. The additional amount distributed in 1941 enabled many rural schools in the poorer parts of the Province to make payment on indebtedness and to give better service in their schools. The people have expressed, through the inspectors and directly to the Department, their appreciation of these increased grants.

Township School Areas

Under Sections 15 to 18, inclusive, of The Public Schools Act, the conditions for the organization and administration of township school areas are set forth. The council of a township may pass a by-law on or before the first day of July in any year, setting apart the whole or any portion of the township as a township school area. The by-law which takes effect on December 25th following requires the approval of the Minister of Education before it is finally passed. The board of trustees of a township school area is composed of five members, three trustees being elected each alternate year for a period of two years, and two being elected each alternate year (other than the years of election for the three) for a two-year period.

The Act makes provision for the adjustment of claims between the respective parts of the township when amalgamation takes place, and when the by-law goes into effect all school properties and other assets become vested in the one new board and the new board assumes also all liabilities. As an aid in the adjustment of the finances of the different portions comprising the new area, the Department of Education gives in addition to the regular legislative grant an annual grant of \$100.00 per school section.

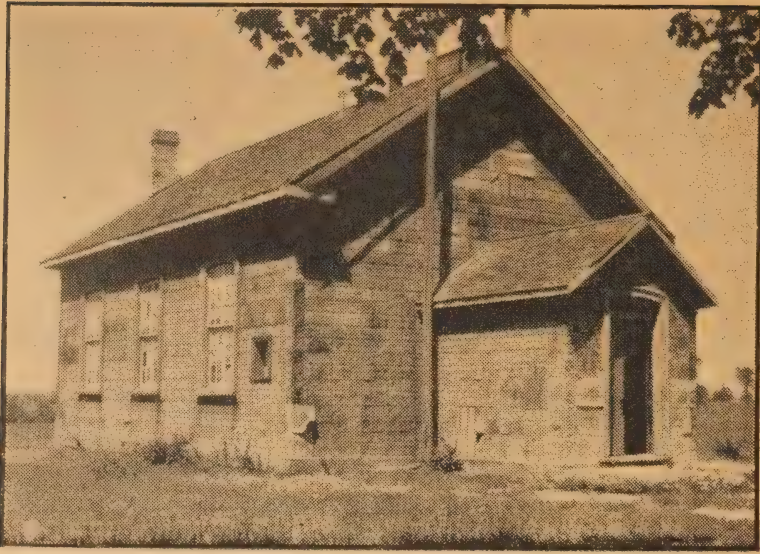
There were 15 township school areas or township school boards formed in the Province before the year 1938, involving the dissolution of 83 school sections.

In the years 1938, 1939, 1940 and 1941 additional school areas formed were, respectively, 15, 43, 26 and 31, involving the dissolution of 582 more school sections. At the end of the year 1941 there were 130 township school areas and 666 school sections dissolved. These areas are found in nearly all parts of the Province, and it can be said that in all parts of the Province opinion has grown more favourable to the larger rural unit for school administration. The inspectors, through patient and tactful effort, have brought this matter to the attention of ratepayers, trustees and members of municipal councils, and have followed up the organization of the areas with their co-operation and guidance.

Some of the advantages claimed for the larger area of school administration are as follows:—

1. Better provision for completing courses for those leaving school at 15 and 16 years of age.
2. A more equal school privilege for each rural pupil and a more equal distribution of educational costs.
3. The raising of the standards of the poorer schools in the community.
4. The possibility for the better placement of teachers, a more healthy competition among rural teachers of the same area, the closer association of rural teachers in helpful groups, a greater contentment and happiness among rural teachers, and the elimination of teachers who become failures through lack of a natural aptitude for teaching or for other reasons.
5. The greater opportunity afforded of engaging special teachers of music, manual training, household science and agriculture, as well as of engaging school nurses and the carrying out of an adequate health programme for rural pupils.
6. The saving in expenditures for text books, library books, school supplies, etc., by purchasing in larger quantities at wholesale costs.
7. Increased local control of the schools, more interest in the needs of the schools, and more competent school boards as a result of trustee meeting regularly to discuss ways and means of improving the schools from all points of view.
8. More frequent joint conferences of teachers and trustees.
9. The possibility of the inspector meeting each larger unit board in his inspectorate once or twice a year.
10. Greater possibilities for co-operation in a broader manner than can be possible in the school section.
11. The improvement and beautification of school grounds and school buildings.
12. Better provision for practical courses for young people through night classes.
13. Greater opportunity for providing arrangement transportation of senior pupils to secondary schools or to Grade IX and X classes at suitable centres.
14. The readiness of dealing with a situation where a school of low enrolment has been closed until the increased number of pupils will warrant its reopening.

UNIONDALE PUBLIC SCHOOL
S.S. 4, East Nissouri, Oxford County



The Old School

This building, erected in 1875, superseded a log school built in 1860.



The New School Opened November 27th, 1941

Courtesy St. Mary's Journal Arg

This modern rural school building, costing \$6,300, is rug-brick with a cottage roof. It is designed to serve not only as a school but also as a community centre. Modern features include a teacher's room, built-in wardrobe, built-in bookcases, recreation room in basement, venetian blinds, indirect lighting, and flood-lighted stage.

New Township School Areas were formed in 1941, as follows:—

Township	No. of School Sections	County or District	Inspector	Date
1. Burleigh N. and Anstruther	5	Peterborough	L. W. Copp	Mar. 8
2. Darling	6	Lanark	L. B. Hyde	Mar. 22
3. Calvin	3	Nipissing	J. W. Trusler	May 3
4. Himsworth North	3	Parry Sound	J. W. Trusler	May 5
5. McTavish	8	Thunder Bay	W. J. Judd	May 23
6. Eilber (Unorganized)	2	Cochrane	W. F. Hiscocks	May 27
7. Lavant	5	Lanark	L. B. Hyde	May 31
8. Laxton, Digby and Longford	5	Victoria	C. W. Lees	June 2
9. Garafraxa East	10	Dufferin	H. A. Halbert	June 2
10. Williamsburg	6	Dundas	W. J. Stewart	June 7
11. Chisholm	4	Nipissing	J. W. Trusler	June 7
12. Alice and Fraser No. 1	5	Renfrew	N. Campbell	June 7
13. Alice and Fraser No. 2	4	Renfrew	N. Campbell	June 7
14. Clute and Calder (Unorganized)	3	Cochrane	W. F. Hiscocks	June 7
15. Nipigon	4	Thunder Bay	W. J. Judd	June 9
16. Himsworth South	5	Parry Sound	E. R. Underhill	June 9
17. Loughborough	9	Frontenac	S. A. Truscott	June 13
18. Beverly	5	Wentworth	C. B. Routley	June 16
19. Way and Lowther (Unorganized)	3	Cochrane	W. F. Hiscocks	June 19
20. Guelph	9	Wellington	G. G. McNab	June 20
21. Portland (North)	4	Frontenac	S. A. Truscott	June 21
22. McKellar	5	Parry Sound	J. L. Moore	June 21
23. Nelles (Unorganized)	2	Rainy River	W. E. Eade	June 24
24. Richmond Centre	5	Lennox	K. O. Birkin	June 25
25. Camden East No. 1	5	Lennox	K. O. Birkin	June 26
26. Camden East No. 2	5	Lennox	K. O. Birkin	June 26
27. Sherbourne	2	Haliburton	A. Stouffer	June 27
28. Nipissing	6	Parry Sound	J. W. Trusler	June 28
29. Chandos	2	Peterborough	L. W. Copp	June 28
30. Marysburgh North	7	Prince Edward	A. F. Brown	June 30
31. Snowden	5	Haliburton	A. Stouffer	June 30
Additions to existing Township Areas:				
32. Griffith and Matawatchan	1	Renfrew	H. Bolingbroke	May 31
33. Otonabee	1	Peterborough	L. W. Copp	June 30

Transportation of Rural Pupils to Secondary Schools

The new courses of study for Grades IX and X (Fifth Classes), including the more practical subjects of business practice, shop work, home economics and agriculture, have made it almost impossible for the one-teacher school to do satisfactory work beyond High School Entrance standing. In two-roomed schools it is possible to offer satisfactory courses in Grades IX and X; but for the pupils of the many rural areas within easy reach of a continuation school, a high school or a collegiate institute it is much better to have the rural secondary pupils taken by transportation to the nearest secondary school. Some three years ago the Department of Education began offering rural boards of trustees a special grant if the boards, in groups of two or more, undertook to arrange for the transportation of the pupils to a secondary school. The arrangement proved to be most satisfactory to the rural people, with the result that approximately 350 boards of rural school sections now transport pupils to secondary schools. In this fiscal year the Department of Education will pay in grants for this service, on the basis of 50% of the cost, the sum of approximately \$55,000.00.

The cost of equipping small high schools for the practical subjects makes it necessary that the schools which are provided with the necessary equipment should be as widely distributed as possible, in order that the high school needs of both rural and urban areas may be served economically.

The Scarcity of Qualified Teachers

Some six years ago it was estimated that the Province had a surplus of 3,000 qualified elementary school teachers who were without positions. This fact, and the lowered salaries paid in rural schools led to a rapidly decreasing annual attendance at the Normal Schools. When war broke out the young male teachers enlisted in large numbers. The number of marriages also increased rapidly, again taking a large number of young women teachers. Increased Federal Government office staffs has also taken a large number of teachers, particularly in the Eastern portion of the province. The net result is that at the end of the calendar year 1941 the province finds it necessary to give provisional or temporary standing to slightly more than 200 teachers in order that all the schools may be continued in operation. This situation will undoubtedly grow more serious in September, 1942, and it may become necessary to give temporary certificates to some 400 or more teachers at that time. The inspectors throughout the Province have surveyed the situation and many qualified women teachers have been brought back to the profession of teaching for the war period.

In September, 1941, the Department found it necessary to admit to the Normal Schools young people with standing in eight Upper School subjects rather than nine as formerly. It was also found necessary to lower the age of admission to the Normal Schools of applicants who had the necessary academic standing.

The schools may suffer somewhat in the efficiency of the work done, due to the number of unqualified teachers; but every effort will be made to keep the schools open and to stimulate all teachers to give their best service in the training of the pupils.

The Temporary Closing of Small Schools

Section 87 of The Public Schools Act gives the Minister of Education power to direct that a rural school be closed where for two consecutive years there have been fewer than eight pupils between the ages of five and fourteen years resident in the school section. It has not been the practice to make use of this power arbitrarily. The inspectors have discussed the advantages of closing a small school temporarily with the local trustees, and in most cases the boards have closed the school by their own resolution and, with the help of the inspectors, have arranged for the admission of the pupils to a neighbouring school or schools. In some cases the establishing of a transportation service by the board concerned has been necessary; but in all cases the closing has meant a considerable saving to the local ratepayers and a distinct educational advantage to the pupils, who find the work more stimulating in a school where the class-groups are of normal size. Over the period 1937 to 1941, inclusive, 272 rural schools have been closed, and in some cases reopened, as indicated in the table below:—

Schools closed before 1937.....	55	
Reopened.....	9	
	<hr/>	46
Schools closed in 1937.....	32	
Reopened.....	3	
	<hr/>	29
Schools closed in 1938.....	41	
Reopened.....	2	
	<hr/>	39
Schools closed in 1939.....	45	
Reopened.....	2	
	<hr/>	43
Schools closed in 1940.....	38	38
Schools closed in 1941.....	78	
Reopened.....	1	
	<hr/>	77
Number of schools closed.....		272

The following schools of low enrolment were closed temporarily in 1941:—

Inspectorate	Inspector	School	Date
Bruce East.....	J. M. Game.....	No. 3 Brant.....	June 29
Bruce West.....	G. C. Dobson.....	No. 6 Huron.....	June 30
Dufferin.....	H. A. Halbert.....	No. 9 Amaranth.....	June 29
Dufferin.....	H. A. Halbert.....	No. 11 Garafraxa East.....	June 29
Dufferin.....	H. A. Halbert.....	No. 8 Mulmur.....	June 29
Dundas.....	W. J. Stewart.....	No. 9½ Matilda.....	Sept. 2
Dundas.....	W. J. Stewart.....	No. 17 Matilda.....	Sept. 2
Frontenac North.....	T. J. Thompson.....	No. 7 Clarendon.....	Sept. 2
Frontenac North.....	T. J. Thompson.....	No. 9 Denbigh.....	Sept. 2
Frontenac North.....	T. J. Thompson.....	No. 10 Kaladar.....	Sept. 2
Frontenac North.....	T. J. Thompson.....	No. 7 Palmerston.....	Sept. 2
Frontenac South.....	S. A. Truscott.....	No. 5 Bedford.....	Dec. 22
Frontenac South.....	S. A. Truscott.....	No. 10 Beford.....	June 29
Glengarry.....	R. O. Staples.....	No. 3 Hawkesbury East.....	June 30
Glengarry.....	R. O. Staples.....	No. 10 Hawkesbury East.....	June 30
Glengarry.....	R. O. Staples.....	No. 14 Hawkesbury East.....	June 30
Glengarry.....	R. O. Staples.....	No. 15 Lochiel.....	June 30
Grey East.....	L. L. Sinclair.....	No. 4 Collingwood.....	Dec. 31
Grey East.....	L. L. Sinclair.....	No. U20 Collingwood.....	Mar. 31
Grey East.....	L. L. Sinclair.....	No. 2E St. Vincent.....	June 30
Hastings Centre.....	A. W. McGuire.....	No. U6 Huntingdon.....	June 30
Huron East.....	J. H. Kinkead.....	No. 12 Ashfield.....	June 30
Huron East.....	J. H. Kinkead.....	No. 13 McKillop.....	June 30
Huron West.....	E. C. Beacom.....	No. 14 Hay.....	June 30
Lambton (2).....	J. J. Edwards.....	No. 23 Brooke.....	June 30
Lambton (2).....	J. J. Edwards.....	No. 19 Warwick.....	June 30
Lanark.....	L. B. Hyde.....	No. 4 Montague.....	June 30
Leeds and Grenville (1).....	E. Oakes.....	No. 15 Bastard.....	June 30
Leeds and Grenville (1).....	E. Oakes.....	No. 1 Crosby North.....	June 29
Leeds and Grenville (2).....	E. Oakes.....	No. 13 Elizabethtown.....	June 30
Leeds and Grenville (2).....	E. Oakes.....	No. 23 Elizabethtown.....	June 30
Leeds and Grenville (2).....	E. Oakes.....	No. 6 Kitley.....	June 30
Leeds and Grenville (3).....	R. A. A. McConnell.....	No. 5 Oxford-on-Rideau.....	June 30
Leeds and Grenville (3).....	R. A. A. McConnell.....	No. 15 Oxford-on-Rideau.....	June 30
Leeds and Grenville (3).....	R. A. A. McConnell.....	No. 15 Wolford.....	June 30
Northumberland Durham (1).....	W. H. Carlton.....	No. 15 Cavan.....	June 27
Peterborough East.....	L. W. Copp.....	No. U2 Asphodel.....	June 30
Peterborough East.....	L. W. Copp.....	No. 11 Belmont and Methuen.....	Feb. 1
Peterborough East.....	L. W. Copp.....	No. 1B Burleigh and Anstruther (Reopened).....	June 30
Peterborough East.....	L. W. Copp.....	No. 3 Burleigh and Anstruther.....	June 30
Peterborough West.....	R. F. Downey.....	No. 5 Verulam.....	June 30
Prescott and Russell.....	J. C. Webster.....	No. 18 Finch.....	Sept. 2
Prescott and Russell.....	J. C. Webster.....	No. U1, 17 Plantagenet North.....	Nov. 14
Renfrew North.....	N. Campbell.....	No. 3 Alice.....	April 10
Renfrew North.....	N. Campbell.....	No. 13 Westmeath.....	Sept. 2
Renfrew South.....	H. Bolingbroke.....	No. 7 Sherwood.....	June 30
Simcoe West.....	J. K. Evans.....	No. 10 Nottawasaga.....	June 30
District Division I.....	R. S. McBurney.....	No. 1 Allanwater.....	June 29
District Division II.....	W. E. Eade.....	No. 1 Sifton.....	April 10
District Division IV.....	W. J. Judd.....	No. 1 Empire.....	Sept. 30
District Division IV.....	W. J. Judd.....	No. 1 Forbes.....	Sept. 30
District Division VI.....	W. MacMillan.....	No. U1 Asquith.....	June 30
District Division VI.....	W. MacMillan.....	No. 1 Falconer.....	June 30
District Division VI.....	W. MacMillan.....	No. 1 Morse.....	Jan. 1
District Division VI.....	W. MacMillan.....	No. U1 Westbrooke and Garvey.....	Sept. 1
District Division VII.....	O. M. MacKillop.....	No. U9 Drury, Den., and Graham.....	Sept. 2
District Division VII.....	O. M. MacKillop.....	No. U3 Merritt.....	Sept. 2
District Division VII.....	O. M. MacKillop.....	No. 5 Merritt.....	Sept. 2
District Division VII.....	O. M. MacKillop.....	No. 1 Salter.....	Nov. 15
District Division VIII.....	S. Geiger.....	No. 4 Bright.....	June 30
District Division IX.....	W. F. Hiscocks.....	No. 1 Pyne.....	Oct. 31
District Division X.....	H. W. Brown.....	No. 1B McCart.....	Sept. 1
District Division XII.....	W. L. Lovell.....	No. 1A Hilliard and Armstrong.....	June 30
District Division XII.....	W. L. Lovell.....	No. U1 Nicol and Milner.....	June 30

Inspectorate	Inspector	School	Date
District Division XIII...	J. W. Trusler.....	No. 1 Afton.....	Sept. 2
District Division XIII...	J. W. Trusler.....	No. 2 Cameron.....	Oct. 8
District Division XIII...	J. W. Trusler.....	No. 1 Mattawan.....	June 30
District Division XIV...	E. R. Underhill.....	No. 4 Armour.....	Dec. 31
District Division XIV...	E. R. Underhill.....	No. U8 Brunel.....	June 30
District Division XIV...	E. R. Underhill.....	No. 7 Stisted.....	June 30
District Division XV...	J. L. Moore.....	No. U2 McMurrich and Ryerson...	Dec. 31
District Division XV...	J. L. Moore.....	No. 2 Spence.....	Sept. 2
District Division XVI...	G. S. Johnson.....	No. 5 Draper.....	June 30
District Division XVI...	G. S. Johnson.....	No. 2 Muskoka.....	June 30
District Division XVII...	A. Stouffer.....	No. 3 Lutterworth.....	Dec. 19
District Division XVII...	A. Stouffer.....	No. 3 Minden.....	Nov. 30
R.C.S.S. Division II....	L. Carriere.....	R.C. No. U1 Striker and Cobden...	July 8
R.C.S.S. Division XIV...	W. A. Hayden.....	R. C. No. 14 Haldimand.....	June 30

Correspondence Courses

The success of the correspondence courses conducted by the Department of Education is evidenced by the increased enrolment of pupils. The total enrolment for the school year was 2,516. These lessons found their way into isolated homes from Moosonee, on James Bay, to Windsor, in Southern Ontario. Wherever His Majesty's mails could go by rail or airways the opportunity has been made available to children to pursue their studies in close conformity to the new courses of study, in their own homes. In addition these courses were made available to bed-fast patients in practically all the Sanatoria and Preventoria of the Province. During the last school year 61,968 lessons were submitted to this Department for supervision and correction. Ontario missionaries in Trinidad, Venezuela, Paraguay and the Belgian Congo were also provided with courses so that their children might follow the Ontario course of study.

The effectiveness of these courses was shown by the fact that at the Entrance examination, out of 25 pupils who were recommended to the High School Entrance Boards in the various localities 20 were granted their standing without writing the examination and the five who wrote not only succeeded in passing but stood well in the upper brackets among those who wrote at their respective centres. It is also quite apparent that by the use of correspondence courses the child of average intelligence may under favourable home conditions, reach Entrance standing at as early an age as one who attends a regular school.

The results in Grades IX and X have been equally satisfactory. In these grades one pupil completed seven subjects during the year, 5 completed six subjects, 5 completed five subjects, 25 completed four subjects, 7 completed three subjects, 13 completed two subjects, and 8 completed one subject. Those pupils completing fewer than four subjects in many cases enrolled later in the school term and thus could not complete the courses by June; but in those cases the pupils on enrolling in September may carry on from the last lesson completed in June. The courses in Grades IX and X serve a real purpose to pupils between the ages of 16 and 21 who have been out of school for some time and who have the desire to continue their studies but are prevented from doing so for various reasons.

The staff of the correspondence courses consists of 20 full-time teachers. The Department also supervises the recently introduced courses of the Canadian Legion for enlisted men, in Introductory English and Social Studies.

Railway School Cars

There has been little change in the School Car situation since the annual report of a year ago. The seven cars are pursuing their helpful way under the good work and careful management of the following teachers:—

C.P.R. School Car No. 1 — W. H. McNally
 C.P.R. School Car No. 2 — William Wright
 C.N.R. School Car No. 1 — Fred Sloman
 C.N.R. School Car No. 2 — William Fleming
 C.N.R. School Car No. 3 — A. D. Clements, B.A.
 C.N.R. School Car No. 4 — H. F. Antoniak
 T. & N.O.R. School Car — Angus McKay

The enrolment remains practically the same, ranging from 22 to 55 pupils per car. Several former school car pupils of Grades IX and X are now attending high and technical schools in nearby centres. One of these, Miss Eleanor White of Sowden, who took her Grade X work at that point on C.N.R. School Car No. 2, under Mr. Fleming, and now attending technical school in Port Arthur, was awarded the Canadian Daughters' League scholarship of \$25.00 as the student who made the most progress during the year.

A new spur has been installed to accommodate C.N.R. School Car No. 4 at Amesdale, Quibell subdivision, near Sioux Lookout. Eleven children of school age are now being cared for at this point.

Possibly no other school services in Northern Ontario have received more appreciative comment than the correspondence courses and the school car service. The children served by the school cars live at lonely points along or near the railway lines of the northern part of the Province, where there are an insufficient number of children at any one point to warrant the organization of a public or separate school.

Music

A few years ago Music was regarded as one of the "frills" of the elementary schools. There was a demand, however, particularly on the part of mothers in the rural areas, for the further teaching of Music in the elementary schools. In 1934 the Department of Education appointed a Provincial Supervisor of Music, and since that time many special itinerant teachers of Music have been appointed in rural areas. The advancement of the subject in the public and separate schools over the last seven years is shown in the following table:—

Classrooms Giving Instruction in Music

	1935	1941
Cities.....	95%	98%
Counties.....	33%	78%
Districts.....	15%	53%
Separate Schools.....	18%	28%
Total.....	43%	72%

Music Festivals in the Spring of the year, toward the close of the school year, have done much to stimulate interest in the subject and to demonstrate to parents and ratepayers the quality of the work being done by the special and the regular teachers.

The Department of Education has supported the work in Music through special grants amounting to approximately 50% of the cost in the rural areas.

Health Teaching and School Medical Inspection

In the new courses of study for both elementary and secondary schools much greater emphasis has been placed on health teaching and the formation by the pupils of good health habits. No rapid extension of health services in the elementary schools has been made during the past year, but in those areas where the school trustees or the local Board of Health is offering a school medical inspection service the work has been well done, and a marked improvement in the general health of the pupils has been shown.

Authority has now been granted to county councils to provide for the employment of public health nurses for school health services at the expense of the county. Oxford County has taken advantage of this new legislation granted in 1940, and a splendid health service in all the schools of the county is now under process of organization. Some acceptable type of school health supervision exists in 197 municipalities. In 82 of these the service is locally operated by the school board. In 96 of these the service is locally operated by the Board of Health. There are 13 school medical inspection units which are combinations of rural and urban boards for this purpose. They are chiefly situated in the Niagara Peninsula. In 36 centres a dentist is associated with the service. Three hundred and thirty-eight nurses are engaged in this work, part time or full time. With the exception of three full-time and two part-time nurses, the special qualifications required by the regulations are met by the nurses.

In 24 centres school health supervision of some type has been extended to secondary schools.

The total amount expended in grants for medical and dental inspection for the year 1939 was \$12,471.00.

The report of the extent to which male adults between 21 and 24, inclusive, are seriously handicapped by physical defects, recently presented by the Minister of National War Services for Canada, should again focus the attention of the local school authorities on the extension of school medical inspection to secondary school pupils. The statement that only 61.69% of all such young males are eligible for admission to Category A is of too great significance to pass over lightly. In many instances undoubtedly the presence of these defects had been drawn to the attention of disinterested or procrastinating parents when the individual was in attendance at the elementary school. In others no health service was in effect in the community in which the person affected attended school. Again, in others, the condition found was a development of adolescence and could not therefore have been recognized during the elementary school period. Irrespective of the relative significance of the various factors contributing to this most unfortunate state of affairs, the situation would appear to be of sufficient importance to warrant early action by all of the official agencies concerned.

Interchange of Teachers

Interchange of teachers between Ontario and other parts of the Dominion and of the Empire has suffered further curtailment because of the war. For the school year 1941-42 no attempt was made to arrange new overseas exchanges. The number of exchanges with teachers in other provinces was affected by the evident desire of teachers to remain with their families during this trying period.

Ord Marshall House, familiar to overseas exchange teachers as the headquarters of the League of Empire, has been damaged by enemy action. However, from temporary quarters nearby the Secretary, Miss E. A. Doggett, O.B.E., has sent letters appreciative of the contribution made by those exchange teachers

whose return to their homes was delayed during the summer of 1940 and by those who were unable to leave the British Isles during the years 1940-41 and 1941-42. Not only have these teachers adapted themselves admirably to changed conditions in educational work, but in addition they have assumed their full share of the many wartime duties of civilians.

Through the co-operation of Education Authorities overseas and in Ontario, it was possible to arrange extensions of the exchange period for those teachers who were unable to secure passage in time to resume their duties at home in September, 1941. Exchanges were arranged for the school year 1941-42 as follows:—

- 1 Ontario Public School teacher on exchange in Scotland
- 1 Ontario Separate School teacher on exchange in Scotland
- 3 Ontario Public School teachers on exchange in British Columbia
- 1 Ontario Public School teacher on exchange in Alberta
- 1 Ontario Public School teacher on exchange in Nova Scotia
- 3 Ontario Secondary School teachers on exchange in British Columbia
-
- 10 Ontario teachers on exchange during 1941-42.

Conclusion

The year 1941 was a very busy one for the elementary schools of the Province. In each inspectorate there were campaigns for funds in support of such organizations as the Junior Red Cross and the Navy League, and there was a constant and increasing effort toward the sale of War Savings Stamps and War Savings Certificates. Funds were raised by teachers and pupils for the purchase of ambulances and toward the different war charities and war relief funds. It is unfortunate that at the present time there is no summary available of the vast war effort of the pupils and teachers.

The regular work of the schools was well done in all parts of the Province, in spite of the many changes of teachers due to enlistments and to the entry of many teachers into office work, munitions factories and other activities pertaining to the successful conduct of Canada's war effort. No professional body has been called upon during the year to undertake more additional duties than the elementary school inspectors. They have responded willingly to every call and have given splendid leadership in both their regular school duties and in the more special duties of this critical period.

Except for very minor interruptions in a few areas, the elementary schools have been open for the full year. The attendance of the pupils has been maintained at a high level of regularity, and the proficiency of the pupils has never been higher. The teachers and inspectors are worthy of highest commendation for their untiring zeal and efforts in the best interests of the pupils.

Acknowledgment is made and thanks offered to all the officials who have made contribution to this report.

V. K. GREER,

Chief Inspector of Public and Separate Schools.

Toronto, March 31st, 1942.



Courtesy of the School Board

The Ridge Public School, Mersea Township, Essex County

This modern, four-room school has recently been erected at a cost of approximately \$46,000 for building, and \$6,000 for equipment, and is fireproof throughout. This structure has library, teachers' room, and complete kitchen. The basement contains a separate playground for boys and girls, locker rooms and emergency nurse's room. Other special features include flush ceiling reflector blackboard lights, a thousand gallon per hour water pump, fire hose, asphalt tile floors, and moveable chair type desks.

The Board has already laid plans for levelling, seeding and planting the grounds.

APPENDIX B

REPORT OF THE CHIEF INSPECTOR OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS

I have the honour to submit herewith the reports of the High and Continuation School Inspectors and the Director of Vocational Education, for the school year 1940-41.

G. F. ROGERS,

Chief Inspector of Secondary Schools.

Toronto, August 22nd, 1942.

1. Report of the Inspectors of High and Continuation Schools

The school year 1940-41, the second during the progress of World War II, might well be expected to show a much greater effect of the war on the life and work of the schools than did the preceding year, 1939-40, which was already under way when war was declared.

In certain respects, however, the statistical record does not indicate any marked effect. Three new schools were established, a High School at Geraldton and Continuation Schools at Dublin and Port McNicoll. In addition Kirkland Lake High School was raised to the status of a Collegiate Institute and Preston Continuation School became a High School. The total number of teachers employed in the High Schools and Collegiate Institutes shows an increase of 93 over the previous year. In the Continuation Schools there was an increase of 18. In average salaries paid, small increases are shown, in the case of Collegiate Institutes and High Schools an increase of \$2.00, and in the Continuation Schools one of \$7.00. On the other hand, the total enrolment in the secondary schools shows a decrease. There were 5,711 fewer pupils in the High Schools and Collegiate Institutes and 846 fewer in the Continuation Schools. These decreases, however, show not so much an effect of the war as they do the continued effect of the general decrease in attendance in the Public Schools which has been noted for several years.

While, as pointed out above, the total number of teachers in the secondary schools shows a slight increase in spite of a considerable decrease in attendance, this is accounted for probably by two facts: first, in the great majority of the Continuation Schools, and in the smaller High Schools, the staffs have been so small that they could not be reduced further if they were to continue to carry on the full course of four or five years' work as heretofore; second, in the larger schools there was considerable overcrowding in previous years, and a corresponding high ratio of pupils per teacher in many schools. In these larger schools the effect of the decreased attendance has been to relieve the congestion in the classes and to reduce the ratio of pupils per teacher more nearly to the ratio of 30 to 1, which is set forth as a maximum in the High School Regulations. As the year progressed the number of teachers employed showed some decrease through enlistment for military service. Such enlistments were mainly from among the teachers of Physical Education, Mathematics and Science, and a shortage of teachers in these departments began to be noticeable. No record of these enlistments will be attempted here, as a complete record of enlistments of members of the teaching profession is being tabulated at the Department and will, it is expected, be published at the conclusion of the war.

In the matter of the new courses of study, which were being introduced in one grade at a time, those for Grade XII were offered this year, although the war had the effect of limiting and modifying them to some extent. The new course in Geography for Grade XII was printed and, like the new Grade XI course, was offered as an option; the projected courses in Biological Sciences for the Middle School were not established as had been planned; the new Grade XI course in Ancient and Mediaeval History was introduced, and this was taught, in a few cases, to pupils of Grade XII as well. These limitations were made to avoid, where possible, the necessity of introducing new textbooks.

In the operation of the schools themselves the effects of the war were noticeable in several ways. The length of the teaching year was considerably shortened, both at the beginning of the year in September and at the close of the year in May or June, by special arrangements which allowed pupils to assist with the work on the farms, and, in some cases, in essential war industries. This shortening of the year placed heavy responsibilities upon the teachers, as it required them to organize the work in each subject so as to cover as well as possible the whole course in a shorter time. The teachers as a body responded loyally to this emergency. Special classes were organized for pupils who had lost time, or private assistance given, in order to assist them in covering the work which they had missed. To quite an extent the situation was met also by a greater application on the part of the pupils themselves.

The effects of the war on the pupils were shown also in their general extra-curricular programme, which now began to include more activities directly connected with the war. The pupils were organized under their teachers to assist in the various war efforts of the community in which the school was located. The extent of these activities and something of the work accomplished is shown in the tabulated statement which follows:

	Collegiate Institutes	High Schools	Continua- tion Schools	Private Schools	Grand Total of Secondary Schools
Number of Schools.....	72	159	200	91	522
Number Reporting.....	65	130	130	56	381
War Certificates sold.....	\$259,763.35	\$129,537.85	\$25,793.85	\$16,362.25	\$431,457.30
War Funds:					
1. Navy.....	1,030.39	488.64	253.84	153.74	1,926.61
2. War Victims.....	2,733.96	1,930.33	1,010.73	165.01	5,840.03
3. Others.....	11,301.23	7,791.80	1,744.95	3,946.80	24,784.78
Red Cross:					
1. In cash.....	6,541.55	6,823.20	2,556.38	2,053.08	17,974.21
2. In value of garments made.....	15,672.40	11,078.27	1,640.60	1,349.50	29,740.77
Other Gifts.....	5,769.21	572.03	35.00	143.70	6,519.94
Value of Salvage collected..	2,276.88	1,786.40	1,036.53	299.40	5,399.21
Total funds raised for War purposes.....	\$305,088.97	\$160,008.52	\$34,071.88	\$24,473.48	\$523,642.85
Special Training Courses Taken:					
1. St. John's Ambulance	2,544	815	18	128	3,505
2. Nursing.....	1,875	478	79	93	2,525
3. Other Courses.....	2,648	711	97	324	3,780
All Courses.....	7,067	2,004	194	545	9,810

This tabulated statement scarcely tells the whole story. Among the schools from which reports have not been received are a number of large schools. These schools would probably have reported considerable amounts raised. Many of the schools reporting did not keep complete records for the school year 1940-41, and were careful not to overstate their totals. This was particularly true of the amount and value of the garments made for the Red Cross and for associated bodies, and of the tonnage and value of waste material salvaged. Where values were not reported by the school they have been arbitrarily set, for the purpose of this report, at 50c. per garment, and at \$8.00 per ton of salvage, respectively. Again, many of the schools reported that in the Red Cross work and in the collection of salvage the pupils worked through the community organization, and thus the school's share in such work could not be reported separately. In addition to the types of work tabulated above other war activities were reported from many schools. Great quantities of books and magazines were collected, sometimes for direct contribution to training centres, more often for distribution through one or more of the War Service organizations. Most schools, also, have established lists of ex-pupils now serving with the armed forces, and have organized to keep in regular touch with them by sending boxes of comforts and special treats. Occasionally the school camera club has made up folders of school and town views as reminders of home. Other schools have made and packed "ditty bags" for the sailors.

The raising of more than half a million dollars for the prosecution of the war, by 381 of the secondary schools of the province, is no small accomplishment. Judging from many reports received, however, there is little doubt but that the total for the year 1941-42 will be close to the million mark.

The record of the war service of the high school boys and girls would be incomplete without some report on the assistance given by many of them in farm work or in other essential war industries. The records of the Middle and Upper School examinations show that 8,268 pupils were granted their certificates on the submission of evidence of at least eight weeks at such work during the season of 1941. From the Department of Labour, also, comes the statement that 14,000 secondary school pupils worked on farms during the same season.

When visiting the schools the Inspectors have found increasing evidence of the effect of these war activities on the pupils engaged in them. The very considerable help that they have been able to give in the prosecution of the war has had its natural reflex influences. Pupils generally have applied themselves more zealously to their school work, and have come to realize the direct bearing of much of their studies on the practical affairs of life. The events of the war from day to day have been used quite frequently by both teachers and pupils to give an added interest to various subjects, and undoubtedly too these young people have now acquired a clearer understanding of the issues involved in the war. All these effects must, in turn, help determine every pupil's ideal in life and his choice of a vocation.

During the year 89 private schools applied for and were granted inspection of their Middle School classes in order that they might be permitted to recommend for certificates those of their pupils who should complete their courses successfully. This was the second year of such inspection for the majority of these schools, and it was very gratifying to note evidences of improvements in the facilities for teaching the courses, in the qualifications of the teachers in some cases and in the character of the work done in the classroom. Since the

previous inspection a number of these schools had provided excellent facilities for individual practical work by pupils in Science. In a few cases the laboratories provided were of such excellence that they might well serve as models for other small schools that are not now as well equipped. Several other schools of the tutorial type, where previously Physics and Chemistry had been taught almost wholly from the textbook, this year had devised special furnishings and equipment in order that their pupils, either individually or in groups, might perform the prescribed experiments in Science. In several of the private schools other improvements in accommodations were effected, such as better classrooms, improved lighting and more blackboards.

We would offer a tribute of esteem to the memory of the following teachers who, during the last seven years, have been removed by death after more than twenty-five years of faithful service in the profession: Claire A. H. Hitchon of Belleville; Arthur M. Overholt of Brantford; John A. Anderson of Brockville; David Knight of Central Collegiate Institute, Hamilton; Norval J. Ireland of South Collegiate Institute, London; Col. C. H. Vandersluys of Niagara Falls; Norman A. Irwin of Glebe Collegiate Institute, Ottawa; Jessie Muir of Lisgar Collegiate Institute, Ottawa; Alexander W. Baird of Renfrew; W. Oliver Asselstine of St. Catharines; Albert Williams of Forest; and Alfred C. Bernath of Huntsville.

During the year the Inspectoral staff was increased by the appointment of Mr. Henri Lemieux, from the staff of the Ottawa University Normal School. His education, training and experience qualify him to render a distinct service.

R. W. ANGLIN,
A. J. HUSBAND,
W. A. JENNINGS,
A. G. HOOPER,
S. D. RENDALL,
R. H. WALLACE,
G. L. GRAY,
T. KENNEDY,
C. W. ROBB,
H. LEMIEUX.

Toronto June 30th, 1942.

2. Report of the Director of Vocational Education

Due to the introduction of War Emergency Classes in the vocational schools during the holiday months of July and August 1940, the commencement of the term in September was marked by a number of perplexing organization problems. At the request of both the Federal and Provincial Departments of Labour, the Minister decided to continue the special war classes after the opening of school and arrangements were made accordingly to provide for these concurrently with the regular day and evening classes. As teachers of trade subjects were required for this practical work, the regular day staffs were called upon to fill the need. Classes were operated in some schools for the entire twenty-four hours of each day, involving a serious physical strain on the shop instructors and necessitating a drastic rearrangement of time tables. Co-operation on the part of principals, directors, and instructors succeeded in overcoming the difficulties, and a dual programme was conducted throughout the year with little interruption of the regular work of the schools. In order to ensure the greatest possible use of the available shop accommodation and equipment for the war effort, the hours of

the day-school students were staggered in several schools while in others, certain non-essential night classes were discontinued entirely. The vocational schools became the training ground for a vast industrial army.

From the introduction of the scheme in July 1940 to the end of June 1941, 25,616 men and women, out of a total for the whole Dominion of 41,758, were given special training in Ontario vocational schools to fit them for industrial war work, and 6,450 members of the armed forces, out of a Dominion total of 18,920, received instruction as artificers and technicians. Ontario thus provided, from 28 vocational schools, out of a total of approximately 100 schools of all types spread across the Dominion, over 61% of the industrial trainees and 34% of those preparing for entry into the army, navy and air force under the War Emergency Training Programme. Training was given in aircraft manufacturing, machine shop practice, sheet metal work, welding (acetylene and electric), industrial chemistry, cooking (for men and women in Army services), electricity and radio mechanics, pattern making and woodworking, automobile mechanics, blacksmithing, drafting, plumbing and related blue-print reading and mathematics. Instruction was also offered in preparation for clerical and accounting positions in the army and air force. The training of women for industry was restricted to sponsored classes, mostly in power sewing-machine work and light welding. Special courses for radio technicians were provided in the Central Technical School, Toronto, the Westdale Technical School, Hamilton, and the Ottawa Technical School. The results of the external examinations set by the R.C.A.F. for candidates trained in these 3 schools were so commendable that special mention was made in the report of the examiners of the outstanding success achieved by these particular trainees. A number of fine-instrument workers were trained in the Central Technical School, Toronto, and the Ottawa Technical School; and courses for tool improvers were inaugurated in the Western Technical School, Toronto, and the Westdale School in Hamilton. The usual length of each of the courses was three months, or 13 weeks of 44 hours, which, compared to an ordinary school week of 27 hours, will illustrate the strain under which the shop teachers have been working. In the case of tool makers, radio mechanics, and instrument makers, the courses were extended to 6 months, approximating 1,144 hours of training. The majority of trainees took the general metal working course outlined in my report of last year.

These emergency courses, designed to train skilled and semi-skilled workers for war industry and the armed forces, were inaugurated under an agreement between the Federal and Provincial Governments, whereby the Provinces assumed the cost of administration and 50% of the cost of the special equipment required. The Dominion accepted the responsibility for the remaining 50% of the equipment cost, and for teachers' salaries, supplies, and subsistence allowances to trainees. The vocational school shops and equipment were made available by the local school authorities unhesitatingly and without charge. This spontaneous co-operation on their part is fully appreciated and gratefully acknowledged.

Until March 31, 1941, the War Emergency Programme in Ontario was administered by the Vocational Branch of the Department of Education. Subsequently an inter-departmental committee was formed, consisting of representatives of the Departments of Education and Labour, with a Regional Director appointed by the Dominion Government as secretary. Administration offices were opened in the East Block of the Parliament Buildings at Toronto, and Inspector A. M. Moon of the Vocational Branch of the Department of Education

was loaned to the committee as Director of Training. Inspector Moon was active in organizing the initial training programme, and its subsequent success is largely attributable to the energy and organizing ability he displayed in the early stages of the movement.

The vocational school has proved to be an organization capable of swift transition from a peace-time programme to one which meets the necessities of war. It is fortunate for this country that at the outbreak of war, the extensive accommodation, equipment and qualified technical staffs of these institutions were available to train the thousands of mechanics required by industry and the armed forces. In Ontario, especially, where a successful system of vocational education has been in operation for over twenty years; where skilled tradesmen receive intensive training to qualify them as teachers; and where the school boards, from the outset, have enjoyed a close contact with industry through advisory vocational committees representative of both employers and employed, the vocational schools have shown an amazing adaptability to war-time requirements. The expansion of the facilities of the workshops to accommodate an unprecedented influx of metal workers, aircraft mechanics, radio technicians, tool makers and artificers for the army, navy and air force, as well as the civilian personnel required for the production of war materials, was brought about with a smoothness that has won the admiration of military and civilian authorities alike. This transformation has taken place with practically no interference with the daily instruction of thousands of adolescent boys and girls, who by training and aptitude, will later be capable of taking an important part in the conflict should the present urgent need for mechanics persist. It is scarcely an exaggeration to state that without the vocational schools the war effort of the Dominion would have been tremendously handicapped and its effective participation in the defence of the Empire seriously retarded.

This outstanding contribution of the vocational schools to the common cause has been made possible by the tireless energy of the shop directors, the unremitting labour of their assistants, the cordial co-operation of school principals, and the unfailing support of local school boards and advisory committees in all matters incidental to the successful prosecution of the war. The vocational shop directors, by virtue of their positions as heads of departments and their engineering training, have a wider knowledge, experience and appreciation of the requirements of industry, and greater opportunities for collecting and distributing information regarding available occupations and employments than any other known agency. Results bear testimony to the determination of all concerned to support the Minister in his endeavour to furnish the semi-skilled manpower without which our labour supply would have been both inadequate and ineffective. A debt of gratitude is owed to these men and women, individually and collectively, for their unselfish devotion to duty.

Regular Day Classes

Notwithstanding the pressure caused by the introduction of war training, the work of the vocational day schools during the year was maintained at a high standard of efficiency. Considerable skill was displayed in the organization of time tables, which in most cases were ready well in advance of the opening of school. The advantage of lesson-aid material, prepared by the teachers for the use of the pupils has been generally accepted. In some instances, a tendency developed in this connection to utilise too freely the services of the commercial students in preparing the lesson sheets. Additional office help was suggested

as a remedy. The necessity for the periodical replacement of obsolete and out-worn equipment, constantly emphasized over the years, is now generally recognised. It is apparent that catalogue costs seldom represent the true value of equipment on hand, and that natural depreciation should always be provided for. In accordance with the instructions of the Minister, encouragement has been given to pupils to participate in Red Cross work or other war services, the time allotment for the practical subjects being increased wherever possible with this purpose in view.

From the comparative statistical table appearing below, it will be seen that a considerable change in enrolment has taken place. Although the number of day schools remains the same as last year, the number of pupils dropped from 36,502 to 30,967, while the number of teachers increased from 1,631 to 1,684, and municipal expenditures (net) increased by \$687,687. This state of affairs is directly attributable to war conditions. On the one hand, many pupils from the senior classes were absorbed by war industry or the armed forces; on the other hand, salaries have mounted, bonuses have been paid, and it has been necessary to employ additional semi-trained or untrained teachers to replace those on active service or loaned for war employment.

Evening Classes

The evening class registration showed a reduction from 34,983 to 32,135, and in this instance, the number of teachers fell from 1,081 to 1,045. Here, too, the war situation has been the main reason for the depleted enrolment. Many adult workers are now employed at night and consequently are debarred from attending evening classes, and a number of non-essential classes have been discontinued to make way for war emergency night shifts and soldiers' training. The character of the general work in the night schools has been satisfactory.

Comparative statistics for vocational schools and departments are as follows:

	1922-23	1939-40	1940-41
Number of Schools—Day.....	16	62	62
Number of Schools—Evening.....	51	48	49
Number of Pupils—Day.....	9,402	36,502	30,967
Number of Pupils—Evening.....	35,511	34,983	32,135
Number of Teachers—Day.....	337	1,632	1,684
Number of Teachers—Evening.....	1,097	1,081	1,045
Government Grants.....	\$638,217	\$1,289,444	\$1,079,818
Municipal Expenditure (Net).....	\$1,233,397	\$4,595,902	\$5,283,589

Peace-time Activities

The versatility of vocationally-trained students is illustrated by the success of pupils from one of our commercial schools in a new diamond industry which was brought to the City of Toronto through the efforts of the Toronto Industrial Commission. The essential pre-requisite for starting the industry was the assurance of suitable personnel. One of the directors of the Eastern High School of Commerce, who has shown particular interest in the placement of students in industry and commerce, and who is in continuous touch with the Commission, suggested that boys and girls from this school could meet the fundamental requirements for workers in the diamond industry. It appears that the delicate operations of the trade call for a combination of manual dexterity and the mental alertness associated with the study of mathematics. The proprietors of the firm made an investigation, and it was found that commercial students, trained in the manipulative skills of shorthand and typewriting, and possessing a back-

ground of practical Mathematics and Science, were exceptionally well-fitted for the requirements of the trade, which consists in sawing, cutting and polishing diamonds.

The outcome of preliminary tests convinced the proprietors that suitable workers were available, and the industry was established in Toronto. Out of 55 apprentices employed by the firm, 32 (of both sexes) were supplied by the Eastern High School of Commerce, and it is stated that, but for the shortage of advanced students, more would have been taken. The proprietors, who escaped from Holland and Belgium at the outbreak of war, freely admitted, after several months of trial, that Canadian boys and girls compare favourably as diamond workers with the young people of Europe, where the business is more or less a family affair, handed down from father to son.

The value of the co-operation of the Toronto Industrial Commission in connection with the placement of Toronto vocational students, cannot be over-emphasized. The Commission keeps the schools informed of the latest industrial and commercial developments, and is the means, not only of introducing into Canada the best of European trade skills and craftsmanship, but of paving the way for the acquirement of these skills and crafts by the young people of this country. The part played by the vocational schools in supplying personnel for the war industries is widely recognized: their contributions to the arts of peace are no less important.

General Shop and Home Economics in High Schools and Continuation Schools

The teacher-training programme, to which reference was made in my last report, received a noticeable set-back by reason of the discontinuance of summer courses. As a consequence, teachers without the regular qualifications are being granted permission to teach for one year only, renewable annually, upon application of the board, until qualified teachers are available. Apart from this difficulty, the work has gone forward with increasing success. The reports of the inspectors indicate a considerable improvement in the standard of work, and this is reflected in the annual grading grants which show a substantial upward tendency. The instruction in shop work is widely diversified and the skills attained in a variety of trades, particularly in farm mechanics, should materially assist local war industries and agricultural production. During the school year 1940-41, 124 secondary schools and fifth classes received grading grants under the Regulations. An important provision of the Regulations is that both General Shop and Home Economics courses must be taught to obtain recognition, except where the school is composed of pupils of one sex only. This provision is to ensure that both boys and girls will have an opportunity to participate in studies of a practical nature.

Manual Training and Home Economics in Public and Separate Schools

As previously explained, two schemes are in operation at the present time, one for urban centres and another for rural areas. Instruction is optional, and either one or both courses may be given. According to the latest available figures, the following is a comparison of the centres holding classes under the two schemes as between the years 1939-40 and 1940-41.

	Number of Centres		
	Manual Training	Home Economics	Total
1939-40 Urban Scheme.....	163	169	332
1940-41 " ".....	148	168	316
1939-40 Rural Scheme.....	407	361	768
1940-41 " ".....	331	285	616

The work of the urban centres has been well sustained. The drop in the number of rural schools is mainly attributable to the discontinuance of grants to teachers. All grants are now paid direct to the boards. The regulations no longer recognise partial certification, and disinterested teachers have withdrawn. Local inspectors are promoting the work in every desirable location.

General Remarks

In this report the war effort of the vocational schools has been mainly under review. All indications point to a consistent endeavour on the part of those responsible for the education of our young people to maintain at the same time the high standard of academic instruction essential to a realization of the meaning of those free institutions for which the allied nations are fighting.

F. S. RUTHERFORD,

Director of Vocational Education.

Toronto, February 17th, 1942.

APPENDIX C

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PROFESSIONAL TRAINING

Normal School Attendance

Normal School	Number of Students						
	1939-40	1940-41		Total	1941-42		
		Men	Women		Men	Women	Total
Hamilton.....	117	15	108	123	7	103	110
London.....	162	22	106	128	24	148	172
North Bay.....	102	12	72	84	6	78	84
Ottawa.....	133	7	97	104	15	101	116
University of Ottawa (1st).....	36	10	13	23	16	14	30
University of Ottawa (2nd).....	149	29	144	173	13	104	171
Peterborough.....	94	17	64	81	14	79	93
Stratford.....	108	27	76	103	16	92	108
Toronto (1st).....	339	30	241	291	38	236	274
Toronto Primary School Specialist.	7	.....	21	21	.....	8	8
Totals.....	1,247	180	942	1,131	149	963	1,112

In September, 1940, 104 applicants who held but eight of the required nine Upper School papers were permitted by special regulation to enter Normal School. In September, 1941, 76 applicants were thus admitted. Twenty-three teachers from Britain and from the other provinces of Canada who had equivalent Upper School standing and who had attended a teacher-training institution for at least one annual session have applied this year to write the Normal School examinations to qualify for Ontario teaching certificates.

Medical Inspection of Training Schools

All applicants to Training Schools are required to submit to a medical examination before they are finally accepted. In 1937-38 seventeen applicants were rejected; in 1938-39 twenty-seven; in 1939-40 twenty-six; in 1940-41 thirteen; in 1941-42 seventeen. Applicants suffering from physical handicaps of a less aggravated nature are permitted to enter on signing a consent, waiving claim to a disability pension under 'The Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Act. In 1939-40 two signed waivers; in 1940-41 seven; in 1941-42 thirty-eight.

Cost of Medical Inspection, 1940-41

Amount paid physicians for medical examinations: 1,348 at \$4	\$5,392.00
Amount paid hospitals and radiologists for X-ray films.....	473.60
Amount paid for consultants obtained by Medical Board.....	290.00
Refund of fees to students excluded by the Medical Board.....	26.00
Fees paid by students.....	\$2,771.00
Amount paid by Teachers' & Inspector's Superannuation Commission...	1,705.30
Amount paid by Ontario Government.....	1,705.30

\$6,181.60 \$6,181.60

Exchange

For the school year 1941-42 Mr. W. K. F. Kendrick, Master on the staff of the Toronto Normal School, is on exchange with Inspector C. A. Lapp, Simcoe South and York, and Mr. J. V. McIntyre, Master on the staff of the Hamilton

Normal School, with Inspector J. V. Scanlan, R. C. Separate Division XI. Owing to the taking over of the Toronto Normal School by the Department of National Defence, however, Mr. Lapp was assigned to the Inspectorate of York (1), and Miss M. G. Irving, Master on the staff of the Hamilton Normal School, temporarily transferred to the staff of the Toronto Normal School in place of Mr. Kendrick. Seventeen of the thirty-seven Principals and Masters on the staffs of the eight Normal Schools will have now obtained experience in the inspection field. Several Inspectors who have been on exchange with Normal School Masters are being asked this year to assist in the marking of the Normal School examination papers and to take part in the attending conferences. It is felt that these exchanges are doing much to develop a better understanding between the Normal Schools and the Inspectoral group and to continue an interest in professional training among the teachers-in-service.

Toronto Normal-Model School

In response to an emergency request the property of the Toronto Normal-Model School was in July placed at the disposal of the Department of National Defence, Ottawa, for the duration of the war, to be used as an R.C.A.F. training station. The Toronto Board of Education extended wholehearted co-operation in effecting necessary changes. The Model School was discontinued, its four hundred and fifty pupils being largely absorbed the following September by the Toronto Public School system. The Earl Kitchener Public School property, 870 Pape Avenue, was rented from the Toronto Board of Education to be used as a Normal School during the period of the war. The equipment was transferred from the old building and the school opened happily the following September. Mr. Adam McLeod, Headmaster of the Model School, was appointed Acting-Inspector, Frontenac North and Addington; the services of Mr. C. Sharpe were loaned to the University of Toronto Schools; Miss Jessie I. Cross, B.A., was appointed as a Supervising Teacher in York (3) and (4); Miss Doris R. Soden, Miss Jessie McKay, Mrs. K. Crawford and Miss Marion Evans were attached to the Toronto Public School staff; Mrs. Vera S. Fuller, Secretary, was transferred to the Correspondence Courses Branch of the Department of Education.

Changes in Staffs

In addition to those recorded above the following changes occurred on the staffs of the several Normal Schools of the province:—

In August, 1940, Mr. Francis McCordic, Headmaster of the Toronto Model School, retired after forty-three years of teaching service. Mr. McCordic was born and received his early education in the County of Lambton. After serving as Principal of the Brigden, Point Edward and two of the Sarnia Public Schools he was appointed Assistant Master in 1912, Acting Headmaster in 1923 and Headmaster in 1926, of the Toronto Model School. The high ideals of efficient Christian citizenship which characterized his life and his teaching are carried to-day in the hearts of hundreds of graduates from the old Toronto Model School as the result of his untiring devotion.

In September, 1941, Mr. Adam McLeod, Assistant Master on the staff of the Toronto Model School, was appointed to succeed Mr. McCordic as Headmaster.

In May, 1941, Mr. F. Stanley Rivers, Master on the staff of the North Bay Normal School, was loaned to the Canadian Council of Education for Citizenship to serve as Executive Secretary of that organization.

In June, 1941, Mr. Gordon Apperley, Manual Training Instructor on the staff of the Toronto Normal-Model School, and in the following month Mr. Robert G. Kendall, Assistant Master on the staff of the Toronto Model School, were granted leave of absence for the duration of the war for the purpose of enlisting in His Majesty's Forces.

In September, 1941, Mr. J. D. Deyell was transferred from the staff of the Ottawa Normal School to the staff of the North Bay Normal School; Mr. R. H. Roberts from the staff of the Peterborough Normal School to duty as Inspector, Leeds (1); Mr. W. L. Stricker, Manual Training Instructor on the staffs of the Hamilton and the Peterborough Normal Schools, was appointed temporarily to take over the work of Mr. Gordon Apperley in the Toronto Normal School during the absence of the latter.

Mr. W. J. Neale was granted leave of absence, because of ill health, from September, 1941, to January, 1942, and was superannuated as of February 1st, 1942.

In October, 1941, Mr. Stanley Watson, Master on the staff of the Toronto Normal School, enlisted, and was granted leave of absence for the duration of the war. Mr. F. B. Smitheram, Principal of the Callander Public School, was appointed temporarily to the staff of the Toronto Normal School in place of Mr. Watson.

In March, 1942, Dr. O. E. Ault, Master on the staff of the Ottawa Normal School, who was on leave of absence for the purpose of serving as Adviser to the Director of Technical Instruction, enlisted, and his leave of absence was modified accordingly.

H. E. AMOSS,

Director of Professional Training.

Toronto, March 31st, 1942.

APPENDIX D

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF FRENCH INSTRUCTION ON THE SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH- SPEAKING PUPILS, 1941

Appointments

Mr. Henri Lemieux, B.A., B.Paed., formerly on the teaching staff of the University of Ottawa Normal School, was appointed High School Inspector in January, 1941. Previous to his Normal School appointment in 1936, Mr. Lemieux had taught for several years in the secondary schools of Plantagenet and Cornwall and had served as assistant principal and as principal of the Model Training Schools at Embrun and Sturgeon Falls.

Mr. Arthur Godbout, B.A., who was on the Kirkland Lake Collegiate Institute and Vocational School staff, was appointed to the University of Ottawa Normal School to succeed Mr. Lemieux.

Teachers' Training and Qualifications

In 1940-41, there were 187 teachers-in-training at the University of Ottawa Normal School, 23 of whom were enrolled in the First Class course, and 164 in the Second Class course. As a result of the term and final examinations, 21 students were awarded First Class teachers' certificates, and 140 obtained Second Class certificates.

The following table shows the number and percentage of Ontario French-speaking elementary school teachers holding First or Second Class certificates in November, 1941, and the progress made in this regard since 1929:—

	1929	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941
Total number of French-speaking teachers in Elementary Schools.....	1,087	1,281	1,316	1,390	1,416	1,438
Number of above teachers holding I or II Class certificates.....	273	1,018	1,135	1,271	1,311	1,307
Percentage of French-speaking teachers holding I or II Class certificates.....	25.11	79.46	86.24	91.43	92.58	90.89

Age-Grade Distribution of Pupils in Elementary Schools

The following tables present a compilation of the French-speaking School Inspectors' Annual Age-Grade Summary Reports for May, 1941:—

TABLE No. 1
AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS, MAY 1941
(A) Separate and Public Schools
(i) RURAL AND URBAN

Grade	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals Per cent.
I.....		155	2,470	3,463	1,617	620	191	97	36	22	4	1					8,676	17.25
II.....		18	351	1,939	2,585	1,266	505	215	103	32	5		1	1			7,021	13.96
III.....				115	1,527	2,511	1,502	727	333	151	56	12					6,938	13.80
IV.....					16	1,339	2,166	1,390	801	381	135	32	6				6,454	12.84
V.....					1		1,267	1,872	1,443	819	386	109	10	1			6,166	12.26
VI.....							271	1,163	1,631	1,268	624	208	36	4			5,226	10.39
VII.....							38	292	987	1,359	972	414	68	8			4,141	8.23
VIII.....								53	382	1,048	1,195	860	286	73	4	1	3,902	7.75
IX.....								1	23	114	288	291	145	47	6		915	1.82
X.....									2	17	98	213	190	69	13	3	605	1.20
Jr. Auxiliary Classes...							7	12	26	35	84	60	26				252	.50
GRAND TOTALS.....		173	2,825	5,534	5,926	6,011	5,947	5,822	5,767	5,246	3,847	2,200	768	203	23	4	50,296	.....

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(ii) RURAL

Grade	Sex	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
I.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	48 19	568 134	783 553	407 603	139 286	48 87	33 45	10 16	8 8	..... 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,044 1,754	3,798
II.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	17 1	263 23	512 328	382 561	205 284	102 103	54 33	16 20	9 5	..... 2	.....	..... 1	.....	.....	.....	1,564 1,361	2,925
III.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	1 2	16 31	247 298	485 470	363 268	186 136	104 48	42 35	20 11	3 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,467 1,301	2,768
IV.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 3	32 34	209 268	436 411	335 248	239 123	109 68	35 18	6 4	2 1	.....	.....	.....	1,403 1,178	2,581
V.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 1	4 4	35 81	186 268	332 370	315 271	219 113	91 42	28 15	2 1	1 .....	.....	.....	1,213 1,166	2,379
VI.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2 6	39 75	188 280	286 330	291 229	132 85	47 20	7 3	.....	.....	.....	992 1,028	2,020
VII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1	5 13	40 79	141 221	222 270	176 152	58 45	10 11	1 .....	.....	.....	654 791	1,445
VIII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	12 12	46 83	163 219	198 240	177 149	52 52	9 5	2 .....	.....	669 760	1,429
IX.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 3	3 17	16 32	16 48	14 18	10 7	..... 1	.....	59 126	185
X.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 4	3 20	17 34	10 28	4 16	1 2	..... 1	36 105	141
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	65 20	832 159	1,311 916	1,072 1,500	1,076 1,395	1,179 1,225	1,180 1,203	1,157 1,115	1,067 998	671 605	352 317	97 115	25 28	3 3	..... 1	10,101 9,570	
GRAND TOTALS..	.....	.....	85	991	2,227	2,572	2,471	2,404	2,383	2,272	2,035	1,276	669	212	53	6	1	.....	19,671

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(iii) URBAN

Grade	Sex	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
I.	Boys	38	888	1,091	335	116	33	13	5	2	1	1	1	2,522	2,356	4,878			
	Girls	50	880	1,036	272	79	23	6	5	4									
II.	Boys		18	495	847	446	209	82	47	14	1	1	5	2,160	1,936	4,096			
	Girls		45	604	795	331	91	46	20	4					1				
III.	Boys			30	438	774	531	253	128	50	23	5	2	2,232	1,938	4,170			
	Girls		1	38	544	782	340	152	53	24	2	2	2						
IV.	Boys				9	53	633	438	248	133	66	18	3	1,951	1,922	3,873			
	Girls				4	69	686	369	191	71	16	4	4						
V.	Boys					1	52	351	482	289	165	48	6	1,971	1,816	3,787			
	Girls						81	462	375	198	88	18	1						
VI.	Boys						6	65	279	457	375	221	86	1,509	1,697	3,206			
	Girls						7	92	416	558	373	186	55		2				
VII.	Boys						2	10	71	276	409	337	197	1,335	1,361	2,696			
	Girls							10	102	349	458	307	114		5				
VIII.	Boys								11	89	276	330	293	1,137	1,336	2,473			
	Girls								18	164	390	417	241		35	2			
IX.	Boys									6	36	82	89	274	456	730			
	Girls								1	14	58	158	138		4	1			
X.	Boys									1	2	25	60	171	293	464			
	Girls									1	10	50	102		5	2			
Jr. Auxiliary Classes.	Boys						2	6	10	23	29	56	41	180	72	252			
	Girls							1	2	3	6	28	19						
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys	38	906	1,625	1,674	1,748	1,838	1,734	1,762	1,615	1,307	837	272	1,509	1,697	3,206	3	15,442	
	Girls	50	926	1,682	1,680	1,792	1,705	1,705	1,733	1,596	1,252	694	284	1,531	1,509	1,509	3	15,183	
GRAND TOTALS		88	1,832	3,307	3,354	3,540	3,543	3,439	3,495	3,211	2,559	1,531	556	3,211	3,211	3,211	3	30,625	

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(B) Separate Schools

(i) RURAL AND URBAN

Grade	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals Per cent.
I.....		128	2,220	3,190	1,502	573	175	81	33	18	3	1					7,924	16.98
II.....		18	349	1,810	2,381	1,146	430	190	94	26	3		1	1			6,449	13.83
III.....			3	106	1,414	2,345	1,388	662	303	132	52	10					6,415	13.78
IV.....				15	186	1,278	2,052	1,286	709	335	120	28	5				6,014	12.86
V.....				1	8	227	1,191	1,751	1,321	755	359	100	9	1			5,723	12.22
VI.....						16	248	1,079	1,524	1,171	591	192	35	4			4,860	10.44
VII.....						3	32	275	921	1,257	919	392	67	8			3,874	8.33
VII.....								51	361	990	1,109	801	266	72	4		3,654	7.86
IX.....								1	23	114	282	289	142	47	6		904	1.93
X.....									2	17	97	208	189	69	12	3	597	1.28
Jr. Auxiliary Classes.....						2	7	12	18	32	81	56	26				234	.51
GRAND TOTALS.....		146	2,572	5,122	5,491	5,590	5,523	5,388	5,309	4,847	3,616	2,077	740	202	22	3	46,648	.....

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(ii) RURAL

Grade	Sex	Under 5	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
I.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	36 4	482 55	664 452	341 561	115 266	42 79	22 40	7 16	6 6	..... 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,715 1,481	3,196
II.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	17 1	263 23	475 293	302 493	149 240	64 74	36 27	10 17	4 4	..... 2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1,320 1,175	2,495
III.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	1 1	14 25	215 263	409 413	318 230	159 117	88 38	27 33	17 10	2 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,250 1,131	2,381
IV.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 3	32 34	183 265	387 378	294 201	200 83	93 48	29 11	4 3	2	1	.....	.....	1,224 1,026	2,250
V.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 1	4 3	30 72	163 243	290 321	264 226	188 98	83 34	24 13	2 1	.....	.....	.....	1,049 1,012	2,061
VI.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 3	31 63	161 241	247 291	251 196	116 78	40 17	6 3	.....	.....	.....	852 892	1,744
VII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1	3 9	36 67	125 186	196 232	155 133	55 39	9 11	1	.....	.....	581 677	1,258
VIII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	10 12	40 74	143 193	178 211	152 131	44 47	9 4	2	.....	578 672	1,250
IX.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 3	3 17	14 31	16 48	14 17	10 7	.....	.....	57 124	181
X.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 4	3 20	15 33	10 28	4 16	2	1	33 104	137
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	53 5	746 79	1,153 774	894 1,354	887 1,259	1,008 1,076	1,008 1,026	981 934	912 831	595 532	308 285	87 108	25 27	2 3	..... 1	8,659 8,294	16,953
RAND TOTALS.....	.....	.....	58	825	1,927	2,248	2,146	2,084	2,034	1,915	1,743	1,127	593	195	52	5	1	16,953	.....

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(iii) URBAN

Grade	Sex	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
I.....	Boys Girls	38 50	848 835	1,062 1,012	330 270	114 78	31 23	13 6	5 5	2 4	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2,444 2,284	4,728
II.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	18 45	469 573	819 767	435 322	204 88	81 46	47 20	14 4	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2,089 1,865	3,954
III.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... 1	29 38	423 513	757 766	512 328	240 146	126 51	49 23	23 2	23 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	2,164 1,870	4,034
IV.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	9 3	52 68	336 494	618 669	430 361	242 184	126 68	65 15	18 3	18 3	18 3	18 3	18 3	1,899 1,865	3,764
V.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1	49 76	338 447	566 574	468 363	276 193	157 85	46 17	46 17	46 17	46 17	46 17	1,906 1,756	3,662
VI.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	6 7	64 90	275 402	443 543	363 361	216 181	81 54	18 8	2 2	2 2	2 2	1,468 1,648	3,116
VII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2	10 10	71 101	273 337	394 435	328 303	190 108	28 19	5 2	5 2	5 2	1,301 1,315	2,616
VIII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	11 18	86 161	269 385	318 402	286 232	96 79	35 24	35 24	35 24	1,103 1,301	2,404
IX.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	6 14	36 58	82 155	89 136	46 65	10 20	4 1	4 1	273 450	723
X.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 1	2 10	25 49	60 100	56 95	19 30	5 5	5 5	170 290	460
Jr. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2	6 1	10 2	15 3	26 6	53 28	37 19	13 13	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	162 72	234
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	38 50	866 881	1,569 1,626	1,625 1,618	1,701 1,743	1,783 1,656	1,697 1,657	1,712 1,682	1,557 1,547	1,269 1,220	812 672	265 280	265 280	72 78	11 6	2	14,979 14,716	29,695
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	88	1,747	3,195	3,243	3,444	3,439	3,354	3,394	3,104	2,489	1,484	545	545	150	17	2	29,695	.....

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(C) Public Schools
(i) RURAL AND URBAN

Grade	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals Per cent.
I.....	27	250	273	115	47	16	16	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	752	20.61
II.....	2	129	204	120	75	25	9	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	572	15.68
III.....	1	9	113	166	114	65	30	19	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	523	14.35
IV.....	1	2	61	114	104	92	46	15	4	1	.....	.....	.....	440	12.06
V.....	1	22	76	121	122	64	27	9	1	.....	.....	.....	443	12.14
VI.....	5	23	84	107	97	33	16	1	.....	.....	.....	366	10.03
VII.....	6	17	66	102	53	22	1	.....	.....	.....	267	7.32
VIII.....	2	21	58	86	59	20	1	.....	1	248	6.80
IX.....	6	2	3	.....	.....	.....	11	.30
X.....	1	5	1	.....	1	.....	8	.22
Jr. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	8	3	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.49
GRAND TOTALS.....	27	253	412	435	421	424	434	458	399	231	123	28	1	1	1	3,648	.....

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(ii) RURAL

Grade	Sex	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
I.....	Boys Girls	12 15	86 79	119 101	66 42	24 20	6 8	11 5	3	2 2	..... 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	329 273	602
II.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	37 35	80 68	56 44	38 29	18 6	6 3	5 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	244 186	430
III.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	2 6	32 35	76 57	45 38	27 19	16 10	15 2	3 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	217 170	387
IV.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	26 3	49 33	41 47	39 40	16 20	6 7	2 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	179 152	331
V.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 1	5 9	23 25	42 49	51 45	31 15	8 8	4 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	164 154	318
VI.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2 3	8 12	27 39	39 39	40 33	16 7	7 3	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	140 136	276
VII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2 4	4 12	16 35	26 38	21 19	3 6	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	73 114	187
VIII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2	6 9	20 26	30 29	25 18	8 5	.....	.....	.....	91 88	179
IX.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 2	4
X.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2 1	.....	.....	1	.....	3 1	4
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	12 15	88 80	158 142	178 146	189 136	171 149	172 177	176 181	155 137	88 73	44 32	10 7	1	1	.....	1,442 1,276	2,718
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	27	168	300	324	325	320	349	357	292	161	76	17	1	1	.....	2,718	.....

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(iii) URBAN

Grade	Sex	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
I.....	Boys Girls	..... 40 45	..... 29 24	..... 26 31	5 28	2 9	2 3	..... 1	..... 2	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	78 72	150
II.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	28 28	11 9	5 3	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	71 71	142
III.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	15 31	17 16	19 12	13 6	2 2	1 1	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	68 68	136
IV.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 1	14 18	15 17	8 8	6 7	7 3	1 1	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	52 57	109
V.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	3 5	13 15	11 19	14 12	13 5	8 3	2 1	1 .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	65 60	125
VI.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 2	4 14	14 15	12 5	5 5	5 1	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	41 49	90
VII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	3 12	15 23	9 4	7 6	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	34 46	80
VIII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	3 3	7 5	12 15	7 9	4 3	..... .....	..... .....	1	34 35	69
IX.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 1	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 6	7
X.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 3	4
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	8	3	3	4 .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	18	18
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	..... 40 45	56 45	56	49 62	47 49	55 49	37 48	50 51	58 49	38 32	25 22	7 4	..... .....	..... .....	1	463 467	930
GRAND TOTALS .....	.....	..... 85	..... 112	..... 111	..... 96	..... 104	..... 85	..... 101	..... 107	..... 70	..... 47	..... 11	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1	930.....	.....

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

The following comparative table, for the years 1938, 1939, 1940, and 1941, shows the marked progress which has been achieved, during the period under review, in the grade-enrolment distribution of French-speaking classes in all elementary schools:—

Separate and Public Schools

Grade	1938		1939		1940		1941	
	Num-ber	Per-cent	Num-ber	Per-cent	Num-ber	Per-cent	Num-ber	Per-cent
I.....	11,216	23.66	8,955	18.16	8,539	17.12	8,676	17.25
II.....	6,992	14.75	7,148	14.49	7,057	14.15	7,021	13.96
III.....	4,974	10.49	6,631	13.45	6,803	13.64	6,938	13.80
IV.....	5,548	11.71	6,364	12.90	6,541	13.11	6,454	12.84
V.....	5,828	12.30	5,883	11.93	6,043	12.12	6,166	12.26
VI.....	4,775	10.07	5,136	10.41	5,036	10.09	5,226	10.39
VII.....	3,764	7.95	4,018	8.15	4,284	8.58	4,141	8.23
VIII.....	2,913	6.15	3,436	6.97	3,741	7.50	3,902	7.75
IX.....	727	1.52	893	1.81	948	1.90	915	1.82
X.....	443	.93	587	1.19	646	1.29	605	1.20
Auxiliary Classes.....	217	.46	268	.54	251	.50	252	.50
Totals.....	47,397	100.00	49,319	100.00	49,889	100.00	50,296	100.00

A study of the above statistics reveals that: (1) The many repeaters who, before 1939, swelled considerably the enrolment of the Grade I classes, have gradually disappeared; (2) The enrolment in each of the first six Grades of the elementary schools is now almost normal; (3) The percentage of enrolment in the Grade VIII classes has increased from 6.15, in 1938, to 7.75, in 1941.

It is confidently expected, therefore, that, through a continued effort on the part of teachers and inspectors, the enrolment in the Grade VIII classes will attain approximately 10 per cent of the total school enrolment within the next two or three years.

TABLE No. 2

ANALYSIS OF AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION IN RELATION TO IDEAL AGE-SPREAD IN ELEMENTARY RURAL AND URBAN SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS, MAY 1941

(A) Separate and Public Schools

Grade	Under Ideal Age Spread		Within Ideal Age Spread		Over Ideal Age Spread	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I.....	155	1.78	7,550	85.86	971	11.91
II.....	369	5.23	5,790	82.51	862	12.25
III.....	119	1.71	5,540	71.20	1,279	12.66
IV.....	204	3.16	4,895	72.74	1,355	20.99
V.....	259	4.20	4,582	74.31	1,325	18.24
VI.....	292	5.58	4,062	77.72	872	16.68
VII.....	333	8.04	3,318	80.12	490	11.83
VIII.....	435	11.17	3,103	79.46	364	9.35
IX.....	138	15.08	724	79.12	53	5.79
X.....	117	19.33	472	78.03	16	2.64
Totals.....	2,421	4.80	40,036	79.20	7,587	15.50

NOTE:—The 252 pupils enrolled in Auxiliary Classes are not included in the above table.

(B) Separate Schools

Grade	Under Ideal Age Spread		Within Ideal Age Spread		Over Ideal Age Spread	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I.....	128	1.61	6,912	87.22	884	11.15
II.....	367	5.69	5,337	82.75	745	11.55
III.....	109	1.69	5,147	80.23	1,159	18.06
IV.....	201	3.34	4,616	76.75	1,197	19.90
V.....	236	4.12	4,263	74.48	1,224	21.38
VI.....	264	5.43	3,774	77.65	822	16.91
VII.....	310	8.00	3,097	79.94	467	12.05
VIII.....	412	11.27	2,900	79.36	342	9.35
IX.....	138	15.27	713	78.87	53	5.86
X.....	116	19.43	466	78.06	15	2.51
Totals.....	2,281	4.89	37,225	79.79	6,908	14.81

NOTE:—The 234 pupils enrolled in Auxiliary Classes are not included in the above table.

(C) Public Schools

Grade	Under Ideal Age Spread		Within Ideal Age Spread		Over Ideal Age Spread	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I.....	27	3.59	638	84.84	87	11.56
II.....	2	.34	453	79.19	117	20.45
III.....	10	1.91	393	75.14	120	22.94
IV.....	3	.68	279	63.40	158	35.90
V.....	23	5.19	319	72.00	101	22.79
VI.....	28	7.65	288	78.68	50	13.66
VII.....	23	8.61	221	82.77	23	8.61
VIII.....	23	9.27	203	81.85	22	8.87
IX.....	.....	.....	11	100.00	.....	.....
X.....	1	12.50	6	75.00	1	12.50
Totals.....	140	3.84	2,811	77.06	679	18.61

NOTE:—The 18 pupils enrolled in Auxiliary Classes are not included in the above table.

TABLE No. 3

**GRADE-ENROLMENT DISTRIBUTION IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY
FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS, MAY 1941**

(A) Separate and Public Schools

Grades	Rural		Urban		Rural and Urban	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I-IV.....	12,072	61.36	17,017	55.56	29,089	57.84
V-VIII.....	7,273	36.97	12,162	39.72	19,435	38.64
IX-X.....	326	1.67	1,194	3.90	1,520	3.02
Auxiliary.....	.....	.....	252	.82	252	.50

(B) Separate Schools

Grades	Rural		Urban		Rural and Urban	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I-IV.....	10,322	60.88	16,480	55.49	26,802	57.46
V-VIII.....	6,313	37.25	11,798	39.73	18,111	38.82
IX-X.....	318	1.87	1,183	3.98	1,501	3.21
Auxiliary.....	.....	.....	234	.79	234	.51

(C) Public Schools

Grades	Rural		Urban		Rural and Urban	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I-IV.....	1,750	64.35	537	57.86	2,287	62.69
V-VIII.....	960	35.36	364	39.00	1,324	38.30
IX-X.....	8	.29	11	1.19	19	.52
Auxiliary.....			18	1.95	18	.49

The following comparative table shows the grade-enrolment distribution of French-speaking pupils in separate and public schools for the years 1938, 1939, 1940, and 1941:—

Separate and Public Schools

Grades	1938		1939		1940		1941	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I-IV.....	28,730	60.61	29,098	59.00	28,940	58.02	29,089	57.84
V-VIII.....	17,280	36.46	18,473	37.46	19,104	38.29	19,435	38.64
IX-X.....	1,170	2.47	1,480	3.00	1,594	3.19	1,520	3.02
Auxiliary.....	217	.46	268	.54	251	.50	252	.50

Secondary School Classes

The following table shows the number of French-speaking students enrolled, in December 1941, in the advanced French courses of Collegiate Institutes, High, Continuation, and Vocational Schools under the supervision of the Department of Education:—

Enrolment of French-Speaking Pupils in Secondary Schools in Which Advanced French Courses are Offered, December, 1941

SCHOOL	GRADE					
	IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	Total
Cochrane High.....	9	12	5	.....	3	29
Cornwall Collegiate and Vocational.....	85	23	6	1	.....	115
Embrun High.....	21	30	13	15	6	85
Espanola Continuation.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Hawkesbury High.....	46	29	25	17	.....	117
Kapuskaing High.....	25	16	15	2	3	61
Kirkland Lake Collegiate and Vocational...	29	8	3	4	.....	44
Mattawa High.....	10	4	6	.....	4	24
Ottawa Technical.....	68	39	.....	.....	.....	107
Paincourt Continuation.....	10	9	6	9	.....	34
Penetanguishene High.....	21	21	4	2	.....	48
Plantagenet High.....	25	16	19	12	8	80
Rockland High.....	34	22	16	7	1	80
Smooth Rock Falls Continuation.....	17	5	.....	1	.....	23
Sturgeon Falls High.....	38	32	25	25	1	121
Sudbury High and Technical.....	40	23	10	14	4	91
Tilbury High.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	9
Timmins High and Vocational.....	76	35	17	9	.....	137
Vankleek Hill Collegiate.....	10	8	8	1	2	29
Totals.....	584	336	168	119	32	1,249

NOTE:—The absence of students in the higher grades of some of the above schools is due to the fact that the advanced French courses were just recently established.

This total enrolment of 1,249 French-speaking students in the secondary schools compares favourably with the totals reported for 1938 (839), for 1939 (1,027) and for 1940 (1,102). Indeed, the 1941 total enrolment represents an increase of almost 50 per cent over the 1938 total enrolment. There are besides, some 2,500 French-speaking students who are pursuing their studies in the Grade IX and Grade X classes of the elementary schools, [Table No. 1, (A), (i), of this report], and in private schools. Some of the latter are inspected by the Department of Education for the purpose of accepting, or not accepting, the teachers' recommendations in respect to pupils who are candidates for middle school certificates.

Although much satisfaction is derived from the progress made so far, it is yet evident that much remains to be done throughout the province in order to raise the percentage of the French-speaking secondary school enrolment from the present 6 or 7 per cent to at least 18 or 20 per cent of the total French-speaking school enrolment. Of course, as was stated in previous reports, the main cause of this low and rapidly decreasing enrolment from grade to grade in the secondary schools is to be found and eradicated in the elementary school classes. Once the problem is solved in the elementary department of the school—and according to present indications this task will be completed within the next two or three years—there should be an automatic improvement in the secondary school enrolment and age-grade distribution of pupils.

The appointment, in 1941, of a French-speaking high school inspector has already proved beneficial in improving the general proficiency of the secondary school classes attended by French-speaking students and in promoting a greater desire for higher education among the French-speaking population of Ontario.

Provincial Contest

The finals of the fourth annual provincial contest among the Grade VIII French-speaking pupils were held in Ottawa on April 17th, 1941. Twenty-four contestants—the winning boy and the winning girl from each of the twelve French-speaking inspectorates—took part in this final competition. The four provincial winners, the first two of whom were awarded secondary school scholarships, were as follows:

- 1st boy: Roger Blanchette, 13, St. Joseph School, Sturgeon Falls;
- 1st girl: Rita Mainville, 12, St. Charles School, Timmins;
- 2nd boy: Gilles Petitclerc, 13, St. Jean-Baptiste School, Ottawa;
- 2nd girl: Denise Ralph, 12, St. Conrad School, Ottawa.

The interest aroused by this annual competition is ever increasing. Besides drawing parents and teachers into closer co-operation, the provincial contest encourages the talented pupils to undertake and complete their secondary school education.

Inspectoral District Enterprises

As was stated in a previous report, the French-speaking inspectors were asked, in 1939, to undertake during 1940 and every year thereafter, in their respective inspectorates, one special enterprise bearing on some particular phase of education. It was suggested also that these enterprises, which should aim at correcting a general weakness throughout the inspectorate or at fostering a new and valuable idea in education, be carried on in a scientific manner by taking note of essential data, such as existing conditions at the outset, means employed, difficulties encountered, and results obtained.

Interesting reports were received from the inspectors at the close of the year. Some of the topics for special research in French-speaking inspectorates, during 1941, were as follows: how to improve the pupils' handwriting; group meetings of school trustees and secretaries; the development by pupils and teachers of a Grade I supplementary reader in social studies; how to secure better results in French and English spelling; arousing general interest in the activities of the Ontario Junior Red Cross Society; how to improve the teaching of written composition; the beautification of school properties.

The following excerpts are taken from the report submitted by Inspector J. S. Gratton, of Plantagenet, on: "*The Beautification of School Properties*":—

"Following the receipt, early in March 1941, of "Suggestions for Improvement of Rural School Grounds", issued by the Ontario Department of Education, and "Trees for Schools", issued by the Ontario Forestry Branch, all rural school teachers, members of municipal councils and local Agricultural representatives were invited to co-operate in a school grounds improvement enterprise.

In view of the generous offer of the Forestry Branch to supply young forest trees to schools free of charge, except for transportation, and the offer also of the local Horticultural Societies of the free delivery of shrubs at reduced prices, it was decided that the planting of trees and flowering shrubs should be first undertaken in this campaign.

The accompanying plans, order forms, circulars and correspondence give, better than would a detailed account, an insight into the means adopted to carry out the enterprise successfully.

It is to be noted, however, that of the 16,000 trees distributed, approximately 60% were planted on the school grounds by the pupils in co-operation with the teacher and the school trustees; the others were brought home by the pupils and planted on the farm.

A survey, made during the month of September last, revealed that, despite the very dry spell that followed the planting last May, at least 90% of the trees placed on the school grounds had survived the excessive drought and were doing well. The willingness and enthusiasm with which both teachers and pupils cared for the young trees after they were planted largely account for this success."

The successful enterprise described above by Inspector Gratton will doubtless serve as a powerful incentive in some of the other inspectorates.

"L'Association de l'Enseignement français de l'Ontario"

After one year of successful operation, this provincial association of French-speaking teachers and inspectors held its second annual convention in Ottawa on April 17th, 18th and 19th, 1941. Mr. Omer Brûlé, B.A., of the Ottawa Technical School teaching staff, was elected president for the year 1941-42.

This association, as was stated in last year's report, comprises three sections and is composed of French-speaking elementary and secondary school teachers, inspectors and normal school masters of Ontario. It resembles closely, on a smaller scale, the Ontario Educational Association, and, in co-operation with the latter, will no doubt promote the best interests of French education in this province.

Correspondence Courses in French

In view of the fact that approximately 10 per cent of the pupils enrolled in the Departmental correspondence courses are French-speaking, and in response to several requests which were received from interested families, the Minister decided, in the autumn of 1941, to include in this service the same courses and examinations which are provided for French-speaking pupils in the public and separate schools of the province. An experienced and successful French-speaking teacher, Miss Hélène Lacasse, was appointed to the correspondence school staff in the Department and the preparation of these new courses was undertaken.

In September 1942, the Grade I courses for French-speaking pupils will be ready for distribution, and it is expected that from year to year the programme

of the next Grade will be added until the full elementary school course will have been developed.

This is by no means an easy task. However, it is confidently expected that by following the splendid system already established for English-speaking pupils, and with the co-operation of the French-speaking normal school masters, inspectors and teachers, the results will constitute an achievement worthy of note in the field of French and English education.

ROBERT GAUTHIER,
Director of French Instruction.

Toronto, June 30th, 1942.

APPENDIX E

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF AGRICULTURAL CLASSES

Present Status of Instruction in Agriculture

Agricultural instruction is now well established in the elementary schools of Ontario. The optional courses in Agriculture for Grades VII and VIII are taught in approximately half the schools while agricultural topics of the courses in Science for these grades and of Natural Science for lower grades are taken in many others. The value and importance of instruction in agricultural topics is now recognized and approved by the majority of trustees and parents. Inspectors of Public and Separate Schools are giving every encouragement and in many inspectorates the subject is being taught in all schools. The depth and effectiveness of the instruction is limited only by the qualifications and zeal of the teachers. Unfortunately the number of qualified teachers is being reduced because of the entry of many teachers into various branches of the war effort and the discontinuance of Summer Courses. Effective courses of instruction are being given at the Normal Schools and many teachers without special agricultural certificates are doing excellent work. The programme for "Improvement of Rural School Grounds" has, in many instances, provided an interest and activity which has enlisted the co-operation of trustees, parents, teachers and pupils. It has indeed made the school property a centre of interest in the community.

During the past ten years there has been a marked increase in interest in agricultural instruction in secondary schools. In present courses agricultural topics are combined with essential science topics giving a course which meets the requirements in Science for normal school entrance and pass matriculation. Cordial support of these courses is now voiced by trustees and parents. The number of schools in which the work is taken is limited only by the number of teachers available. Boards are anxious to continue the instruction and when qualified teachers leave, they make strong efforts to secure qualified teachers or those who, because of experience and aptitude, may be granted temporary certificates. The entry of many of these qualified teachers into various war services has had its effect. It is necessary to recognize that the courses in Agricultural Science for Grades IX, X, XI and XII give only a limited time for agricultural topics. Special or extended study of individual topics is seldom feasible for any pupil or group of pupils. Practical work in gardening, fruit growing, poultry and beekeeping is possible and one or all are taken in many schools. The knowledge gained from these general courses is of value to all pupils and of particular value to those who may later engage in farming. In only twelve of the 168 schools in which Agriculture is taught have special courses been provided for pupils who expect to farm. In these schools a reasonable proportion of students are enrolled in these courses which are being successfully conducted.

Unfortunately, in Ontario only a limited number of pupils who are completing Grade VIII or entering secondary school expect to become farmers. This is true

of children of farmers as well as children of others. Commercial and industrial occupations have so great an attraction that it has been difficult to introduce courses in Agriculture, apart from the Regular normal entrance and pass matriculation courses. While the objective of pupils on entering the secondary school is generally away from the farm, records show that many who drop out during the first two or three years eventually find employment on the farm. A change of viewpoint on the part of parents and others is needed so that farming may be rated on a par with commerce and industry in the national economy. It must also be recognized that with the present equipment and teachers much that is of value in practical Agriculture may be taught during the school life of the pupil. The scarcity of farm labour has drawn thousands of pupils from secondary schools to help on farms during the summer. Many of these pupils are from urban schools. They will doubtless find farm activities interesting and gain an understanding of various farm operations. The importance of production of food materials as a part of the war effort is being stressed in every quarter. Thus present day pupils should understand fully the importance of agriculture to individual and national welfare. The recognition of this should arouse, in a larger number of pupils, a keen interest in farming as a future vocation. In the very near future there should be a greater demand for definite vocational agricultural courses linked with summer employment on the farm to provide a suitable training for those who will eventually become farmers.

Elementary Schools

Information received for the school year ending June 30th, 1941, indicates that interest in agricultural instruction and related activities is being well maintained under present conditions. Agricultural courses for Grades VII and VIII were taught in 4,291 schools of which 359 were urban. Reports claiming grants as refunds of expenditure were received from 2,784 schools. The courses for Grades IX and X were taught in 327 schools.

The courses as outlined for Grades VII and VIII cover various agricultural topics and the Regulations require that four of nine suggested activities must be conducted. One of these, "Improvements of School Grounds" has received special attention during the year. Under the direction of the inspectors and with the co-operation of officials of the Departments of Agriculture and Forestry, and the assistance of members of Horticultural Associations, trustees, teachers and pupils have made a marked improvement in the appearance of school grounds in many inspectorates. Particular attention has been given to schools located on main highways. Improvements made include new fences or old ones repaired, better care of the school grounds during the summer, planting shrubs, trees and flowers. In some cases the grounds have been levelled and re-seeded. Good progress has been made in the second year of this effort in spite of war conditions. School gardens number 1,129, a reduction as compared with last year. In many schools the attention formerly given to the school garden is being given now to improvement of the grounds.

The scope and effectiveness of the instruction varies greatly and is dependent on the interest and knowledge of the teacher and on the attitude and co-operation of the trustees and members of the community. The number of certificated teachers for 1940-41 was 2,303 as compared with 2,943 in the previous year. This reduction is largely accounted for by the fact that there have been no summer courses during the past two years.

BEAUTY FOR RURAL SCHOOLS



Courtesy Ontario Department of Agriculture

S.S. 11, Amabel, Sauble Falls, Bruce County

Winner of the 1941-42 School Ground Competition of the Ontario Horticultural Association in which some 250 rural schools took part.

This award is given, not for total beauty, but for the improvement made during the year. The score card lists clean-up, repairs, paint, lawns and playgrounds, new planting, weeding, and general care.

School Fairs were conducted in a number of inspectorates either as separate fairs under local committees of teachers and other interested parties or in conjunction with fall fairs. In several of the northern inspectorates the school fair programme has been carried on very effectively with only a small reduction in the number of fairs as compared with two years ago.

Secondary Schools

In the autumn of 1941 Agricultural Science was taught in 27 Collegiate Institutes, 82 High Schools and 59 Continuation Schools, a total of 168. The subject was introduced in two Continuation Schools and discontinued in two High Schools and one Continuation School because of change of teachers and in one Continuation School which was closed. Both Lower and Middle School courses are taught in 126 schools, an increase of one over last year. The Middle School courses in Agricultural Science are valid for Middle School Science requirements for entrance to Normal Schools, University Courses and Training Schools for Nursing.

The number of teachers employed was 213 of whom 122 held the Specialist Certificate in Agriculture and 91 were graduates of the Ontario Agricultural College. Because of enlistments, smaller classes in the Specialist Courses at the College of Education, and discontinuance of summer courses in Agriculture, there was a scarcity of qualified teachers and temporary certificates were issued for teachers in two Collegiate Institutes, one High School and seven Continuation Schools.

The courses followed are those of Grades IX, X, XI and XII in which agricultural topics are taken with essential topics in Science. All schools are now well equipped for practical work in the various agricultural topics which are taught in the classroom or laboratory. School gardens are maintained in 152 schools and students have practice in planting and care of vegetables and flowers. Fruit trees and small fruits have been planted in many gardens and on larger areas a three-year crop rotation is followed. Small poultry houses have been provided at 14 schools. Chicks are raised in the spring, fowl fattened in the fall and laying stock kept through the winter months in most of these buildings. One or more colonies of bees are kept at 18 schools and instruction in this subject is practical. Frequently students start beekeeping at home as a result of instruction at school. Greater attention is being given to productive home projects and in many schools students are rearing chickens, keeping records of egg and milk production and growing farm crops at home. Many students are members of various clubs conducted by the Agricultural Representatives. Growing of vegetables for home use is being stressed as a desirable home project for the coming year.

Agricultural Departments under the High Schools Act are maintained at Drayton, Elmira, Listowel, Port Perry, Whitby and Wheatley and under the Vocational Education Act at Beamsville, Kemptville, Simcoe, Stamford, Renfrew and Ridgetown. The courses in Agricultural Science are taught in these schools, and additional time is provided for Agriculture and greater stress given to practical applications than in other schools. Good work is being done in all these departments.

The subsequent paragraphs of this report give statistics and comments relative to the progress of agricultural instruction in elementary schools, secondary schools, summer schools and the normal schools.

Year	Number of Schools	With School Gardens	With Home Gardens
1903.....	4	.....	.....
1914.....	264	208	56
1928.....	3,395	1,059	2,336
1937.....	5,065	1,580	3,485
1940.....	3,879	1,446	2,433
1941.....	4,291	1,129	(indefinite)

Figures prior to 1941 are based on the number of schools qualifying for grants. For 1941 the figure covers the schools where the courses were taught. Grants were claimed for 2,784 of these schools.

The following table shows the certificates held by teachers engaged in the work for the years given:

Year	Elementary	Elementary Part I	Intermediate	Intermediate Part I	Totals
1934.....	1,552	86	144	10	1,792
1936.....	2,092	208	188	22	2,510
1938.....	2,864	444	259	52	3,619
1939.....	3,132	238	312	33	3,715
1940.....	2,508	112	307	16	2,943
1941.....	1,956	94	236	17	2,303

In addition to the courses for Form III and Form IV, Agriculture of the Lower School course was taken in fifth classes of 327 schools under the Regulations for Public and Separate Schools. The Lower School courses taught by a teacher holding an Intermediate Certificate are taken under the High School Regulations in the following schools: Elizabeth Ziegler Public School, Waterloo; Mono Mills Public School; St. Andrew's West Separate School; St. Raphael's West Separate School; Victoria Public School, Kitchener; Toronto Public Schools: Brown, General Mercer, McMurrich, Perth Avenue.

Secondary Schools

Instruction in Agriculture in secondary schools is provided under three schemes as stated below and may be taken in those schools which meet the requirements of the Department of Education.

1. Optional classes in Lower and Middle School as a part of the course for Normal Entrance or Matriculation.
2. Department of Agriculture under the High Schools Act.
3. Department of Agriculture under the Vocational Education Act.

Under scheme (1) above, Agriculture was taught during the year in the schools listed below. Under (a) are the schools in which Lower School courses only are taken, and under (b) both Lower and Middle School courses.

Collegiate Institutes

(a) Clinton, Cornwall, Goderich, Ingersoll, Kitchener, Oshawa, Perth, Seaforth, York Memorial, Vaughan Road. Total 10.

(b) Barrie, Belleville, Brockville, Cobourg, East York, Fort William, Lindsay, Napanee, Orillia, Picton, Port Arthur, Renfrew, Runnymede, Scarborough, Smith's Falls, Stamford, Strathroy. Total 17.

High Schools

(a) Bracebridge, Cobalt, Durham, Englehart, Essex, Markham, Marmora, Mattawa, Maxville, Meaford, Merritton, Mount Forest, Newcastle, Niagara, Orangeville, Port Credit, Tilbury. Total 17.

(b) Alexandria, Alliston, Amherstburg, Arthur, Athens, Beamsville, Blenheim, Bowmanville, Brighton, Burford, Burlington, Caledonia, Cayuga, Chesterville, Dundas, Dunnville, Elmira, Fergus, Forest, Grimsby, Hagersville, Haileybury, Harrow, Havelock, Iroquois, Kemptville, Kincardine, Kingsville, Lakefield, Leamington, Listowel, Lucan, Madoc, Markdale, Midland, Milton, Mitchell, Morewood, Nepean, Newburgh, New Liskeard, Norwich, Norwood, Oakville, Omemee, Petrolia, Port Elgin, Port Perry, Ridgetown, Saltfleet, Shelburne, Simcoe, Smithville, Stirling, Streetsville, Sydenham, Trenton, Tweed, Uxbridge, Waterdown, Waterford, Watford, Whitby, Williamstown, Winchester. Total 65.

Continuation Schools

(a) Ailsa Craig, Arkona, Bothwell, Burk's Falls, Chatsworth, Coldwater, Eganville, Elgin, Forester's Falls, Forest Hill Village, Grand Valley, *Hepworth, Minesing, Richard's Landing, *Seeley's Bay. Total 15.

(b) Agincourt, Ayr, Beaverton, Brooklin, Brownsville, Comber, Drayton, Drumbo, Embro, Florence, Fordwich, Ilderton, Inglewood, Little Britain, Lobo, Lynden, Lyndhurst, Melbourne, Merlin, Merrickville, Milverton, Mindemoya, Mount Albert, Mount Brydges, Mount Elgin, Mount Pleasant, New Dundee, New Hamburg, Orono, Pelham, Port McNicoll, Princeton, Russell, St. George, Sparta, Stevensville, Sundridge, Tamworth, Teeswater, Thamesford, Thamesville, Tiverton, Wheatley, Woodville. Total 44.

A summary of the above shows that Agriculture is now taken in twenty-seven Collegiate Institutes, eighty-two High Schools and fifty-nine Continuation Schools, a total of 168. During the year the work was introduced in two Continuation Schools and was discontinued in two High Schools, and two Continuation Schools. Both Lower and Middle School courses are taken in one hundred and twenty-six schools.

The following abbreviated table shows the development in this phase of instruction since its beginning in 1913 and the number of schools now taking the work.

Year	Collegiate Institutes	High Schools	Continuation Schools	Total
1913.....		1	1	2
1918.....	8	13	4	25
1928.....	14	44	23	81
1933.....	24	54	33	111
1940.....	27	84	59	170
1941.....	27	82	59	168

*Introduced Agriculture in September, 1941.

Two hundred and thirteen teachers are engaged in giving instruction in Agriculture. Of this number, one hundred and twenty-two hold the Specialist Certificate, ninety-one being graduates of the Ontario Agricultural College. Ten teachers have been granted temporary certificates.

The following schools are taking work under the scheme indicated in (2) above: Drayton, Elmira, Listowel, Port Perry, Wheatley and Whitby. Additional time is given to Agriculture and practical phases of the subject are stressed. At Elmira, Port Perry and Whitby provision is made for Shop Work for boys and Home Economics for girls.

Under (3) above, the following schools are qualifying for grants under the Vocational Education Act: Beamsville, Kemptville, Renfrew, Ridgetown, Stamford and Simcoe. In all, provision is made for instruction in Shop Work and in all except Stamford for Home Economics. The regular courses in these subjects, with special emphasis on agricultural applications, are being followed. In all centres practical applications of agricultural topics are stressed, a regular programme of home project activities is conducted and the teachers visit the homes of pupils to inspect the projects undertaken.

Normal Schools

There have been no material changes in the Normal School course in Agriculture. Except in the University of Ottawa Normal School, instruction in Agriculture is a part of the regular course and the subject is taken by all students. Students who have taken four years of Agriculture in an approved school during their Secondary School course are granted an Interim Elementary Certificate on successfully completing the Normal School course. Others must attend summer school to secure a certificate in Agriculture.

Facilities for instruction in practical phases of gardening and other topics are provided, the instructors are all qualified in Agriculture and a good course is given as far as the time allotment on the Normal School programme will allow.

NORMAN DAVIES,

Inspector of Agricultural Classes.

Toronto, August 14th, 1942.

APPENDIX F

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF AUXILIARY CLASSES

Teachers' War Service

Miss Jean Hampson of the Wellesley Orthopaedic School, and demonstrator in Occupational Therapy for the University of Toronto, has been appointed Director of Occupational Therapy and Supervisor of Instruction in Occupational Therapy at the Astley Ainslie Institute, Edinburgh, Scotland. This appointment was made by the Board of Health for Scotland.

Mr. C. Elliot and Mr. W. D. Royle of the Church Street School for Boys and Mr. Elgin Fretz of the Kitchener Boys' Handicraft Class are serving in the Royal Canadian Air Force. Mr. George Charlton of Kitchener Boys' Handicraft Class, Mr. Kenneth Marsh, Drew School, Fort William, Mr. Charles Eldert of Wellington School, St. Thomas, Mr. R. Carter of Chatham Boys' Handicraft Class, Mr. D. C. Warren of the Smith's Falls Handicraft Class are serving with the Canadian Army. Mr. F. W. Palmer and Mr. A. M. Patterson of Church Street School are giving instruction to the War Training Classes.

Pupils' War Work and Service

The war has affected the instruction in handwork. The knitting of afghans, mufflers, sweaters, socks and mittens is a standard feature in all mixed classes. The mufflers, sweaters, socks and mittens have met the specifications and standards of the Red Cross Society. Layettes are made by senior girls. Ditty bags for soldiers and sailors and shelter bags for those bombed out have been made, filled and forwarded to the regular depots. Sewing of quilts and dresses has a greater appeal when it is known that the product goes to people in the war areas.

The boys at the Church Street School, Toronto, have made several hundred wood and metal leg-splints with materials donated by the Red Cross Society. At Warren Park Handicraft School the pupils made scale-models of aeroplanes which were accepted by an R.C.A.F. Wireless School for Training airmen in spotting.

Collections for the Junior Red Cross and the methodical purchase of War Savings Certificates have a regular place in the programme.

Graduates of the Handicraft Classes have enlisted in the armed forces in considerable numbers. Mr. H. O. Lydford's Handicraft Class in North Bay is a sample. This class has been in operation ten years. As of December 1941, the record of this class is that forty-seven graduates have enlisted in the infantry, ordnance and the engineers. One graduate is a sergeant of engineers while another is a corporal of signals.

Teacher Supply

Military and war service has affected the supply of teachers. In replacing the nine teachers on active and war service, it was necessary to appoint four teachers without training in auxiliary work.

In the city of Toronto the retirement or marriage of fourteen teachers resulted in temporary closing of eight Opportunity Classes. One of the Toronto classes is in charge of a teacher without the usual special training.

In other schools the promotion of the teacher of the Opportunity or Handicraft Class has resulted in the employment of certificated teachers without special training.

In all, twenty-seven teachers were granted temporary certificates valid for one year and limited to a particular class.

Urban Organization

A survey was conducted in Brockville as a preliminary to the establishment of the Boys' Handicraft Class. New Opportunity Classes were opened in MacDonald School, Kingston; Ryerson School, Brantford; Prince of Wales School, Hamilton; Holy Name School, Toronto. Handicraft Classes were established in Victoria School, Windsor; Central School, Brockville, and in Kitchener School, Niagara Falls.

Due to retirements, marriage and war service, and the reduction in the number of candidates for the classes, twenty-three classes were closed as follows:—

Opportunity Classes—St. Michael's School, Belleville; Grimsby Public School; Hespeler Public School; Preston Separate School; Kitchener School, Niagara Falls; Balaclava School, St. Thomas; Myrtle St. School, St. Thomas; S.S. No. 6 Stamford; Bruce School, Toronto; Earl Grey School, Toronto; Gledhill School, Toronto; Leslie School, Toronto; Orde School, Toronto; Roden School, Toronto; Sackville School, Toronto; Wellesley School, Toronto.

Handicraft Classes—St. Francis School, Ottawa; Shakespeare School, Stratford; Ealing School, London; Victoria School, Kitchener (2 classes).

Sanatorium Classes—Freeport Sanatorium, Kitchener; Brant Sanatorium, Brantford.

The closing of classes in London, Kitchener and St. Thomas is directly attributable to military or war service. The Belleville and Preston Separate School classes are being continued on the same plan as is provided for Auxiliary Units in rural schools. In S.S. No. 6 Stamford, more space was required due to the influx of the families of war workers. In Niagara Falls, the Opportunity Class was closed and a Handicraft Class established.

Rural Organization

Surveys of the following rural inspectorates were carried out by Miss DeLaporte and myself in conjunction with the inspectors concerned.

Inspectorate	Inspector	Number of cases
*Bruce East, Grey (part), Huron (part).....	J. M. Game.....	108
†Grey North and Bruce North.....	J. J. Wilkinson.....	13
Halton.....	L. L. Skuce.....	70
†Hastings South.....	J. R. Pickering.....	13
Huron North.....	J. H. Kinkad.....	41
Leeds and Grenville No. 2.....	E. Oakes.....	93
†Ontario South.....	R. A. Hutchison.....	14
Peterborough East.....	L. W. Copp.....	105
†Renfrew North.....	N. Campbell.....	17
†Wendland (part), Lincoln (part).....	W. A. Marshall.....	13
†Wendland South.....	N. R. Wightman.....	22
*District Division VI.....	W. MacMillan.....	112
District Division VII (1).....	O. M. MacKillop.....	65
District Division VIII (1).....	J. W. Trusler.....	96
District Division XIV.....	E. R. Underhill.....	49
R.C. District Division XVII.....	C. P. Matthews.....	100

*Second survey.

†Partial survey.

In all, 931 pupils were examined and advisements made concerning their educational welfare. Through the co-operation of the local Inspector and the several school boards, special educational facilities have been provided for the large majority of those who were found to stand in need of assistance. Up to the present time fifty-one rural inspectorates have been completely and eighteen others partially surveyed and organized. Of the fifty-one rural inspectorates which have had complete surveys in the past, six have had the survey repeated after a period of four, five or six years. The areas which have had a second survey have shown at the end of a five-year period as great a number of pupils as the original survey.

There are 118 Home Instruction Units, 51 Sight Saving Units, 8 Transportation Units and 842 Opportunity Units reported for grants. A larger number of Opportunity Units exist but have not reported expenditures for the current year. The number of Sight Saving Units is unusually small this year. This may be due to the fact that it is more difficult to import books printed in 24 point type, especially for this purpose.

Reports from inspectors and teachers show that upwards of 50 per cent. of the pupils in Opportunity Units are re-adjusted to grade work; that the establishment of Sight Saving Units enables pupils suffering from defective vision to maintain normal grade progress; and that the provision of a Visiting Teacher for home-bound sick and crippled children has equally beneficial results.

Sight Saving Books

Since the war, the purchase of large-type books for pupils in Sight Saving Classes and Units has declined considerably. Foreign exchange costs have increased the prices of imported books to the point where their cost exceeds the maximum amount of the reimbursement grant.

To offset the greatly reduced supply of imported books, and to provide the texts based on the Ontario Course of Study, the Treasury Reader Grade V (Part I) has been duplicated on the magnatype typewriter under permission from the publishers, the Macmillan Company of Canada, and the Ryerson Press. Four Sight Saving teachers of Toronto have prepared a Workbook, Social Studies Grade VI, which has been duplicated on the typewriter with the permission of the authors.

At the present time magnatyped reading material is available for Grades I, III, IV and VIII without charge to pupils who require Sight Saving instruction. There is an adequate supply of Ontario Spellers for all grades and sufficient Social Studies workbooks for Grades V and VI.

To provide magnatyped reading materials, a graded list of books in 18 point, 24 point, 36 point and 72 point type was made in December, giving the name of the publisher, the type size and the title. This list shows where Supplementary reading materials may be found for Grades II, VI and VII, for which free books are not yet available. These lists have been provided to all inspectors and to all teachers of Sight Saving Classes.

Miss Louise E. Rush, Senior Sight Saving teacher of the Toronto Public Schools, resigned after having given sixteen years' service to this important branch of Auxiliary work. Miss Rush was appointed to the Orde Street School class in 1925. In 1932 the class was transferred to Hester How School where Miss Rush taught pupils of Grades VII, VIII, IX and X, until her retirement in June 1941. Miss Rush was a pioneer in Sight Saving instruction and was frequently employed as an instructor at teachers' summer courses at Columbia University.

Multiple Handicaps

Experience in teaching pupils who fail at school shows that failure is not often due to one single cause, deficiency, handicap or disability, but that it is a result of a combination of factors. To provide data on the handicaps of their pupils, all special class teachers were asked to make out a class summary in September 1941, to show the actual rating of their pupils in Reading, Arithmetic and Crafts in comparison with the estimate of the progress which would be expected at the individual pupil's mental age. Under "Remarks" the teachers listed physical handicaps from the A. D. P. cards on the medical reports.

A report on a part of the data is possible because in December 1941, nine hundred and nine pupils had been reported by 46 teachers of various types of Auxiliary classes. Their handicaps were classified as Reading, Speech, Visual, Hearing, Lowered Vitality, Orthopaedic, Cardiac, Anti-Social Behaviour, Emotional Instability and Economic Deficiency. The terms used in this survey describing academic ability are as follows:

- (1) Superior refers to pupils who could pass the High School Entrance Examination at age 12 to 13;
- (2) Average indicates pupils who could pass the Entrance at 13 years 6 months to 14 years 6 months;
- (3) Slow Learner is the term used for pupils who could pass the Entrance at 15 or 16 years;
- (4) Retarded means those pupils who could not be expected to go beyond Grade VI in the elementary school.

Three tables have been prepared from these data,—

1. Summary of All Reported Handicaps.
2. Summary of Reported Physical Handicaps.
3. Classification of Pupils according to Academic Capacities.

Summary of Reported Handicaps of 909 Auxiliary Class Pupils

Number of Handicaps	Number of Pupils	Per cent.
1.....	205	22.6
2.....	476	52.4
3.....	202	22.2
4.....	22	2.4
5.....	4	.4
Total.....	909	100.

Summary of Reported Physical Handicaps of 909 Auxiliary Class Pupils

Handicap	Number of Pupils	Per cent.
Speech.....	73	8.0
Visual.....	36	4.0
Hearing.....	29	3.2
Orthopaedic.....	16	1.8
Lowered Vitality.....	233	25.6
Cardiac.....	2	.2
Total.....	389	42.8

Classification of 909 Auxiliary Class Pupils According to Academic Capacities

	Number	Per cent.
Superior.....	6	0.6
Average.....	228	25.1
Slow Learners.....	316	34.8
Retarded.....	359	39.5
Total.....	909	100.

The facts stated in the summary bear out the general experience that most pupils in need of special methods, materials and instruction have more than one handicap, and that 42.8% of the pupils are physically handicapped. Over 90% of these pupils are retarded in Reading. The data indicate that 60% of this limited group might pass the High School Entrance examination before they reach the school leaving age if their handicaps could be overcome. They also support the statement on page 47 of the 1937 Report of the Minister of Education, that there will be an increased placement in Auxiliary classes of "... children who ... have failed to acquire the art of reading, but may, after a certain period of special training, be returned to the classes for slow but profitable grade progress". More pupils are being admitted for readjustment and ultimate return to the grade. This group is a partial sampling of nearly all types of Auxiliary classes and the exact percentages may vary widely when all Auxiliary pupils are included. The survey is being continued.

The Use of Class Hearing Aids

In Rosedale School, Toronto, a Class Hearing Aid has been in use for some years. Experience with this machine has demonstrated that speech can be taught better to hard of hearing pupils with the machine than without it.

The Ottawa Public School Board installed a completely Canadian-built Class Hearing Aid in the Oral and Hard-of-Hearing Class under Miss Stirk at Cambridge Street School.

At Ogden School, Toronto, Miss Ruth Miller, teacher of the Hard-of-Hearing Class, in association with Mr. Clair Maedel, principal and Mr. H. B. Henshaw, caretaker of the same school, built a class Hearing Aid, using an existing school radio receiver and microphone and additional materials on which about ten dollars (\$10.00) was spent.

In all three of these classes the tone and quality of the speech is definitely superior to that of classes where the hearing aid is not used. In the Ogden School, phonograph records of the voices of all hard-of-hearing pupils were made in March 1941, in order that their progress may be studied. In December a comparison of the pupils' voices with the phonograph record showed that high-pitched voices had been lowered noticeably and that certain letter substitutions had been corrected in the intervening six months. It is planned to record the voices of the pupils of the Ogden hard-of-hearing class in March 1942. Such records will be extremely valuable in judging the progress of the pupils and in the training of teachers of Speech Correction.

Auxiliary Organizations

(a) Brief courses were given in each of the Normal Schools to acquaint teachers-in-training with methods of dealing with handicapped slow-learning and retarded pupils, especially with those in the rural schools. The many com-

munications received by the Department from recently graduated teachers concerning exceptional children in their charge is ample proof of the interest created in the welfare of handicapped children by these Normal School lectures.

(b) The Auxiliary Class Section of the 1941 O.E.A. was well attended, and a number of Ontario representatives took part in the 1941 Convention of the International Council of Exceptional Children held in New York City. Both meetings were productive of renewed enthusiasm for this work.

(c) "The Special Class Teacher", a magazine devoted to the interests of special education and published by the Auxiliary Class Section of the O.E.A., continues successfully to publish and distribute interesting articles and valuable suggestions contributed by auxiliary class teachers throughout the Province.

(d) The Summer Course in Auxiliary Education was not given this year. Eleven teachers pursued studies in various universities to improve their professional knowledge. Four attended summer courses at Columbia University and the University of Michigan. Five attended summer courses in Ontario Universities and two completed their trade training by taking positions in industry. Two teachers were employed as lecturers in the summer courses at Columbia University.

C. E. STOTHERS,

Inspector of Auxiliary Classes.

Toronto, April 15th, 1942.

APPENDIX G

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

The effects of war are many and varied. As men enter the various branches of the service there are opened up for others the positions left vacant by them. The result is that thousands of women and adolescents are now engaged in industrial occupations who previously were unemployed. Then, too, we have not yet completely recovered from the ill effects of the years of depression. These two conditions account to a great extent for the decrease in school enrolment as shown in the comparative table below.

Table No. 1—Enrolment

	1938-39	1939-40	1940-41	Increase or Decrease
Public Schools	453,182	441,143	433,597	7,546 decr.
Separate Schools	104,466	102,180	100,317	1,863 decr.
High Schools and Collegiate Institutes	72,247	73,102	67,391	5,711 decr.
Continuation Schools	9,866	10,048	9,202	846 decr.
Vocational and Special Industrial Schools—				
Day Classes	35,779	37,900	33,082	4,818 decr.
Night Classes	36,481	34,983	31,848	3,135 decr.
	712,021	699,356	675,437	23,919 decr.

The number of teachers employed in the Elementary schools decreased from 18,046 to 17,954, a difference of 94. The number of schools, however, increased, despite the fact that because of small attendance a number of schools were closed; the Public Schools from 6,485 to 6,528, a difference of 43 and the Separate Schools from 859 to 872, a difference of 13. When schools are closed the pupils are transported to neighbouring schools where they have the advantage of better equipment and a larger social environment.

Table No. 2—Percentage Attendance

Class of School	1936-37	1937-38	1938-39	1939-40	1940-41
City Schools	92.49	92.96	91.5	92.8	92.5
Town Schools	92.67	93.08	92.2	93.3	92.5
Village Schools	91.83	91.95	91.0	92.7	
County Rural Schools	87.65	88.77	89.6	90.3	89.3
District Rural Schools	87.22	86.85	87.4	89.9	
All Urban Schools	92.49	92.92	91.6	93.0	92.5
All Rural Schools	89.34	89.13	88.0	90.2	89.3
All Elementary Schools	90.91	91.51	90.3	91.9	91.3

The 1940-41 term, although lower than the 1939-40 term, the best yet, compares favourably with the others.

School Leaders in Attendance

Of the cities, Galt with 95.3% and Kitchener with 93% were the leaders in percentage attendance. The towns and villages of Brant County had a percentage of 96. Thunder Bay was the District leader, also with 96%. Among the county rural schools, Russell County with 92.3% and Waterloo County with 92.2% stood first in percentage attendance. When the urban and the rural attendances were combined, Waterloo County, with 94.5%, and Wentworth, with 92.7%, were the leaders among the counties, and Sudbury, with 92.5%, and Cochrane, with 92%, among the Provisional Districts.

Table No. 3—Public School Attendance

	1939-40		Days Lost per Pupil	1940-41		Days Lost per Pupil
	Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance		Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance	
Rural.....	160,911	90.0	18.9	154,654	89.1	20.5
Urban.....	236,285	92.7	14.1	231,064	92.3	14.6

Table No. 4—Separate School Attendance

	1939-40		Days Lost per Pupil	1940-41		Days Lost per Pupil
	Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance		Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance	
Rural.....	21,753	91.6	16.0	21,510	91.0	16.7
Urban.....	72,906	93.7	12.4	71,398	93.2	13.1

Table No. 5—Totals

(Tables 3 and 4 combined)

	1939-40		Days Lost per Pupil	1940-41		Days Lost per Pupil
	Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance		Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance	
Rural.....	182,664	90.2	18.5	176,164	89.3	20.1
Urban.....	309,191	93.0	13.7	302,462	92.5	14.3

Table No. 6—All Elementary Schools

	1939-40		Days Lost per Pupil	1940-41		Days Lost per Pupil
	Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance		Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance	
Rural.....	397,196	91.6	16.1	385,718	91.0	17.0
Urban.....	94,659	93.1	13.2	92,908	92.7	13.9

The percentage attendance for all elementary schools was 91.3 and the average loss per pupil was 16.4 days.

Table No. 7—Absence in Elementary Schools

Days lost through	1940-41	Percentage Loss			
		1937-38	1938-39	1939-40	1940-41
Illness.....	5,708,490	62.39	66.99	65.85	65.20
Home Help.....	941,804	9.91	7.79	9.86	10.76
Parental Neglect.....	624,902	6.95	6.06	6.98	7.14
Physical Obstacles.....	344,038	3.81	4.56	3.75	3.93
Truancy.....	30,760	.32	.24	.32	.35
Privation.....	67,116	1.04	1.04	1.06	.77
Irregular Closing.....	545,615	5.85	6.67	6.06	6.23
Other Reasons.....	492,133	9.73	6.65	6.12	5.62
Total days lost.....		8,734,593	9,983,079	8,403,488	8,754,858
The above losses are classified—					
Lawful.....		6,329,014	7,680,348	6,327,689	6,529,268
Unlawful.....		2,405,579	2,302,731	2,075,799	2,225,590
Percentage attendance.....		91.5	90.3	91.9	91.3

An analysis of the above table brings out some interesting facts. The effects of the war are shown in the shortage of help, principally in the rural communities where the percentage loss through home help has risen almost one per cent. Where the heads of the families are both engaged in war or army work there is not the same supervision of the family, with the inevitable result of increased losses due to parental neglect and truancy. On the other hand the increased earnings are reflected in the improvement of conditions, as indicated in the column marked "Privation". In the previous year 88,834 days were lost, this year 67,116, a decrease of 21,718 days. Severe storms lasting several days, in different parts of the Province, increased the loss due to physical obstacles. This is reflected also in the loss under irregular closing, as many schools were closed for a day or two because of weather and road conditions. In such cases the loss is unavoidable. There are times, however, when schools are closed for minor reasons that might have been avoided. Some Boards apparently do not realize that they have no authority to close a school and if they do, they lose the attendance grant that they might, otherwise, have earned.

Table No. 8—Summary of Attendance Officers' Reports

	1938	1939	1940
School Children's Employment Certificates Issued.....	350	710	1,343
Home Permits Issued.....	1,730	1,389	1,885
Employment Certificates Issued.....	1,907	2,146	4,871
Cases brought before Magistrates.....	527	528	614

Under the School Attendance Act and the Adolescent School Attendance Act ample provision has been made to enable pupils in urgent cases to leave school before the legal retiring age. Each case is carefully examined and if, in the opinion of the Attendance Officer, it merits special consideration, then the necessary permit or certificate is issued.

Table No. 9—Secondary Schools

Schools	No. of schools	No. of teachers	Enrolment		Percentage Attendance	
			1939-40	1940-41	1939-40	1940-41
High Schools and Collegiates	230	2,855	73,102	67,391	94.6	93.5
Continuation Schools	203	587	10,048	9,202	91.4	92.3
Vocational and Special Industrial Schools	64	1,751			*94.0	*92.1
Day			37,900	33,082		
Night			34,983	31,848		
			72,883	64,930		
	497	5,193	156,033	141,523		

*Day Classes only.

The general trend of decreased enrolment is shown also in the secondary schools, where there were 14,510 fewer pupils, all types of schools sharing the loss. Senior pupils in large numbers have volunteered for war services, either in the armed forces or in industries directly related to the war effort.

R. D. KEEFE,
Director of School Attendance.

Toronto, August 10th, 1942.

APPENDIX H

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF

I have the honour to submit the Annual Report of the Ontario School for the Deaf for the year ending March 31st, 1942.

Attendance

Enrolment by months:—

	Boys	Girls	Total
April, 1941.....	149	158	307
May.....	149	156	305
June.....	149	156	305
October.....	118	136	254
November.....	126	145	271
December.....	128	147	275
January, 1942.....	128	148	276
February.....	127	149	276
March.....	127	149	276

Average attendance for the year—283.

Enrolment by counties and districts:—

Algoma.....	13 pupils	Middlesex.....	12 pupils
Brant.....	5 "	Nipissing.....	3 "
Bruce.....	1 pupil	Northumberland.....	2 "
Carleton.....	16 pupils	Ontario.....	5 "
Cochrane.....	5 "	Oxford.....	6 "
Dundas.....	3 "	Parry Sound.....	5 "
Durham.....	2 "	Peel.....	1 pupil
Elgin.....	2 "	Perth.....	4 pupils
Essex.....	23 "	Peterborough.....	6 "
Frontenac.....	7 "	Prince Edward.....	1 pupil
Grey.....	4 "	Rainy River.....	1 "
Glengarry.....	1 pupil	Renfrew.....	9 pupils
Grenville.....	1 "	Russell.....	1 pupil
Haldimand.....	2 pupils	Simcoe.....	9 pupils
Halton.....	3 "	Stormont.....	6 "
Hastings.....	8 "	Sudbury.....	11 "
Huron.....	4 "	Thunder Bay.....	7 "
Kenora.....	2 "	Timiskaming.....	14 "
Kent.....	8 "	Victoria.....	1 pupil
Lambton.....	1 pupil	Waterloo.....	12 pupils
Lanark.....	6 pupils	Welland.....	13 "
Leeds.....	5 "	Wellington.....	6 "
Lennox.....	1 pupil	Wentworth.....	19 "
Lincoln.....	2 pupils	York.....	60 "

Seventy-three left school during the year, and 50 new pupils were admitted.

The ages of pupils leaving school were:—

20 years.....	1 pupil	14 years.....	10 pupils
19 years.....	3 pupils	13 years.....	4 "
18 years.....	4 "	12 years.....	2 "
17 years.....	13 "	10 years.....	1 pupil
16 years.....	17 "	9 years.....	1 "
15 years.....	16 "	7 years.....	1 "

Ages of new pupils on date of admission:—

4 years.....	1 pupil	10 years.....	4 pupils
5 years.....	13 pupils	11 years.....	2 "
6 years.....	7 "	12 years.....	1 pupil
7 years.....	9 "	13 years.....	1 "
8 years.....	3 "	14 years.....	3 pupils
9 years.....	6 "		

AGE-GRADE TABLE—September 15, 1941

	4 yrs. - 5 yrs.	5 yrs. - 6 yrs.	6 yrs. - 7 yrs.	7 yrs. - 8 yrs.	8 yrs. - 9 yrs.	9 yrs. - 10 yrs.	10 yrs. - 11 yrs.	11 yrs. - 12 yrs.	12 yrs. - 13 yrs.	13 yrs. - 14 yrs.	14 yrs. - 15 yrs.	15 yrs. - 16 yrs.	16 yrs. - 17 yrs.	17 yrs. - 18 yrs.	18 yrs. - 19 yrs.	19 yrs. - 20 yrs.	20 yrs. - 21 yrs.	Totals	TOTALS
Junior School																			
4 rooms, Preparatory I.....	1	11																41	
3 rooms, Preparatory II.....			9	11	3	3	4	1										31	
3 rooms, Preparatory III.....				7	6	4	11	6										34	
1 room, Grade I.....						4	4											12	
Day Class:																			
Preparatory I.....																		11	
Preparatory II.....																		5	
Preparatory III.....																			
Grade I.....																		11	
																			145
Intermediate School																			
1 Academic, Grade II.....						1		4	4	4	1							13	
3 Academic, Grade IV.....							1	1	3	7	1							13	
4 Academic, Grade V.....									2	3	3	1						9	
1 Vocational.....									3	2	2							8	
2 Vocational.....									3	2	6							11	
Day Class:																			
1 Academic, Grade II.....																		8	
2 Academic, Grade III.....																		1	
3 Academic, Grade IV.....																		9	
4 Academic, Grade V.....																		4	
2 Vocational.....																		4	
3 Vocational.....																		1	
4 Vocational.....																		2	
																			83
Senior School																			
1 Academic, Grade VI.....										3	4							7	
2 Academic, Grade VII.....											2	1						4	
3 Academic, Grade VIII.....										1	3	1						1	
2 Vocational.....											3	1						10	
3 Vocational.....											3	4						7	
Day Classes:																			
1 Academic, Grade VI.....																		3	
2 Academic, Grade VII.....																		3	
3 Academic, Grade VIII.....																		4	
4 Academic, Grade IX.....																		2	
1 Vocational.....																		1	
2 Vocational.....																		4	
3 Vocational.....																		4	
4 Vocational.....																		2	
																			52
Totals.....	1	11	16	25	13	19	24	19	5	22	28	8							280

ATTENDANCE-GRADE TABLE, 1941

	0 yrs. - 1 yr.	1 yr. - 2 yrs.	2 yrs. - 3 yrs.	3 yrs. - 4 yrs.	4 yrs. - 5 yrs.	5 yrs. - 6 yrs.	6 yrs. - 7 yrs.	7 yrs. - 8 yrs.	8 yrs. - 9 yrs.	9 yrs. - 10 yrs.	10 yrs. - 11 yrs.	11 yrs. - 12 yrs.	12 yrs. - 13 yrs.	13 yrs. - 14 yrs.	Totals	TOTALS
Junior School																
4 rooms, Preparatory I.....	28	12		1											41	
3 rooms, Preparatory II.....		23	2	4		1									31	
3 rooms, Preparatory III.....	1	1	13	15	4	3	3								34	
1 room, Grade I.....					6										12	
Day Classes.....															27	
																145
Intermediate School																
1 Academic, Grade II.....	1		1		3	7	6	1							13	
3 Academic, Grade IV.....						5	4	2							13	
4 Academic, Grade V.....			2	2	1	1	1	2							9	
1 Vocational.....		1	2	2	1	1	4								8	
2 Vocational.....	1			3	2		3	1		1					11	
Day Classes.....															29	
																83
Senior School																
1 Academic, Grade VI.....		1		1				1	4		1				7	
2 Academic, Grade VII.....					1			1			1				4	
3 Academic, Grade VIII.....					2	1	2	3							1	
2 Vocational.....		1													10	
3 Vocational.....				1			3		2	1					7	
Day Classes.....															23	
																52
Totals.....	31	39	20	27	19	20	22	11	6	4	2					280

Day Classes — Toronto, Hamilton, London, Windsor

- Toronto —3 Teachers—Junior School, 12 pupils; Intermediate School, 13 pupils; Senior School, 12 pupils.
- Hamilton—2 Teachers—Junior School, 6 pupils; Intermediate School, 5 pupils; Senior School, 7 pupils.
- London —1 Teacher —Junior School, 3 pupils; Intermediate School, 4 pupils; Senior School, 5 pupils.
- Windsor —1 Teacher —Junior School, 6 pupils; Intermediate School, 5 pupils; Senior School, 1 pupil.

Moving to Belleville

From 1870 to 1941, the Ontario School for the Deaf had been situated in buildings and grounds located two miles west of the City of Belleville. During that time 3,353 deaf children had been educated and trained for life.

In July 1941, the Department of National Defence for the Dominion of Canada, requested the Province of Ontario to grant to the Royal Canadian Air Force the use of these buildings and grounds for the duration of the war, and in August 1941, the R.C.A.F. opened No. 5 Initial Training School on our former site.

Before the end of August, plans were completed for the transfer of the School for the Deaf to buildings in Belleville, rented for the duration of the war. As it was not possible to get possession of all buildings at once, it was necessary to move school furniture, beds and other equipment to temporary storage, making a second moving necessary when buildings became available. Considering these difficulties, and the necessary renovation of buildings, we were fortunate in being able to open school on October 15th, one month later than the usual date.

By renting six houses, and obtaining the use of the Parish Hall of St. Thomas Anglican Church, and a building owned by the Dominion of Canada, it has been possible to obtain sufficient accommodation for classrooms, dormitories, and dining-rooms.

As it was not possible to accommodate all pupils in Belleville, it was necessary to limit admission to classes in Belleville to those under sixteen years of age, and also to open day classes in four of the large cities, viz. Toronto, Hamilton, London and Windsor. To the day classes, not only pupils between 5 and 16 years of age are admitted, but in Toronto, Hamilton and London, pupils between sixteen years and twenty-one years of age are also admitted. If these older pupils live outside the boundaries of the cities, the Province assists in the payment of expenses for board and lodging. As the enrolment for 1941-42 is 276 compared with 305 for 1940-41, comparatively few pupils were unable to attend one or other of the schools.

The teachers of the day-classes are members of the staff of the Ontario School for the Deaf. As the classrooms, heat and light are provided by the four cities respectively, and as the pupils study in the vocational classes of these cities, the teachers have a responsibility not only to the Superintendent of the Ontario School for the Deaf, but also to the Principals of the schools, where their classes are located.

Recreation

Possibly the greatest loss the children have suffered in moving to Belleville has been in giving up the large playgrounds and assembly room. This has been partly overcome by having the senior girls go to the Y.M.C.A. after school one day a week where one of our teachers acts as instructor. A skating rink was

provided for the boys on the grounds of the senior boys' residence on Blecker Avenue. In addition, the use of the city skating rink was granted on certain days by the owners.

Much of the play equipment, such as slides and swings, has been moved from the former site and placed near the residences now occupied by the children.

The Farm

As the Royal Canadian Air Force did not require the use of the school farm, it has been maintained as formerly to supply milk and eggs for the children.

The Hospital

Hospital beds from the School Hospital were removed to two rooms in one of the rented houses and accommodation was thus provided for ten children. In case of an epidemic, it is possible to use other beds in the same building by transferring healthy children to other residences. Emergency operations are performed at the Belleville City Hospital.

The Teaching Staff

Four teachers resigned at the close of school in June, 1941. Miss Lena Carroll retired on superannuation, having completed forty-one years of teaching, of which twenty-three were devoted to instructing children in the Ontario School for the Deaf. Miss Grace Harris was appointed to the staff of the School for the Deaf in Vancouver, British Columbia, and Miss Mary Hill to the Public School staff, City of Ottawa. Miss Mary Wilkins was married soon after the close of school. As the latter three teachers had just completed their training course, it was a great loss to the school when they left the staff.

The discontinuance of vocational work made necessary the resignations of Miss M. Waite, and Messrs. L. Morrison and T. Truman.

The opening of day-classes in the cities of Toronto, Hamilton, London and Windsor, required the sending of seven of our trained teachers to those centres.

Misses H. Shannon and B. O'Connor were appointed to the staff in September, and began their training as soon as school was opened.

As it was necessary to discontinue part of the work in rhythm, Miss H. Keeler was transferred to classroom work in the junior school.

The death of Mr. Thomas O'Hara in August, came as a great shock to staff and students. Mr. O'Hara had been school carpenter, and instructor in carpentry for many years. He was very successful as a teacher, and very sympathetic in all his contacts with the pupils. By his death, the School lost an efficient teacher, and the Province a faithful public servant.

Report of Dentist

The following work has been completed during the school term:—

Boys: Fillings—(a) Amalgam, 64; (b) Porcelain, 14.

Prophylaxis, 37.

Extractions—(a) Permanent, 7; (b) Deciduous, 36.

Girls: Fillings—(a) Amalgam, 72; (b) Porcelain, 13.

Prophylaxis, 28.

Extractions—(a) Permanent, 7; (b) Deciduous, 34.

Respectfully submitted,

G. C. CALDWELL D.D.S.,

Dentist.

Bursar's Report

In estimating the cost per pupil for 1941-42, it has been difficult to make a satisfactory comparison with the similar cost for 1940-41. The average number of pupils for 1941-42 resident in Belleville, was 236, but the average number of pupils, including the pupils in the day classes in Toronto, Hamilton, London and Windsor, was 283.

Although classrooms for the day-classes are provided by the respective cities, the costs for such items as teachers' salaries, supervision and supplies are paid by the Ontario School for the Deaf. Consequently, in estimating the cost per pupil, all children attending classes in Belleville, Toronto, Hamilton, London and Windsor have been included.

ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF
Belleville, Ontario

Cost per pupil, School for the Deaf, Year ending March 31, 1942

Heading of Expenditures	Total expenditures year ending March 31, 1941	Yearly cost per pupil, year ending March 31, 1941	Weekly cost per pupil, year ending March 31, 1941	Total expenditures year ending March 31, 1942	Yearly cost per pupil, year ending March 31, 1942	Weekly cost per pupil, year ending March 31, 1942
Medicine and medical comforts...	\$562.89	\$1.88	\$0.04	\$454.96	\$1.61	\$0.03
Groceries and provisions.....	22,252.37	74.18	1.43	17,818.26	62.96	1.21
Bedding, clothing and shoes.....	1,548.65	5.16	.10	534.35	1.89	.04
Fuel, light, power and water.....	17,720.54	59.07	1.13	6,300.67	22.26	.43
Laundry, soap and cleaning.....	1,962.33	6.54	.13	2,267.51	8.01	.15
Furniture and furnishings.....	1,530.83	5.10	.10	1,057.85	3.74	.07
Farm expenses.....	3,419.28	11.40	.22	2,851.74	10.08	.19
Repairs and alterations.....	2,878.83	9.59	.19	2,829.00	10.00	.19
School supplies and equipment...	1,583.04	5.28	.10	1,832.15	6.47	.13
Maintenance of motor vehicles...	835.34	2.79	.05	3,708.25	13.10	.25
Contingencies.....	1,907.49	6.36	.12	2,968.72	10.49	.20
Vocational Supplies.....	2,955.75	9.85	.19	1,446.43	5.11	.10
Travelling expenses.....	747.35	2.49	.05	699.32	2.47	.05
Canadian National Exhibition....	498.14	1.66	.03	.....	.....	.....
Salaries and wages.....	88,995.59	296.65	5.70	84,556.67	298.79	5.75
Total expenditures.....	\$149,398.42	\$498.00	\$9.58	\$129,325.88	\$456.98	\$8.79
Revenue						
Pay Pupils.....	\$4,326.50			\$4,362.00		
Farm.....	5,619.53			6,000.24		
Canadian.....	91.40			.....	
Industries.....	215.43			95.40		
Miscellaneous.....	457.26			409.60		
Perquisites, Pay List.....	6,925.66			3,526.65		
Total.....	\$17,635.78			\$14,393.89		

Average number of pupils, 1940-41 term, 300
Annual cost per pupil, \$498.00.
Weekly cost per pupil, \$9.58.

Average number of pupils, 1941-42 term, 283
Annual cost per pupil, \$456.98.
Weekly cost per pupil, \$8.79.

C. B. McGUIRE,
Bursar.

Report of School Physician

The following is a report on the admissions to the Hospital of the Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville, from April 1st 1941 to March 31st, 1942. There were 109 admissions. One fracture radius and ulna; one operation for mastoiditis; one pneumonia; the remainder were attacks of influenza with minor complications.

All new pupils were vaccinated, immunized against scarlet fever, and received diphtheria toxoid.

R. W. TENNENT,
Physician.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. MORRISON,
Superintendent.

Belleville, June 9th, 1942.

APPENDIX I

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

Enrolment

	Boys	Girls	Total
Enrolment, June, 1941.....	94	73	167
Withdrawals, June, 1941.....	17	12	29
Former students, September, 1941.....	77	61	138
New students, September, 1941.....	1	.....	1
Entries during the term.....	13	12	25
	3	2	5
Withdrawals during the year.....	94	75	169
	6	3	9
Enrolment, June, 1942.....	88	72	160

Enrolment by Provinces

Year (June)	Ontario	Alberta	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Total
1936.....	90	15	10	11	126
1938.....	111	18	8	14	151
1940.....	122	20	9	15	165
1941.....	118	23	6	20	167
1942.....	112	20	5	23	160

Graduates and Withdrawals

Age	No. of Pupils	Detail
13-18	15	Exclusion 1, died 1, school 1, home 1, married 1, work 10.
19-20	17	School 1, home 4, work 12.
21-23	6	Work 6.

The gratifying fact that 28 of this group are at present employed is largely due to the wholehearted co-operation extended by the Canadian National Institute for the Blind whose field workers regularly visit the School, become acquainted with the senior students and are thus enabled to place them when graduated in industry.

New Pupils

Age	No. Pupils	Age	No. Pupils	Age	No. Pupils
6.....	2	10.....	4	15.....	2
7.....	4	11.....	4	16.....	2
8.....	2	12.....	1	17.....	4
9.....	2	13.....	2	18.....	1
				Total.....	30

Intelligence Quotient	No. Pupils	Intelligence Quotient	No. Pupils
50 to 70.....	1	110 to 130.....	6
70 to 80.....	3	130 to 140.....	2
80 to 90.....	5	140 to 150.....	1
90 to 100.....	6	Untested.....	6
		Total.....	30

War Work

In January Mr. Joseph Hyde, teacher in Grade IV, enlisted in His Majesty's forces. Mrs. Elsie Whittle very capably taught Mr. Hyde's classes during the remainder of the year.

Proceeds from the School Play \$817.00 were donated to the Queen's Fund. The several clubs of the School contributed \$72.71 to war work. Some 200 knitted and sewn articles made by the girls of the School were sent overseas. The School Dance Orchestra supplied music twice a week at the Maple Leaf Active Soldiers' Club, Brantford.

School and Student Honours

At the Stratford Musical Festival held in April the School won the following honours:

Madrigal Choir—First Place—Stratford Beacon Herald Trophy.

Male Chorus—First Place—Pounder Brothers' Trophy.

The Ethel Charlton Memorial Scholarships for general proficiency in the graduating year were awarded Enna Buchkowsky and William Johnson.

Michael Bocian won a first prize in a public speaking contest conducted by CKPC, Brantford.

Louise Cowan, at McMaster University, on an Ontario-School-for-the-Blind scholarship, has successfully completed her third year.

John Green, B.A., won scholarships in two post graduate departments at the Saskatchewan University.

Oliver Bell and George Ennismore graduated from the University of Alberta.

Library Report

The Braille Library consists of about 1,000 volumes, half of these being fiction suitable for senior students. The remainder consists of 150 volumes of juvenile fiction, some scripture, and quite a number of volumes of various reference works. Most of the books have been obtained from Great Britain, but owing to difficulties of transportation, none have been ordered this year. The library has been well patronized, the juveniles especially, being very enthusiastic in regard to their reading.

Medical Report

The usual health services have been given to all students,—annual physical examination, diphtheria toxoid and whooping cough serum to all new students, all necessary dental work, and eye examinations,—these latter two by the school dentist and ophthalmologist.

Number of hospital days.....	445
Number of patients.....	107

Colds.....	57
Influenza.....	5
Intestinal flu.....	1
Measles.....	1
Impetigo.....	5
Sore throats and tonsilitis.....	4
Bilious attacks.....	8
Infections and boils.....	11
Heart condition.....	1
Rest following epileptic seizures.....	2
Suspect appendix.....	4
Vertigo.....	6
Constipation.....	1
Suspect gall bladder condition.....	1

(Signed) J. A. MARQUIS,
Physician.

Report of Oculist

During the month of October an examination was made of every pupil attending the school.

Condition of Sight of New Entrants	Male	Female	Total
1. Limited vision in both eyes.....	9	7	16
2. Limited vision in one eye.....	1	3	4
3. Quantitative light perception in both eyes.....	1	1	2
4. Quantitative light perception in one eye none in other...	3	2	5
5. Without light perception in both eyes.....	2	1	3
Totals.....	16	14	30

Diseases Causing Blindness among New Entrants	Male	Female	Total
1. Ophthalmia Neonatorum and Keratitis.....	1	1	2
2. Congenital Cataract.....	4	2	6
3. Myopia.....	.....	2	2
4. Optic Atrophy.....	3	4	7
5. Congenital Lesions, Aniridia, Buphthalmus, Nystagmus..	4	3	7
6. Fundus Lesions, Diseases of Retina and Choroid.....	3	2	5
7. Sympathetic Ophthalmia, Plastic Uveitis.....	1	.....	1
Totals.....	16	14	30

In many ways the type of eye lesion noted above compares with that found in former examinations except that congenital cataract has been displaced by two other groups, viz., optic atrophy and congenital conditions such as aniridia, nystagmus and buphthalmus. It is difficult to offer any explanation for this apparent change, especially in the case of optic atrophy which seems to have increased quite beyond the normal limits.

In the class of 1940, there were five cases of myopia, whereas this year there are only two. It would appear perhaps the advent and wide use of vitamins, particularly vitamin A, and calcium have helped to cut down the number of cases of myopia or to prevent the disease from becoming progressive. In like manner one might conclude that the falling off in the number of congenital cataract cases may be attributed to a wider public education, as to pre-natal care and especially as to pre-natal diet.

Throughout the year many pupils were seen for purposes of changing glasses or of treating minor eye troubles. Fortunately there were no eye accidents and generally the year was an excellent one from the point of the "eye health" of the School.

NORMAN W. BRAGG, M.D., F.A.C.S.

Dental Report

All pupils presented themselves for dental examination. The following work was done:

	Boys	Girls
Fillings.....	142	94
Extraction of permanent teeth.....	14	9
Extraction of deciduous teeth.....	20	11
Twenty-three boys and 29 girls required no fillings.		
Thirty-one boys and 15 girls required only one filling.		

J. R. WILL.

BURSAR'S REPORT — Financial Statement

EXPENDITURES:

Salaries and Wages.....	\$56,344.42	
Travelling Expenses.....	649.27	
Medical Department.....	467.08	
Groceries and Provisions.....	16,203.96	
Bedding and Clothing.....	236.59	
Fuel, Light, Power and Water.....	9,954.38	
Laundry Soap and Cleaning.....	1,744.04	
Furniture and Furnishings.....	608.16	
Farm and Garden.....	826.26	
Repairs and Alterations.....	1,877.82	
School Supplies, etc.....	1,343.19	
Dental and Oculist Services.....	476.00	
Contingencies.....	1,255.89	
		<u>\$91,987.06</u>

CASUAL REVENUE RETURNED TO DEPARTMENT:

Perquisites.....	\$5,817.80	
Farm Account.....	969.05	
Pigs sold.....	35.55	
Chickens sold.....	43.50	
Old Mower sold.....	10.00	
Salvage sold.....	9.00	
Western fees.....	14,860.00	
		<u>\$21,744.90</u>

ACTUAL EXPENDITURE..... \$70,242.16

I should like to add my appreciation of the good work done by our staff in school, and also in war activities and services, out of school.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

(Signed) H. J. VALLENTYNE,
Superintendent.

Brantford, Ontario, June 30th, 1942.

APPENDIX J

REPORT OF THE ACTING INSPECTOR OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES

To the Honourable Duncan McArthur, M.A., LL.D.

I have the honour to submit the following report of the Public Libraries Branch for the year 1941, including statistics for public libraries in 1940, together with a statement of the Legislative grants paid in 1941. In the absence of the Inspector of Public Libraries, who is on active service, the work of the branch has been carried on under the supervision of the Acting Inspector.

County Libraries

County library associations are increasing in number and influence, and are demonstrating their usefulness to the libraries and schools in ever widening circles. As an instance of this, in the County of Middlesex, 111 school sections out of 182 are receiving school loans, and a quotation from a recently published report covering these schoolroom loans is as follows:

"While we can give figures to show the enormous increase in the circulation of Juvenile books, what we consider most important is that these children are having access to the best literature, and we hope to create a desire for the reading of good books, so that in later years they may become members of their local library."

During 1941 the County of Huron was organized as a county library association, and the smaller libraries in that county are already receiving the benefit of a liberal supply of new books which are sent every three or four months.

Other counties and districts are making enquiry regarding organization methods, and it is hoped that during 1942 there will be a substantial increase in the number of county and district library associations, more especially in the northern and eastern parts of the Province.

Public Libraries of the Province

At present we have 232 free libraries and 269 association libraries in the Province. The sum of \$41,405.10 was paid in Legislative grants; these grants varied from \$2,511.25 to \$5.00. Some of the association libraries did not receive grants through lack of members or other failures to meet the Regulations. Some of the figures, taken from the tables of statistics, are as follows: Amount of Legislative grant paid to the free libraries of the Province, \$29,812.88; amount paid to the association libraries, \$11,592.22.

The Legislative grants paid in 1941 amounted to approximately 3.02 per cent. of the total expenditure on libraries for 1940.

Municipal appropriation to the free public libraries of the Province in 1940 was \$1,170,423.91, and the amount expended on books by the free and association libraries in 1940 was \$269,451.81. The total expenses of the free libraries in 1940 was \$1,289,043.56, and of the association libraries \$54,579.90.

Population served by the free libraries in 1940 was 2,074,848, and by the association libraries 214,013. The total number of borrowers registered in the free and association libraries of the Province was 697,573.

The number of volumes in the free libraries was 2,825,031, and the circulation of them 12,514,929. The association libraries had 663,442 books and the circulation was 893,489, making a total circulation of books in the Province of 13,408,418. The per capita circulation of books in the Province is 3.8.

The Travelling Libraries

The figures regarding the travelling libraries are as follows: Total number of books in the collection 36,854. The number of libraries sent out during 1941 was 1,237, divided as follows: To small public libraries, 265; to schools, 823; to women's institutes, 61, and to study groups, 88. The number of books added to the collection in 1941 was 3,129. A comparison of books circulated during the last three years shows that, in 1939, 112,488 books were sent out, in 1940, 133,465 books, and, in 1941, 142,777.

An increased number of libraries have been visited, meetings with library boards have been held, and under the editorship of the Acting Inspector, the Ontario Library Review and Periodical Index has been issued quarterly as usual.

Change in Status of Libraries

Three association libraries were removed from the list of active libraries. They are East Linton, Delta, and Maxwell.

One county library association was added, that of Huron, and a branch of the Fort William public library, situated at 102 Training Centre, Fort William, has been recognized. In addition to these, representation was made by the President of the Ontario Library Association, on behalf of the small library institutes which gathered at certain intervals, for instruction and assistance in library work. A grant of \$50.00 was given for this object.

The appended statistical tables are for the year 1940, and show the Legislative grants paid in 1941.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

S. B. HERBERT,

Acting Inspector of Public Libraries.

Toronto,
February 18th, 1942.

FREE PUBLIC
Showing Statistics, 1940, and

No.	Library	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation of Books	Salary paid Librarians	Salaries paid Permanent Assistants
						\$ c.	\$ c.
1	Acton.....	1,855	645	5,852	11,447	156.00	96.00
2	Ailsa Craig.....	487	173	4,019	2,482	100.00	.....
3	Almonte.....	2,300	624	4,899	18,108	420.00	.....
4	Amherstburg.....	2,900	903	6,685	30,132	900.00	.....
5	Arnprior.....					No Annual	Report
6	Arthur.....	1,032	122	3,908	5,770	99.60	.....
7	Aurora.....	2,762	749	7,035	24,299	420.00	117.00
8	Aylmer.....	2,500	1,700	14,604	19,623	300.00	.....
9	Ayr.....	768	442	5,085	7,477	175.00	.....
10	Barrie.....	8,722	3,748	10,813	73,136	1,008.37	603.15
11	Beamsville.....	1,200	832	8,902	16,432	300.00	.....
12	Beaverton.....					No Annual	Report
13	Beeton.....	600	118	2,647	1,855	50.00	.....
14	Belleville.....	14,876	7,044	17,187	105,089	1,250.00	1,508.50
15	Belmont.....	400	333	2,040	3,416	102.00	.....
16	Bothwell.....	647	164	2,505	3,950	104.00	.....
17	Bracebridge.....	2,449	1,121	6,366	24,650	600.00	.....
18	Brampton.....	5,613	2,820	8,015	42,093	720.00	252.90
19	Brantford.....	31,439	14,848	41,912	220,899	1,400.00	5,404.96
20	Brighton.....	1,500	329	3,196	12,746	180.00	.....
21	Brockville.....	9,961	6,987	23,093	71,974	1,607.60	1,306.26
22	Brussels.....	750	200	5,280	4,076	240.00	.....
23	Burk's Falls.....	680	517	2,804	3,264	180.00	.....
24	Campbelford.....	3,000	1,774	8,990	28,466	625.00	27.50
25	Cardinal.....	1,450	175	3,996	3,368	100.00	.....
26	Carleton Place.....	4,143	650	7,094	9,903	350.00	.....
27	Cayuga.....	700	65	2,939	2,915	60.00	.....
28	Chatham.....	17,207	4,369	27,325	118,381	1,446.34	3,722.41
29	Chesley.....	1,750	412	5,887	15,932	225.00	.....
30	Clifford.....	492	105	5,198	4,128	50.00	.....
31	Clinton.....	1,900	541	11,326	13,010	525.00	.....
32	Collingwood.....	6,000	1,000	13,221	25,735	720.00	.....
33	Cornwall.....	13,650	2,017	12,637	47,476	900.00	215.50
34	Delhi.....	2,430	331	3,553	13,737	221.95	.....
35	Drayton.....	523	241	4,171	3,484	240.00	.....
36	Dresden.....	1,592	220	4,003	8,681	364.00	.....
37	Dryden.....	1,714	428	4,551	14,758	250.00	.....
38	Dundas.....	5,141	2,772	10,705	41,790	626.13	541.55
39	Durham.....	1,872	772	7,424	16,507	300.00	.....
40	Elmira.....	2,060	1,128	7,180	10,003	250.00	.....
41	Elora.....	1,195	443	10,905	14,742	240.00	.....
42	Erin.....	500	136	3,386	3,003	60.00	.....
43	Essex.....	1,800	578	4,798	6,085	400.00	.....
44	Exeter.....	1,613	940	5,479	17,912	350.00	.....
45	Fenelon Falls.....	1,060	341	3,300	8,952	180.00	.....
46	Fergus.....	2,759	632	6,739	16,658	350.00	70.59
47	Flesherton.....	457	90	1,449	2,409	50.00	.....
48	Fonthill.....	1,000	469	7,875	4,163	180.00	.....
49	Forest.....	1,564	700	3,252	18,815	513.50	.....
50	Fort Erie, Main.....	6,803	2,641	11,964	39,168	540.00	640.00
51	Branch.....					Included	in figures of
52	Fort Frances.....	5,800	1,690	3,913	26,420	1,000.00	176.25
53	Fort William, Main.....	31,624	12,266	46,923	218,500	2,400.66	7,079.83
54	Branch.....					Included	in figures of
55	Military... }						

LIBRARIES

Legislative Grants Paid in 1941

No.	Certificate of Librarianship		Municipal Appropriation	Municipal Appropriation per Capita	Legislative Grant Paid in 1941	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expenditure	Hours Library is Open per Week
	Librarian	Assistants						
			\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
1	.....	.....	644.65	.35	90.80	291.90	814.37	4
2	.....	.....	130.00	.27	51.62	66.30	195.59	6
3	.....	.....	600.00	.26	124.52	226.93	756.73	12
4	.....	.....	2,000.00	.69	135.50	537.51	2,444.63	35
5	for	1940						
6	.....	.....	286.99	.28	62.42	75.53	384.58	8
7	.....	.....	1,050.00	.38	127.80	529.17	1,219.40	11½
8	.....	.....	1,000.00	.40	124.52	337.50	1,226.00	12
9	.....	.....	350.00	.46	67.93	87.47	677.80	27
10	1	.....	4,511.00	.52	205.20	1,127.76	4,962.90	33½
11	.....	.....	850.00	.71	140.22	316.36	973.48	15
12	for	1940						
13	.....	.....	150.00	.25	39.00	.....	131.90	24
14	1	1	6,000.00	.40	209.00	1,658.13	6,954.51	66
15	.....	.....	200.00	.50	58.05	73.92	327.01	6
16	.....	.....	130.00	.20	58.62	90.35	242.10	10½
17	.....	.....	1,224.50	.50	132.47	466.95	1,579.13	25
18	.....	.....	2,700.00	.48	159.00	770.58	3,215.33	35¾
19	.....	4	12,500.00	.40	209.00	3,675.14	13,916.43	59
20	.....	.....	360.00	.24	75.57	205.06	522.36	12
21	.....	.....	5,976.60	.60	159.00	905.18	6,134.18	30
22	.....	.....	500.00	.67	82.22	102.50	680.00	30
23	.....	.....	300.00	.44	62.52	57.81	397.84	8
24	1	.....	1,550.00	.52	192.17	609.55	1,954.91	21
25	.....	.....	200.00	.14	46.08	41.62	292.52	5
26	.....	.....	600.00	.14	144.27	300.78	808.43	22
27	.....	.....	100.00	.14	36.04	67.33	134.41	8
28	1	1	8,500.00	.49	209.00	1,308.51	9,632.92	66½
29	.....	.....	700.00	.40	123.10	299.55	957.14	9½
30	.....	.....	135.00	.27	33.11	89.56	189.56	58
31	1	.....	900.00	.47	197.87	379.21	1,489.69	31½
32	.....	.....	2,675.00	.45	144.00	504.26	2,884.51	45
33	.....	.....	3,000.00	.22	159.00	1,188.79	3,181.09	43½
34	.....	.....	1,215.00	.50	122.72	331.06	1,238.09	10
35	.....	.....	340.00	.65	58.48	53.27	394.64	26
36	.....	.....	800.00	.50	134.79	340.36	1,141.50	35
37	.....	.....	550.00	.32	99.00	314.05	765.67	8
38	.....	.....	2,600.00	.51	147.67	480.79	2,926.30	25
39	.....	.....	800.00	.43	123.72	506.82	1,037.71	12
40	.....	.....	1,025.00	.50	149.85	222.44	1,206.48	14
41	.....	.....	617.94	.52	95.04	211.16	842.55	13
42	.....	.....	225.00	.45	29.73	30.30	215.84	6
43	.....	.....	900.00	.50	131.94	273.23	1,079.36	16
44	.....	.....	950.00	.59	121.25	364.63	1,099.38	15½
45	.....	.....	530.00	.50	99.00	250.12	615.66	9
46	.....	.....	1,050.00	.38	97.27	311.37	1,442.68	18
47	.....	.....	188.65	.41	65.57	110.25	165.47	11
48	.....	.....	400.00	.40	83.69	102.41	416.19	7
49	.....	.....	800.00	.51	127.48	245.71	1,028.86	31
50	.....	.....	2,000.00	.29	263.70	999.69	2,433.77	32
51	Main	Library						
52	1	.....	2,365.00	.41	199.22	597.11	2,800.46	33
53	1	2	17,596.54	.56	569.00	2,930.36	18,958.34	118
54	Main	Library						
55								

FREE PUBLIC

No.	Library	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation of Books	Salary paid Librarians	Salaries paid Permanent Assistants
						\$ c.	\$ c.
56	Galt.....	14,226	8,503	14,366	81,110	1,300.00	1,809.25
57	Cananoke.....	3,966	2,100	7,204	25,589	600.00	194.55
58	Georgetown.....	2,250	720	5,584	10,552	300.00	.....
59	Glencoe.....	729	487	4,307	10,438	250.00	.....
60	Coderich.....	4,687	2,107	7,562	25,348	780.00	.....
61	Core Bay.....	800	200	1,565	2,910	104.00	25.00
62	Grand Valley.....	629	121	3,566	5,195	300.00	.....
63	Cravenhurst.....	2,050	645	3,517	21,250	194.59	.....
64	Grimsby.....	1,988	1,149	5,877	26,935	730.00	.....
65	Guelph.....	21,818	12,297	38,546	198,220	1,450.00	3,920.37
66	Hagersville.....	1,347	357	4,116	6,387	200.00	.....
67	Haileybury.....	2,735	827	5,362	18,329	272.35	.....
68	Hamilton, Main.....	155,836	40,037	156,039	720,748	3,850.06	42,109.63
69	Barton Branch.....						
70	Kenilworth Branch.....						
71	Locke St. Branch.....					Included	in figures of
72	Mountain Branch.....						
73	Hanover.....	3,215	1,734	6,344	21,157	525.00	.....
74	Harriston.....	1,302	897	6,676	20,592	480.00	.....
75	Hensall.....	686	198	3,179	5,704	110.00	.....
76	Hespeler.....	3,042	942	6,917	22,825	633.28	.....
77	Hillsburg.....	400	209	2,555	4,855	96.00	.....
78	Ignace.....	421	69	955	1,441	50.00	.....
79	Ingersoll.....	5,448	3,800	10,668	46,312	900.00	.....
80	Kemptville.....	1,250	829	4,617	10,973	225.00	.....
81	Kenora.....	8,710	3,963	8,428	55,992	1,150.00	652.80
82	Kincardine.....	2,485	820	5,422	16,832	325.00	.....
83	Kingston.....	27,923	15,575	35,122	214,834	2,000.00	7,712.35
84	Kingsville.....	2,400	417	6,147	7,511	451.02	.....
85	Kitchener.....	34,232	10,227	43,836	240,869	2,364.00	5,360.00
86	Lakefield.....	1,330	544	2,838	8,249	175.00	.....
87	Lanark.....	719	285	2,796	5,220	75.00	30.00
88	Lancaster.....	600	106	3,121	1,292	104.80	.....
89	Leamington.....	5,000	1,365	10,273	31,236	720.00	150.00
90	Lindsay.....	7,686	3,302	19,562	70,148	720.00	569.66
91	Listowel.....	2,900	1,023	7,579	33,195	600.00	.....
92	Little Britain.....	250	72	3,711	3,090	5.00	5.00
93	Little Current.....	1,100	431	1,454	1,612	72.00	.....
94	London, Main.....	77,369	24,789	109,622	442,752	3,600.00	21,503.85
95	East Branch.....						
96	South Branch.....					Included	in figures of
97	South East Branch.....						
98	Lucknow.....	977	269	6,333	9,543	199.37	.....
99	Markdale.....	776	460	3,750	6,068	125.00	.....
100	Meaford.....	2,800	1,007	4,678	24,680	286.00	251.20
101	Merrickville.....	800	281	2,608	4,600	204.00	.....
102	Merritton.....	2,919	941	10,227	20,790	524.04	.....
103	Midland.....	6,513	2,200	8,077	50,635	983.36	881.86
104	Millbrook.....	734	214	3,218	27,777	183.50	.....
105	Milton.....	1,800	579	7,424	8,036	300.00	.....
106	Milverton.....	1,014	255	6,234	7,559	200.12	.....
107	Mimico.....	7,000	3,022	7,910	50,645	1,000.00	900.00
108	Mitchell.....	1,674	404	5,494	13,568	300.00	.....
109	Mount Dennis.....	10,200	5,936	6,978	71,824	689.00	530.00
110	Mount Forest.....	1,815	1,021	7,050	12,975	483.31	.....
111	Newcastle.....	675	274	4,945	10,649	180.00	.....
112	New Hamburg.....	1,400	688	4,376	15,290	260.00	.....
113	New Liskeard.....	3,000	1,327	12,089	28,508	600.00	.....

LIBRARIES

No.	Certificate of Librarianship		Municipal Appropriation	Municipal Appropriation per Capita	Legislative Grant Paid in 1941	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expenditure	Hours Library is Open per Week
	Librarian	Assistants						
			\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
56	1	2	7,143.00	.50	209.00	2,011.59	8,965.01	61
57			2,000.00	.50	154.32	839.94	2,296.98	36
58			1,000.00	.44	135.95	397.44	1,235.96	13½
59			500.00	.69	105.03	250.93	714.73	21
60			2,150.00	.46	159.00	673.42	2,571.25	42
61			200.00	.25	91.52	101.20	292.62	5
62			500.00	.79	63.37	131.12	975.83	9
63			916.34	.45	141.37	359.38	1,075.05	9
64			1,200.00	.60	137.64	469.63	2,048.27	27½
65			10,909.00	.50	154.00	3,365.35	11,777.46	57
66			550.00	.41	138.87	220.67	662.83	9
67			973.57	.36	129.07	265.59	1,071.11	18½
68	1	29	78,461.00	.50	734.82	11,664.11	82,271.15	201
69								
70	Main	Library						
71								
72								
73			1,000.00	.31	122.50	598.42	1,315.59	28
74			800.00	.61	139.72	332.69	1,198.35	35½
75			191.66	.28	77.63	168.89	332.05	12
76	1		1,868.86	.61	204.00	629.99	2,428.18	19
77			219.85	.55	56.46	112.33	267.87	8
78			50.00	.12	9.00	12.50	63.00	13
79	1		2,565.00	.47	204.00	1,042.40	3,123.44	26½
80			550.00	.44	149.85	194.92	861.71	14
81			4,200.00	.48	159.00	1,198.48	4,614.78	34
82			900.00	.36	100.00	305.38	1,370.98	13
83	1	4	13,500.00	.48	209.00	2,685.64	15,842.68	66
84			900.00	.37	111.88	315.33	1,262.91	20
85	1	4	16,725.00	.49	209.00	5,533.27	18,175.72	58
86			300.00	.23	120.41	132.28	387.99	6½
87			200.00	.28	73.30	128.14	259.15	3
88			300.00	.50	19.00		257.65	4
89			2,200.00	.44	146.50	834.84	2,415.33	45
90			3,600.00	.47	159.00	1,712.54	4,440.85	36
91			1,100.00	.38	146.72	555.25	1,452.32	42
92			75.00	.30	57.28	45.11	224.13	78
93			100.00	.09	49.82	105.69	203.61	4
94		13	46,585.00	.60	681.40	12,127.69	49,979.26	104
95								
96	Main	Library						
97								
98			488.50	.50	118.82	515.64	805.16	7½
99			259.05	.33	60.89	126.84	588.79	7½
100			1,350.00	.48	141.57	661.86	1,644.18	33½
101			379.26	.47	104.70	233.65	469.15	63½
102			1,897.14	.65	122.40	485.34	1,867.19	14
103	1		4,170.00	.64	204.00	1,241.43	4,950.09	25
104			325.00	.44	105.91	128.55	439.86	8
105			600.00	.33	99.00	332.16	785.23	7½
106			767.70	.76	108.96	236.03	910.03	11
107			4,000.00	.57	154.00	1,257.43	4,557.05	32½
108			600.00	.36	126.25	304.14	947.69	10
109			3,115.00	.31	141.74	783.39	3,329.76	30
110			968.00	.53	101.86	174.01	1,386.63	25
111			350.00	.52	127.42	232.84	823.05	7
112			750.00	.54	120.67	196.67	749.39	24
113			1,500.00	.50	139.25	597.26	2,215.91	45

FREE PUBLIC

No.	Library	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation of Books	Salary paid Librarians	Salaries paid Permanent Assistants
						\$ c.	\$ c.
114	Newmarket.....	3,790	1,292	7,064	35,897	300.00	.....
115	New Toronto.....	8,849	2,566	14,009	76,915	1,400.00	1,441.60
116	Niagara.....	1,400	304	9,534	5,313	300.00	.....
117	Niagara Falls, Main.....	18,726	7,677	30,662	165,393	1,560.00	4,778.25
118	Drummond Branch...					Included	in figures of
119	North Bay.....	16,072	8,057	19,060	108,797	1,497.50	2,243.14
120	Norwich.....	1,300	310	5,687	9,530	240.00	.....
121	Norwood.....	710	427	2,239	9,555	200.00	.....
122	Oakville.....	3,803	1,349	9,665	20,639	900.00	.....
123	Oakwood.....	250	110	2,963	2,963	75.03	.....
124	Oil Springs.....	640	95	432	12,589	50.30	.....
125	Orangeville.....	2,800	732	9,831	22,594	720.00	.....
126	Orillia.....	9,171	3,732	11,027	75,434	800.00	1,468.50
127	Oshawa.....	25,047	13,850	17,995	115,201	1,608.00	3,429.70
128	Ottawa, Main.....	145,183	30,620	170,173	512,993	4,225.00	30,773.00
129	Boys and Girls Branch						
130	Edinburgh Branch...						
131	Rideau Branch.....					Included	in figures of
132	South Branch.....						
133	West Branch.....						
134	Otterville.....	2,622	68	1,580	2,753	106.00	.....
135	Owen Sound.....	13,720	3,948	23,120	126,700	1,100.00	1,836.50
136	Paisley.....	729	230	3,404	4,393	288.39	.....
137	Palmerston.....	2,500	730	5,019	7,856	360.00	.....
138	Paris.....	4,427	1,591	15,410	33,088	725.02	116.50
139	Parkhill.....	997	554	3,912	9,200	200.00	.....
140	Parry Sound.....	3,599	1,078	7,760	28,190	600.00	.....
141	Pembroke.....	10,600	2,500	16,206	33,412	1,100.00	.....
142	Penetanguishene.....	4,000	709	9,187	20,451	400.00	.....
143	Perth.....	4,218	1,123	6,658	54,833	600.00	281.00
144	Peterborough.....	24,530	4,630	33,232	176,896	2,500.00	5,893.78
145	Petrolia.....	2,596	1,205	2,029	12,020	312.00	.....
146	Picton.....	3,539	2,176	10,229	36,822	800.00	216.00
147	Porcupine-Dome.....	5,477	1,251	4,469	23,111	480.00	92.00
148	Port Arthur.....	22,704	4,768	18,489	130,638	1,575.00	4,525.00
149	Port Carling.....	600	225	2,809	7,405	230.00	.....
150	Port Colborne.....	6,772	2,369	8,063	27,356	800.00	.....
151	Port Elgin.....	1,370	548	5,694	8,704	261.00	.....
152	Port Hope.....	4,300	1,817	11,987	26,763	750.00	232.50
153	Port Perry.....	1,160	391	3,724	7,074	175.00	.....
154	Port Rowan.....	700	240	2,610	6,760	100.00	.....
155	Prescott.....	3,021	1,235	13,324	24,724	456.00	249.00
156	Preston.....	6,358	2,575	10,873	57,054	778.70	547.50
157	Renfrew.....	5,076	2,314	15,918	44,912	725.00	135.00
158	Richmond Hill.....	1,354	1,140	4,575	7,055	244.00	.....
159	Rittenhouse.....	500	276	2,908	3,409	.....	.....
160	St. Catharines.....	28,612	10,319	38,146	198,524	2,504.96	6,033.00
161	St. Edmunds.....	595	320	2,269	3,949	65.50	.....
162	St. Jacobs.....	600	333	2,065	3,868	168.00	.....
163	St. Marys.....	4,009	2,434	8,651	19,208	700.00	.....
164	St. Thomas.....	16,493	6,427	21,282	162,245	1,750.00	3,376.12
165	Saltfleet Twp.....	6,158	1,944	7,711	34,172	300.00	160.00
166	Sarnia.....	17,991	9,247	28,710	160,158	2,400.00	3,950.09
167	Sault Ste. Marie.....	24,368	8,756	21,526	140,189	1,560.00	4,371.72
168	West Branch.....					Included	in figures of
169	Schreiber.....	1,211	231	1,396	7,597	150.00	.....
170	Seaforth.....	1,800	301	4,111	9,450	420.00	.....
171	Shelburne.....	1,099	270	6,576	6,717	180.00	.....
172	Simcoe.....	6,340	2,877	14,231	54,532	900.00	477.81

LIBRARIES

No.	Certificate of Librarianship		Municipal Appropriation	Municipal Appropriation per Capita	Legislative Grant Paid in 1941	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expenditure	Hours Library is Open per Week
	Librarian	Assistants						
			\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
114	.....	.....	1,200.00	.32	131.16	661.85	1,341.40	10
115	1	1	5,588.55	.63	204.00	1,099.85	6,267.53	31
116	.....	.....	750.00	.54	139.00	264.59	814.70	8
117	1	4	11,723.89	.63	411.64	3,672.19	17,601.34	92
118	Main	Library						
119	1	1	7,500.87	.47	209.00	2,036.07	8,250.37	33
120	.....	.....	700.00	.54	121.33	280.63	1,095.84	8
121	.....	.....	400.00	.56	53.41	81.98	440.67	26
122	1	.....	2,100.00	.55	204.00	411.74	2,620.82	31½
123	.....	.....	63.41	.25	14.00	.....	84.08	6
124	.....	.....	150.00	.23	63.30	147.02	234.04	7½
125	.....	.....	1,800.00	.64	145.55	520.45	2,311.94	28¾
126	1	2	4,500.41	.49	204.00	1,083.66	5,229.06	33
127	1	3	10,000.00	.40	209.00	3,442.03	11,004.65	66
128	.....	14	72,591.50	.50	867.10	13,633.00	79,590.41	259½
129								
130								
131	Main	Library						
132	.....	.....				
133	.....	.....				
134	.....	.....	234.74	.09	68.94	84.91	484.34	15
135	1	2	6,200.00	.45	209.00	1,482.23	6,978.74	48
136	.....	.....	300.00	.41	61.25	51.65	413.17	13½
137	.....	.....	1,343.00	.54	125.52	220.07	2,094.33	38½
138	.....	.....	2,300.00	.52	158.12	378.88	2,612.40	42
139	.....	.....	530.37	.53	124.07	245.33	1,046.10	18
140	.....	.....	1,300.00	.36	99.00	926.33	1,703.53	14
141	1	.....	3,000.00	.28	209.00	1,010.00	3,078.52	25½
142	.....	.....	1,300.00	.32	126.00	290.97	1,382.41	10½
143	.....	.....	2,100.00	.50	159.00	677.57	2,675.92	33
144	1	3	13,200.00	.54	209.00	2,858.57	14,319.06	72
145	.....	.....	720.00	.34	65.71	247.86	690.51	25
146	1	.....	3,200.00	.90	209.00	947.00	2,779.73	37½
147	.....	.....	1,500.00	.27	104.50	440.63	1,624.70	10½
148	1	2	14,000.00	.62	209.00	2,391.80	14,615.38	72
149	.....	.....	380.99	.63	60.06	141.15	470.83	8
150	.....	.....	1,779.99	.26	148.18	663.31	1,991.37	25½
151	.....	.....	832.00	.61	101.78	224.28	1,251.69	45
152	1	1	2,100.00	.49	204.00	528.26	2,342.63	40
153	.....	.....	700.00	.60	88.54	147.52	1,081.12	14
154	.....	.....	250.00	.36	113.72	197.70	447.02	6
155	.....	1	1,462.00	.48	187.12	514.18	1,838.61	12
156	.....	1	3,168.50	.50	209.00	921.94	3,498.74	36
157	.....	.....	2,657.50	.52	159.00	1,023.11	2,905.19	27
158	.....	.....	465.79	.34	114.02	299.40	590.99	7
159	.....	.....	102.00	.20	101.31	176.27	210.01	2
160	.....	3	17,226.80	.60	209.00	3,526.60	17,058.66	63
161	.....	.....	130.00	.22	39.76	36.62	154.48	4
162	.....	.....	300.00	.50	78.41	127.18	629.07	18
163	.....	.....	1,700.00	.42	154.00	420.45	1,785.85	29½
164	1	3	11,442.45	.69	209.00	3,729.69	12,629.26	66
165	.....	.....	1,200.00	.19	110.00	571.41	1,369.02	29
166	1	1	12,000.00	.67	209.00	3,566.52	12,832.12	66
167	1	3	12,000.00	.49	326.37	3,911.31	13,463.29	100¼
168	Main	Library						
169	.....	.....	290.00	.24	90.85	105.02	385.82	71
170	.....	.....	947.46	.53	76.65	165.73	1,308.58	32½
171	.....	.....	700.00	.64	135.75	271.55	969.09	12
172	.....	.....	3,250.00	.51	159.00	1,202.86	4,915.74	31½

FREE PUBLIC

No.	Library	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation of Books	Salary paid Librarians	Salaries paid Permanent Assistants
						\$ c.	\$ c.
173	Smith's Falls.....	8,000	2,871	13,708	29,272	900.00	303.00
174	South River.....	885	249	1,190	1,587	60.00	.....
175	Springfield.....	387	159	2,578	3,540	100.00	.....
176	Stayner.....	1,000	302	2,295	6,206	100.00	.....
177	Stirling.....	935	371	5,890	9,848	324.60	.....
178	Stouffville.....	1,198	649	6,947	11,952	350.00	.....
179	Stratford.....	17,163	5,190	29,106	135,923	1,105.00	2,482.60
180	Strathroy.....	2,835	529	5,712	14,000	600.00	.....
181	Streetsville.....	700	467	3,774	11,994	216.00	.....
182	Sudbury.....	32,731	3,600	8,853	70,564	1,099.92	1,799.88
183	Sundridge.....	600	218	1,357	2,608	40.00	.....
184	Sutton.....	806	492	4,696	5,021	130.00	.....
185	Swansea.....	5,600	800	6,365	18,162	490.00	124.00
186	Tara.....	525	131	3,025	3,105	166.00	.....
187	Tavistock.....	1,175	302	6,957	6,203	234.00	.....
188	Teeswater.....	873	96	6,579	3,840	199.98	.....
189	Thamesville.....	816	246	3,269	8,531	216.00	.....
190	Thorold.....	5,000	801	8,152	19,635	600.00	375.00
191	Tilbury.....					No Annual	Report
192	Tillsonburg.....	4,612	1,511	6,383	33,484	660.00	71.00
193	Timmins.....	28,630	9,844	20,301	98,021	1,614.60	2,869.25
194	Toronto, Main.....	649,123	198,078	635,859	3,909,786	6,000.00	3,909,786
195	Beaches Branch.....						
196	Bloor-Gladstone Br...						
197	Boys and Girls Branch						
198	Danforth Branch.....						
199	Deer Park Branch....						
200	Downtown Branch....						
201	Earlscourt Branch....						
202	Eastern Branch.....						
203	Exhibition Branch....						
204	Gerrard Branch.....					Included	in figures of
205	High Park Branch....						
206	Northeru Branch.....						
207	Queen-Lisgar Branch.						
208	Riverdale Branch....						
209	Runnymede Branch....						
210	Western Branch.....						
211	Wychwood Branch....						
212	Yorkville Branch.....						
213	Trenton.....	7,655	4,213	13,415	47,882	1,049.96	600.00
214	Uxbridge.....	1,325	338	7,252	12,194	60.00	.....
215	Walkerton.....	2,641	764	10,858	24,661	600.00	.....
216	Wallaceburg.....	4,783	1,906	7,485	32,267	626.00	450.00
217	Waterford.....	1,294	468	2,577	9,568	260.00	.....
218	Waterloo.....	8,623	2,446	15,240	59,613	1,300.00	751.95
219	Watford.....	1,022	426	5,790	12,435	300.00	.....
220	Welland.....	11,568	3,455	14,217	54,725	1,200.00	972.00
221	Weston.....	5,496	4,358	10,942	63,057	1,200.00	660.00
222	Whitby.....	4,236	1,209	6,472	28,660	500.00	.....
223	Windsor, Carnegie.....	103,567	26,376	97,237	529,038	2,625.00	28,060.54
224	Willistead.....						
225	John Richardson Br...						
226	Hugh Beaton Branch.						
227	Sandwich Branch....					Included	in figures of
228	Prince Edward Branch						
229	Victoria Ave. Branch.						
230	J. E. Benson Branch..						
231	Wingham.....	2,114	1,043	8,791	12,122	523.33	.....
232	Woodstock.....	11,578	3,740	23,701	88,556	1,056.00	1,545.25
	Totals.....	2,074,848	674,289	2,825,031	12,514,929	123,821.09	262,933.47

LIBRARIES

No.	Certificate of Librarianship		Municipal Appropriation	Municipal Appropriation per Capita	Legislative Grant Paid in 1941	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expenditure	Hours Library is Open per Week
	Librarian	Assistants						
			\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
173			3,500.00	.44	123.35	648.21	2,893.39	42
174			150.00	.17	80.13	98.77	266.39	2½
175			75.00	.09	41.86	52.72	215.65	6
176			400.00	.40	91.02	205.92	499.99	16
177			679.08	.73	134.79	318.34	916.63	17
178			600.00	.50	73.99	130.84	765.80	27½
179		1	8,581.50	.50	209.00	2,144.12	9,736.21	66
180			1,000.00	.35	159.00	378.57	1,297.61	32
181			300.00	.43	51.83	169.16	514.79	12
182	1		8,100.00	.25	209.00	2,859.39	8,858.04	39½
183			89.29	.15	50.52	111.58	165.96	4
184			400.00	.50	57.70	143.20	476.35	7
185			800.00	.14	75.85	324.95	946.86	10
186			275.00	.52	42.83	51.46	343.67	14
187			686.00	.58	134.20	208.52	2,189.94	20
188			654.75	.75	86.61	240.28	722.05	24
189			350.00	.43	96.89	174.73	575.54	22½
190			2,400.00	.48	123.67	294.29	2,563.17	27½
191	for	1940						
192			1,900.00	.41	143.95	573.51	2,474.58	28½
193	1	1	10,000.00	.35	204.00	3,009.21	10,745.30	50
194	1	138	475,744.00	.73	2,511.25	71,397.91	503,712.35	698
195								
196								
197								
198								
199								
200								
201								
202								
203	Main	Library						
204								
205								
206								
207								
208								
209								
210								
211								
212								
213			3,000.00	.39	154.00	1,054.25	3,610.11	25
214			500.00	.38	143.37	256.64	987.14	12
215			1,200.00	.45	136.45	549.13	1,982.06	29½
216			2,491.50	.52	151.08	580.55	3,105.12	51
217			647.00	.50	51.15	166.94	720.74	13
218	1	1	5,173.80	.60	209.00	1,198.85	5,080.78	30
219			599.97	.59	73.83	146.54	890.49	31
220		1	5,692.00	.49	209.00	1,535.98	6,188.18	30
221	1		3,000.00	.55	194.52	542.79	3,294.96	25
222			2,059.00	.49	134.25	1,021.83	2,443.27	32½
223	1	12	56,475.00	.55	1,019.45	11,980.44	59,560.15	223½
224								
225								
226								
227	Main	Library						
228								
229								
230								
231			1,000.00	.47	142.61	331.60	1,256.20	27½
232		2	5,789.00	.50	209.00	1,814.56	6,533.86	61
	35	261	1,170,423.91		29,812.88	248,883.11	1,289,043.56	



A corner of the Unit Library, A10 Advanced Infantry Training Centre, Camp Borden



One of the summer concerts of recorded music given by the London Public Library

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Showing Statistics, 1940, and Legislative Grants Paid in 1941

No.	Library	Popu- lation	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours	Legis- lative Grant	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expendi- ture
							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1	Agincourt.....	500	134	4,661	4,610	3	96.84	162.06	327.30
2	Allenford.....	300	.....	962	317	.....	25.00	.....	18.32
3	Alliston.....	1,400	197	2,734	4,528	15	15.00	33.80	259.90
4	Alton.....	500	43	3,748	1,239	3	20.74	21.82	71.20
5	Alvinston.....	650	138	1,655	4,376	11½	36.45	.....	291.66
6	Apple Hill.....	400	65	1,457	1,321	2	30.55	35.64	57.09
7	Arkona.....	400	47	3,478	3,294	5	65.23	93.47	215.23
8	Athens.....	700	174	6,007	543	3	28.25	62.30	132.80
9	Atwood.....	500	58	978	809	84	17.45	16.37	95.27
10	Auburn.....	250	84	2,248	790	4	10.00	26.42	102.20
11	Badjeros.....			No Annual Report for 1940					
12	Bala.....	400	105	1,214	769	10	29.61	37.37	138.82
13	Bancroft.....	1,050	192	4,892	13,215	4	119.00	255.79	397.84
14	Bayfield.....	350	97	1,842	2,136	72	18.17	16.18	102.84
15	Bayham.....	100	32	934	887	69	20.38	32.92	89.42
16	Baysville.....	380	47	1,865	1,575	2	33.07	65.22	102.26
17	Beachville.....	500	35	2,936	1,375	4	9.00	18.80	104.70
18	Beachwood.....	970	44	2,690	743	54	9.00	.....	39.53
19	Belmore.....	150	30	779	464	52	13.49	14.97	38.46
20	Belwood.....	200	24	3,624	424	14	.....	.....	90.49
21	Birch Cliff.....	3,328	108	3,054	6,246	2½	51.52	91.14	184.42
22	Blackwell.....	300	30	209	651	8	10.00	25.00	26.00
23	Blenheim.....	1,650	152	7,930	9,381	22	96.94	214.09	643.34
24	Blind River.....	2,350	172	2,977	4,730	4	61.46	94.92	135.87
25	Bloomfield.....	553	128	3,906	6,440	9½	92.19	178.48	391.41
26	Blyth.....	650	75	2,167	1,000	60	10.00	11.22	57.28
27	Bobcaygeon.....	1,013	170	2,999	8,356	10	125.96	169.84	377.78
28	Bolton.....	582	30	3,795	2,261	2½	10.00	.....	25.46
29	Bond Head.....	200	39	917	1,083	24	20.83	34.81	65.13
30	Bowmanville.....	4,000	310	9,198	14,745	33	145.65	288.49	841.29
31	Bradford.....	1,000	69	2,569	4,941	8	16.83	18.97	215.70
32	Brigden.....	500	203	774	1,964	6	20.75	21.53	100.97
33	Bronte.....	500	98	1,818	5,104	1	32.50	60.63	100.57
34	Brooklin.....	500	53	3,335	2,228	6	24.59	53.97	169.00
35	Brougham.....	200	32	1,590	1,163	72	9.00	.....	35.00
36	Brownsville.....	250	111	2,029	3,219	4½	30.99	21.52	139.21
37	Brucefield.....	300	26	2,041	415	19	.....	22.31	74.31
38	Burgessville.....	225	48	2,406	1,650	6	15.00	.....	139.93
39	Burlington.....	3,800	292	6,675	21,555	8	72.70	248.73	762.83
40	Byron.....	400	97	632	2,472	10½	32.87	39.70	139.99
41	Caledon.....	300	53	3,315	471	2	9.00	.....	37.28
42	Caledonia.....	1,500	91	1,839	5,592	3½	43.82	82.87	159.42
43	Callender.....	1,134	58	1,901	4,000	6	8.77	29.98	41.74
44	Cambray.....	2,700	30	3,445	911	13	21.06	27.94	82.97
45	Camden East.....	200	48	2,358	2,464	2	31.84	32.51	112.84
46	Canfield.....	700	.....	877	.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....
47	Cannington.....	810	93	4,364	6,245	15	46.44	31.75	172.22
48	Cargill.....			No Annual Report for 1940					
49	Carlsle.....	.....	32	1,288	1,096	78	23.72	11.95	79.30
50	Castleton.....	500	31	773	629	2	10.00	27.00	54.44
51	Chapleau.....	2,200	152	2,888	7,378	6	46.28	80.74	261.34
52	Chatsworth.....	300	51	1,610	2,642	62	10.00	22.57	79.47
53	Cheapside.....	200	42	3,247	1,495	20	10.00	5.60	31.60
54	Chesterville.....	1,000	52	1,201	782	4	15.00	49.37	111.92
55	Claremont.....	455	49	3,689	2,280	12	53.00	76.01	149.55
56	Clarksburg.....	400	98	4,632	3,665	21	66.25	65.98	296.08
57	Clarkson.....	2,000	132	1,857	1,753	2	55.31	95.79	113.19
58	Claude.....	50	37	3,365	205	.....	6.57	10.99	11.64
59	Cobourg.....	5,616	289	6,803	20,139	20	79.38	284.01	1,024.82

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours	Legis- lative Grant	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expendi- ture
							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
60	Cochrane.....	3,000	83	7,736	6,754	6	106.24	175.40	216.65
61	Colborne.....	1,000	165	2,612	10,726	12	50.77	63.85	244.18
62	Coldstream.....	100	87	2,661	1,360	84	77.68	86.87	180.79
63	Coldwater.....	607	100	2,362	1,967	14	20.91	41.64	195.80
64	Comber.....	600	46	4,643	2,945	8	72.20	99.73	278.29
65	Coniston.....	2,400	94	1,905	5,098	6½	46.05	80.92	120.05
66	Cookstown.....			No Annual Report	for	1940			
67	Copper Cliff.....	3,800	1,545	8,032	5,317	13	80.66	191.76	703.61
68	Corunna.....	550	70	15	3,900	68½			102.70
69	Cottam.....	300	203	2,899	2,655	10	45.64	78.19	168.60
70	Courtright.....	320	227	1,460	7,165	66	32.75	37.51	123.49
71	Creemore.....	661	51	2,569	2,472	7	10.00		87.48
72	Deloro.....	300	108	888	3,453	1	47.15	109.92	114.45
73	Depot Harbour.....	350	46	3,472	1,605	1	38.39	59.40	136.47
74	Dorchester.....	500	89	2,499	2,550	84	24.26	22.52	216.96
75	Drumbo.....	500	52	5,092	1,473	13½	15.00		128.10
76	Dundalk.....	650	72	2,671	2,171	63	28.79	25.60	132.10
77	Dungannon.....	500	65	3,199	4,564	60	54.18	112.83	169.49
78	Dunville.....	4,102	268	9,265	12,725	20½	73.66	280.40	812.91
79	Dutton.....	800	155	5,598	9,342	14	71.89	159.45	498.16
80	Elk Lake.....	500	12	353	65	2		14.79	19.17
81	Elmwood.....	250	97	2,769	1,863	6	27.15	20.36	131.27
82	Embree.....	450	74	4,401	2,350	6	26.96	33.46	155.55
83	Emo.....	1,160	37	1,504	1,144	17	26.45	49.60	92.66
84	Englehart.....	1,200	51	1,310	2,836	2	12.53	7.58	75.77
85	Ennotville.....	600	57	4,701	739	2	33.69	45.31	114.37
86	Espanola.....	1,400	115	5,205	1,080	2	9.00		12.50
87	Ethel.....			Re-organized	in	1941			
88	Fenwick.....	800	87	2,988	2,957	8	17.12	88.23	116.10
89	Flinton.....	250	30	32	25	54	10.00	42.71	42.71
90	Fordwich.....	500	66	1,015	2,456	8	10.00		12.06
91	Foresters Falls.....	500	37	2,507	535	63	10.00	14.00	71.59
92	Frankford.....	1,000	203	3,666	5,891	8	103.95	127.20	372.90
93	Fulton.....	800	32	668	519	78	16.49	15.17	21.60
94	Glamis.....	100	32	1,078	474	8	10.00		37.58
95	Glanworth.....	500	78	2,515	2,899	7	34.38	34.84	115.94
96	Glen Allen.....	700	32	1,249	2,495	54	11.75	10.29	39.03
97	Glen Morris.....	200	59	3,342	949	72	26.48	24.11	358.29
98	Goodwood.....	350	47	1,029	979	2	20.78	60.51	89.10
99	Gore's Landing.....	200	70	2,483	470	1½	48.59	69.18	69.43
100	Corrie.....			No Annual Report	for	1940			
101	Grafton.....	200	54	2,888	2,865	7	36.39	78.21	149.23
102	Granton.....	450	65	1,718	3,497	72	28.72	34.91	106.96
103	Haliburton.....	900	41	2,673	2,673	4	10.00		59.02
104	Harrietsville.....	85	51	3,203	1,395	60	15.00		60.16
105	Harrington.....	100	38	2,857	1,390	54	31.17	49.36	90.81
106	Harrow.....	1,032	114	4,034	4,349	10	60.41	144.83	429.16
107	Harrowsmith.....	300	31	1,197	1,963	2	17.45	25.00	74.59
108	Havelock.....	1,300	58	578	1,120	4	10.00	37.44	37.94
109	Hawkesbury.....	6,050	52	1,159	4,669	12	99.24	164.30	234.60
110	Hepworth.....	300	34	949	447	11½	10.00		66.70
111	Hickson.....	250	189	1,944	2,883	6	53.33	83.73	165.53
112	Highgate.....	350	113	2,875	8,038	21	102.92	238.37	445.26
113	Highland Creek.....	972	45	1,472	542	1½	5.00	6.62	11.62
114	Hillsdale.....			No Annual Report	for	1940			
115	Hilton Beach.....	390	117	2,292	2,595	6	30.46	64.45	318.83

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours	Legis- lative Grant	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expendi- ture
							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
116	Holstein.....	300	24	2,196	1,075	84	.....	.....	50.17
117	Honeywood.....	100	78	1,441	211	84	29.53	45.67	72.42
118	Humber Bay.....	2,250	114	3,000	1,943	2	25.58	38.96	57.25
119	Huntsville.....	3,006	156	4,075	6,566	12	48.39	136.11	493.83
120	Hyde Park.....	200	42	183	1,676	35	20.32	20.64	51.03
121	Hyndford.....	400	73	2,152	2,564	19	45.27	24.89	118.63
122	Ilderton.....	500	49	2,197	4,401	14	58.10	116.02	212.96
123	Inglewood.....	450	58	1,827	1,002	2	20.12	47.81	67.81
124	Inwood.....	205	92	1,749	2,071	11	14.00	.....	107.76
125	Iroquois.....	1,180	53	3,110	1,635	5	32.23	49.57	169.69
126	Iroquois Falls.....	1,349	158	5,977	6,059	7½	103.50	346.13	786.07
127	Ivanhoe.....	550	30	911	950	72	27.11	18.40	68.49
128	Jarvis.....	570	87	4,489	2,174	7	14.65	48.10	151.10
129	Kars.....			No Annual Report	for	1940			
130	Kearney.....	310	60	1,135	2,850	2	10.00	.....	29.58
131	Kemble.....	275	42	2,106	1,358	3	15.00	24.85	106.92
132	Kimberley.....	375	56	693	643	3	6.75	.....	16.56
133	Kinsale.....	100	45	1,257	861	2½	24.99	67.52	82.75
134	Kintore.....	300	59	3,174	3,411	74	100.72	130.84	247.67
135	Kirkfield.....	200	106	2,218	2,133	19	44.29	86.76	86.88
136	Kirkland Lake.....	27,000	1,528	6,694	51,175	59½	196.80	1,714.30	5,499.37
137	Kirkton.....	180	128	2,190	3,300	27	51.22	74.14	268.26
138	Komoka.....	200	18	1,919	426	72	.....	30.00	103.18
139	Lakeside.....	3,000	33	2,124	5,013	84	42.32	69.04	130.23
140	Lambeth.....	500	61	2,530	8,051	8	65.52	82.09	309.08
141	Lefroy.....	2,950	30	2,029	944	4	10.00	.....	42.60
142	Linwood.....	500	62	1,008	2,318	5½	27.59	31.90	85.62
143	Londesborough.....	150	37	648	1,699	72	24.91	53.99	99.64
144	Lorne Park.....	1,000	68	2,125	2,006	3	18.54	27.17	57.67
145	Lucan.....	612	105	2,344	3,521	7½	41.94	46.50	265.41
146	Madoc.....	1,050	155	4,863	10,039	8½	41.75	50.00	296.65
147	Mandaumin.....	400	32	2,455	975	3½	62.41	70.68	205.45
148	Manilla.....	200	112	7,052	2,124	19	40.38	90.63	412.77
149	Manitowaning.....	280	143	472	882	63	17.61	32.54	36.92
150	Manotick.....	1,000	32	2,134	1,766	4	9.00	12.00	42.50
151	Markham.....	1,100	103	4,267	4,110	6	67.88	171.95	394.25
152	Marmora.....	1,013	78	4,418	11,895	12	107.14	213.63	629.97
153	Martintown.....			No Annual Report	for	1940			
154	Maxville.....	760	21	1,494	762	4	.....	6.00	30.87
155	Melbourne.....	200	56	1,645	1,717	8	39.91	51.85	155.71
156	Mildmay.....			No Annual Report	for	1940			
157	Millbank.....			No Annual Report	for	1940			
158	Millgrove.....	175	18	1,429	1,187	2	.....	17.81	21.29
159	Minden.....	350	33	2,377	477	2	9.00	1.60	51.90
160	Monkton.....	400	32	1,821	1,250	6	10.00	.....	68.54
161	Mono Road.....	105	45	534	1,899	4	14.02	36.61	70.61
162	Moorefield.....	260	33	959	978	69½	10.00	20.25	64.54
163	Morrisburg.....	1,840	153	4,939	6,227	8	115.37	246.86	574.26
164	Morrison.....	200	50	2,587	931	60	64.95	111.90	159.58
165	Mount Albert.....	350	58	2,681	5,547	10½	24.86	29.20	155.94
166	Mount Brydges.....	550	39	1,421	464	4	22.48	49.92	81.67
167	Mount Elgin.....	140	40	1,381	1,755	4	20.12	34.89	121.79
168	Nanticoke.....			No Annual Report	for	1940			
169	Napanee.....	3,416	284	8,720	20,211	28	137.53	395.80	1,653.39
170	Napier.....	150	22	1,016	850	90	.....	12.25	26.05
171	Newburg.....	430	50	2,688	1,750	4	18.18	35.00	90.26

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours	Legis- lative Grant	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expendi- ture
							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
172	Newbury.....	275	53	1,770	2,373	5	36.20	52.40	98.13
173	New Dundee.....	350	76	1,743	4,053	64	30.28	26.16	103.96
174	Newington.....	235	46	3,009	2,184	2	39.14	47.78	151.87
175	New Lowell.....	200	39	1,164	1,628	4	9.00	.85	66.99
176	Norland.....	476	169	3,768	1,969	76	10.00	18.00	52.50
177	North Gower.....	350	44	1,693	1,278	24	35.45	37.36	123.49
178	Odessa.....	700	34	1,668	1,420	73	24.87	.....	116.63
179	Omamee.....	700	53	2,055	2,689	6	72.83	30.23	195.26
180	Orono.....	500	62	2,850	3,841	9½	16.32	55.14	92.67
181	Osgoode.....	800	47	1,548	3,607	2	14.32	43.27	58.05
182	Palermo.....			No Annu	al Report	for	1940		
183	Parkhead.....	150	34	1,263	841	75	13.62	19.25	63.65
184	Pickering.....	600	133	2,733	2,862	11	54.75	59.29	218.13
185	Pinkerton.....	.....	30	2,110	540	4	10.00	.....	44.60
186	Plattsville.....	500	135	1,120	1,244	21	14.00	.....	136.75
187	Plympton.....	340	22	1,768	3,909	4	19.77	26.43	102.69
188	Point Edward.....	1,200	75	4,546	4,223	4	22.85	32.98	119.52
189	Port Burwell.....	700	73	319	2,267	63	30.36	49.93	189.58
190	Port Credit.....	1,500	300	6,165	5,982	5	43.59	152.72	279.33
191	Port Dalhousie.....			No Annu	al Report	for	1940		
192	Port Dover.....	1,600	227	4,580	8,415	27	113.80	213.34	767.42
193	Port Lambton.....	1,000	47	899	2,345	72	24.00	35.58	110.66
194	Port Stanley.....	750	166	3,668	5,687	8½	49.72	68.53	388.63
195	Powassan.....	700	63	1,768	1,874	7	34.21	45.29	175.58
196	Princeton.....	350	58	2,781	3,480	8½	70.63	107.62	338.20
197	Queensville.....	300	32	2,193	1,079	4	10.00	.....	45.35
198	Rebecca.....	165	41	987	2,450	84	37.33	104.65	137.63
199	Ridgetown.....	1,981	202	5,507	8,788	12	154.00	313.15	727.90
200	Ridgeway.....	1,000	296	3,980	4,990	7	77.73	169.49	426.40
201	Riverside.....	5,200	717	952	5,080	8	116.52	411.00	786.04
202	Rockland.....			No Annu	al Report	for	1940		
203	Rodney.....	758	181	2,653	4,632	8	48.24	68.48	188.41
204	Romney.....	1,456	100	2,985	3,547	78	49.26	70.35	111.17
205	Rosssdale.....	150	33	1,834	2,662	14	10.00	.....	33.40
206	St. George.....	600	74	7,625	1,525	66	21.63	17.67	100.22
207	St. Helens.....	195	38	2,841	490	2½	17.53	20.40	50.51
208	Scarborough.....	500	32	7,468	1,121	4 BM	47.64	109.17	121.09
209	Schomberg.....	390	30	859	1,386	2	10.50	22.34	71.41
210	Scotland.....	400	71	2,688	1,529	8	15.89	24.22	53.37
211	Shedden.....	400	54	3,697	685	6	21.49	28.25	137.75
212	Sheguiandah.....	200	30	995	494	72	5.53	2.85	14.69
213	Shetland.....			No Annu	al Report	for	1940		
214	Singhampton.....	401	30	520	336	78	5.00	8.35	25.35
215	Smithville.....	600	81	2,347	1,458	10	15.48	10.72	121.69
216	Solina.....	300	35	1,209	442	6	9.13	17.76	21.62
217	Sombra.....	400	33	1,539	1,040	7	27.57	25.15	113.78
218	Southampton.....	1,455	243	8,510	3,646	6	59.60	196.33	348.60
219	South Mountain.....	250	35	1,087	2,822	78	10.00	.....	49.15
220	South Woodslee.....	250	150	1,502	2,216	6	34.27	49.24	122.73
221	Sparta.....	250	35	1,399	2,200	78	30.01	35.49	115.46
222	Sprucedale.....	300	45	761	1,131	1	17.49	37.48	62.56
223	Stevensville.....	400	21	1,785	309	4	.....	.....	144.78
224	Strathcona.....	260	74	2,451	920	2	35.27	40.55	56.26
225	Stratton.....	123	32	1,175	1,060	2½	10.00	23.74	56.06
226	Sunderland.....	438	50	2,507	1,515	4	15.65	41.37	101.75
227	Sydenham.....	650	83	3,231	3,305	12	53.71	77.77	286.16

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours	Legis- lative Grant	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expendi- ture
							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
228	Thamesford.....	500	80	2,013	6,186	6	69.30	137.95	309.36
229	Thedford.....	500	99	2,539	5,867	11	23.74	65.56	178.48
230	Thessalon.....	1,489	53	1,143	3,376	6	26.51	19.63	146.00
231	Thornbury.....	800	97	3,301	5,183	16	50.88	96.76	472.16
232	Thorndale.....	300	33	2,298	1,076	6½	15.00	.....	89.40
233	Thornhill.....	700	80	1,335	2,413	4½	62.31	114.27	152.82
234	Thornton.....	250	40	423	668	8	12.62	7.24	57.36
235	Tiverton.....	250	70	5,542	3,983	4	10.76	67.38	110.88
236	Tottenham.....	557	97	3,156	2,858	25	14.21	9.80	164.24
237	Tweed.....	1,250	120	4,048	3,302	5½	28.13	69.00	368.43
238	Underwood.....	300	40	2,373	2,416	70	11.84	12.16	58.01
239	Unionville.....	600	89	3,022	3,714	2	52.27	106.23	203.32
240	Vankleek Hill.....	1,515	63	1,545	2,298	9	57.23	109.15	224.02
241	Varna.....	500	34	1,649	677	14	30.07	47.75	100.27
242	Victoria.....	.....	32	3,730	590	2	10.00	25.51	72.68
243	Victoria Road.....			No Annual Report	for	1940			
244	Vittoria.....	250	254	1,372	5,030	78	98.35	150.35	220.62
245	Wardville.....	222	36	2,823	3,539	6	40.96	63.69	160.54
246	Warkworth.....	500	86	2,895	4,068	8	14.00	19.69	117.42
247	Waterdown.....	940	57	2,209	1,308	6	28.98	58.33	112.50
248	Wellburn.....	260	49	731	822	4	31.58	45.93	65.29
249	Wellesley.....	500	42	3,054	1,777	3½	27.73	50.39	153.34
250	Wellington.....	900	115	3,784	6,288	11½	49.35	150.88	521.61
251	West Lorne.....	800	63	2,726	2,294	9	61.96	100.18	255.16
252	White Lake.....	90	30	1,005	598	36	5.00	14.96	24.80
253	Whitevale.....	250	36	1,863	1,120	3	39.31	50.37	88.07
254	Warton.....	1,750	137	4,545	3,541	25½	64.94	80.74	376.69
255	Williamstown.....			No Annual Report	for	1940			
256	Winchester.....	1,017	51	2,979	3,881	9	15.00	.....	200.06
257	Woodbridge.....	900	76	3,679	4,344	1½	24.72	50.30	62.22
258	Woodville.....	425	65	2,475	1,439	15	24.09	38.89	219.25
259	Wroxeter.....	495	41	6,733	1,437	3½	21.76	60.65	132.90
260	Wyoming.....	554	310	3,534	10,032	58	119.00	204.13	371.68
261	Zephyr.....	575	32	2,145	628	2½	9.00	19.95	59.33
	County Library Associations								
262	Elgin.....			1,101	9,823	.....	420.00	379.21	483.30
263	Essex.....			350	.....	.....	220.00	284.28	287.28
264	Huron.....			.....	.....	.....	70.00	.....	.....
265	Lambton.....			6,173	42,561	.....	750.00	863.20	1,847.75
266	Middlesex.....			4,125	36,151	.....	750.00	952.25	1,889.26
267	Oxford.....			898	7,660	.....	170.00	401.27	416.35
268	Simcoe.....			568	6,080	.....	350.00	812.05	920.36
269	Howick Township.....			1,020	.....	.....	28.38	123.64	130.62
270	Small Libraries Insti- tute O.L.A.....						50.00	.....	.....
	Totals.....	214,013	23,284	663,442	893,489	.....	11,592.22	20,568.70	54,579.90

APPENDIX K

REPORT OF THE PROVINCIAL SUPERVISOR OF MUSIC

During 1941, Music has continued to spread throughout the schools of the Province. Statistics attached to this Report show that on June 30th, 12,327 or 71.8% of the Public and Separate School classrooms were receiving regular Music instruction under the supervision of qualified teachers. This represents a slight increase over last year. In the remainder of the schools, although not under the direction of qualified Music teachers, some singing is carried on. Three hundred and twenty-one Collegiate Institutes, High Schools and Continuation Schools provided a course in Music, an increase of 29 over last year. In addition, 13 Vocational Schools, not included in the above summary, are teaching Music.

Eight Music Films from the Departmental Library of 16 mm. sound films were presented to 47,538 children and 6,172 adults. Approximately 120 Music Festivals and Combined Concerts were held in 1941. During the year the following literature was prepared and distributed to Music teachers—

Training the Voices of Children and Adolescents.
Introducing Part Singing with Adolescent Boys.

The Department gave active support to the Ontario Educational Association in presenting a Concert at Varsity Arena on the Wednesday of Easter week. More than 1,500 children from over 100 schools in Ontario performed for an audience of 6,000 and the net proceeds, \$850.00, were used for War Charities.

Statistics.—The following statistical information concerns the school year ending June 30th, 1941, and includes all schools providing a course in Music under properly certificated Music teachers.

City Inspectorates	Total Number of Rooms	With Music 1940-41
Brantford.....	101	101
Chatham.....	56	56
Hamilton.....	511	511
Kitchener.....	99	99
London.....	219	219
Ottawa.....	280	280
Peterborough.....	74	74
St. Catharines.....	88	40
Sarnia.....	59	59
Toronto.....	1,884	1,884
Welland.....	52	52
Windsor.....	303	303
Totals.....	3,726	3,678

	1940-41	1939-40	1938-39	1937-38	1936-37	1935-36
Percentage of rooms with Music....	98.7	100	100	97.7	95	95

County Inspectorates	Total Number of Rooms	With Music 1940-1941
Brant and Norfolk.....	110	72
Bruce East, etc.....	100	88
Bruce West.....	111	109
Carleton.....	175	102
Dufferin.....	101	91
Dundas.....	97	52
Durham (in part), Oshawa.....	153	152
Elgin and St. Thomas.....	209	179
Essex No. 1.....	134	66
Essex No. 2.....	94	81
Frontenac North, etc.....	75	34
Frontenac South No. 1.....	90	64
Frontenac South No. 2 and Kingston.....	104	93
Glengarry (in part), etc.....	87	80
Grey East.....	111	89
Grey North, etc., and Owen Sound.....	123	113
Grey South.....	113	69
Haldimand.....	113	108
Halton.....	123	108
Hastings Centre.....	103	67
Hastings North.....	95	39
Hastings South and Belleville.....	121	114
Huron East.....	106	98
Huron West.....	116	108
Kent.....	204	180
Lambton No. 1.....	109	84
Lambton No. 2.....	109	94
Lanark.....	179	100
Leeds and Grenville No. 1.....	91	63
Leeds and Grenville No. 2.....	104	78
Leeds and Grenville No. 3.....	94	87
Lennox and Hastings South.....	83	57
Lincoln (in part).....	120	110
Middlesex East, etc.....	115	103
Middlesex West.....	121	95
Norfolk (in part).....	123	102
Northumberland and Durham No. 1.....	116	110
Northumberland and Durham No. 2.....	113	110
Ontario North, etc.....	101	65
Ontario South.....	102	83
Oxford North and Woodstock.....	111	103
Oxford South, etc.....	115	113
Peel.....	148	132
Perth North, etc.....	110	107
Perth South and Stratford.....	113	110
Peterborough East.....	86	50
Peterborough West, etc.....	93	74
Prescott and Russell No. 1.....	61	29
Prescott and Russell No. 2.....	1	.....
Prescott and Russell No. 3.....	17	.....
Prescott and Russell No. 4.....	14	.....
Prince Edward.....	94	58
Renfrew North.....	117	36
Renfrew South.....	109	21
Simcoe Centre.....	113	102
Simcoe East, etc.....	122	90
Simcoe North.....	29	.....
Simcoe South, etc.....	95	86
Simcoe West, etc.....	89	89
Stormont.....	114	58
Victoria West.....	82	57
Waterloo No. 1.....	115	83
Waterloo No. 2 and Galt.....	118	93
Welland East and Niagara Falls.....	127	106
Welland South.....	134	123
Welland (in part), etc.....	89	80
Wellington North.....	112	81

County Inspectorates— <i>Continued</i>	Total Number of Rooms	With Music 1940-1941
Wellington South and Guelph.....	125	118
Wentworth.....	141	126
York No. 1.....	133	55
York No. 2.....	171	129
York No. 3.....	160	128
York No. 4.....	168	126
York No. 5.....	188	172
York No. 6.....	175	161
Totals.....	8,437	6,584

	1940-41	1939-40	1938-39	1937-38	1936-37	1935-36
Percentage of rooms with Music....	78	77.4	73	64.7	51.5	40

District Inspectorates	Total Number of Rooms	With Music 1940-1941
Division I.....	111	39
" II.....	105	45
" III and Fort William.....	140	91
" IV and Port Arthur.....	152	72
" V and Sault Ste. Marie.....	129	110
" VI.....	120	53
" VII (1) and Sudbury.....	148	121
" VII (2).....	9	.....
" VII (3).....	28	.....
" VIII.....	83	69
" IX (1).....	69	32
" IX (2).....	2	.....
" X (1).....	134	114
" X (2).....	1	.....
" XI.....	118	66
" XII.....	99	31
" XIII (1).....	115	57
" XIII (2).....	21	.....
" XIV.....	104	50
" XV.....	93	33
" XVI.....	86	68
" XVII.....	81	33
Totals.....	1,948	1,027

	1940-41	1939-40	1938-39	1937-38	1936-37	1935-36
Percentage of rooms with Music....	52.7	52	45	41.7	28.6	21

Separate School Inspectorates	Total Number of Rooms	With Music 1940-1941
Division I.....	102	53
" II.....	98	2
" III.....	76	.....
" IV.....	110	.....
" V.....	103	16
" VI.....	145	37
" VII.....	112	28
" VIII.....	163	66
" IX.....	116	35

Separate School Inspectorates— <i>Continued</i>		Total Number of Rooms	With Music 1940-1941
Division X.....		104	39
" XI.....		147	112
" XII.....		165	104
" XIII.....		154	130
" XIV.....		142	50
" XV.....		188	106
" XVI.....		173	71
" XVII.....		125	111
" XVIII.....		114	64
" XIX.....		149	58
" XX.....		153	.....
" XXI.....		135	.....
" XXII.....		112	.....
" XXIII.....		98	.....
" XXIV.....		107	6
Totals.....		3,091	1,088

	1940-41	1939-40	1938-39	1937-38	1936-37	1935-36
Percentage of rooms with Music....	35	27.7	26.3	21	30	24

	Total Number of Rooms	With Music 1940-1941
Grand Totals.....	17,202	12,377

	1940-41	1939-40	1938-39	1937-38	1936-37	1935-36
Percentage of rooms with Music..	71.8	71	68	62.2	55.5	48.2

Secondary Schools		Total Number of Rooms	With Music 1940-1941
Collegiate Institutes.....		72	67
High Schools.....		158	120
Continuation Schools.....		203	134
Totals.....		433	321

	1940-41	1939-40	1938-39	1937-38
Percentage of Schools with Music.....	74	68	60	28

Respectfully submitted,

G. R. FENWICK,
Provincial Supervisor of Music.

Toronto, March 2nd, 1942.

APPENDIX L

REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR OF TRADE SCHOOLS

TO THE HONOURABLE DR. DUNCAN MCARTHUR,
Minister of Education, Province of Ontario.

DEAR SIR:

I beg leave to present to you the report of the operations of the Trade-Schools Regulation Act for the year 1941.

The continuance of the war, with its consequent increasing demands on the labour market, its ever increasing absorption of young men and women into various branches of military service, and its restrictions on the purchase of materials which are being conserved for war purposes, is, in many cases, curtailing the operation of trade schools. The consequent reduction in registration does not apply so markedly to schools conducting work by correspondence. In many cases these schools find the applications increasing, as such work may proceed whether the person is employed in industry or is serving in some military capacity. Many of the young men in the services are looking forward to the time when hostilities cease and they return to civil life. By taking advantage, as time affords, to improve their standing by means of various correspondence engineering courses, they hope to be in a better position to re-enter civilian life. Military organizations are encouraging such procedure and some of the trade schools are offering special reduced rates to such applicants and report increased registrations. Schools giving courses which are not deemed essential to the promotion of the war effort are experiencing difficulties in maintaining an adequate registration to ensure the continuance of operations. Some such schools have had to withdraw from the field during the year.

The advice of this Department continues to be extensively sought for vocational guidance, both by direct conference and by correspondence, regarding suitable courses in which to register and opportunities available upon the completion of such courses. Information is also sought as to the reliability of schools with which they are contemplating registration. Appreciation has been expressed regarding the value of these services.

The promotion, by specialized schools, of new courses based on changed conditions resulting from war restrictions, similar to that which has had to be curbed in the past, is now in evidence. Such types of promotion work are not allowed to reach the proportions which existed previous to the passing of the Trade Schools Regulation Act. From time to time such courses will have to be added, by Order in Council, to those now coming under the Act. Some of these new courses have no operations involved which differ from courses now in existence. The difference is simply one of name, and material used, rather than one of new instruction matter.

Some of the Trade Schools are rendering an important service in assisting the war effort. Thousands have been trained to enter war industries and war services without any cost to the government whatsoever. The presence of women taking such courses is a new experience and is working out very satisfactorily. Women have proved their ability to fit into occupations which previously were confined to men. Large numbers of women are being trained in sponsored classes such as those for wireless radio operators to be placed in air transport position.

This Department was recently successful in arranging for the continuation of the courses of instruction being given to students by one Radio School, which desired to suspend operations. Arrangements were made with another Radio School which was willing to enroll the students affected, in its existing classes without any interference with the obligations assumed by these students through their original contracts.

A close check is made of all advertising material of the schools before it is permitted to be published. In this way it is possible to avoid misrepresentation to those interested in taking the courses advertised. In this factor of control we have had the fullest co-operation of the press and the publishers.

Where the enlistment of young men and women in the armed forces interferes with the continuity or continuance of courses of instruction for which they have registered, the schools concerned are ready and willing to make suitable adjustment.

Valuable assistance has been given to the Foreign Exchange Control Board in settling problems arising out of applications to permit courses to be taken in schools situated in the United States and elsewhere. Where similar courses can be obtained in Canada such requests are refused.

Assistance is also given to other government departments which may be concerned with Trade Schools, to other Provinces and States to assist them in organizing similar control to that operating in Ontario and to Better Business Bureaus from various centres in Canada and the United States which seek information regarding cases requiring investigation or adjustment. The Toronto Better Business Bureau refers all such cases of complaint to this Department for settlement.

We are pleased to report the fullest co-operation of the management of practically all registered trade schools in maintaining the high ethical standard which the Trade Schools Regulation Act was intended to develop. It is also noted that the public are freely seeking information and guidance and showing appreciation of the services rendered.

W. S. KIRKLAND,
Registrar for Trade Schools.

Toronto, October 5th, 1942.

PART II

STATISTICS

of

The Provincially-Controlled
Schools of Ontario

TERMINOLOGY

Assessment—The valuation placed upon property for tax levy purposes. The County Council generally makes an equalization annually of local assessment figures, and this equalized figure is used in the computation of Legislative grants to schools.

Attendance Efficiency—The percentage relation of the actual days attended to the perfect aggregate.

Auxiliary Classes—These are provided for gifted, socially or educationally maladjusted, retarded, or physically-handicapped pupils.

Capital Charges—Debenture instalments, or sinking fund deposits, made on debt incurred for school buildings and equipment.

Compulsory School Age—Children 8 to 14 must attend full time; children from 5 to 8, if enrolled, must attend full time to the end of the school term for which they are enrolled. Adolescents, 14 to 16, who have not attained University matriculation standing must attend full time; those exempted on the plea of circumstances compelling them to go to work must attend part time (400 hours a year) in municipalities where part-time courses are provided. Urban municipalities with a population of 5,000 and over, are required to provide part-time courses.

Consolidated School—An amalgamation of two or more rural schools, or of rural schools with a village or town school, either for the purpose of strengthening the means of school support where the original schools were small or poor, or for the purpose of providing a graded school and other advantages, such as conveyance, instead of the original one-room school.

Correspondence Courses—Reach those more isolated than the school car pupils. They supplement the work of the regular school when remoteness, winter weather, ill-health, or physical disability prevent regular attendance. Twenty-five hundred is an approximate year's enrolment for these courses, which reach from Grade I to X, and are sets of carefully prepared lessons based on the new Course of Studies. A Departmental staff handles this correspondence with extreme promptness, and a pupil's progress depends entirely upon his own efforts. About 80% of these pupils live in Northern Ontario, and half of them are of foreign parentage. These courses are entirely free.

Cost per Pupil-Day—The cost of educating one pupil of actual attendance, for one day. It is found by dividing the total cost of education of the group of pupils concerned by the actual aggregate attendance of this group for the period under consideration.

County Pupil—A secondary school pupil living within the County but outside any secondary school district.

District—The eleven defined areas of Northern Ontario which do not constitute municipal units for any purpose. With the exception of Parry Sound and Muskoka, these areas lie north of the French River and Lake Nipissing. This region is newer and more sparsely populated than Southern Ontario, and produces most of Ontario's extensive mineral and forest wealth.

Enrolment—The number recorded on the school register as in active attendance. The school census for the Province is now taken annually on the last school day in May.

Fifth Classes—Grades IX and X in Elementary Schools, doing work similar to the first two grades of Secondary Schools. The majority of these classes are in rural areas.

Free School Age—The Public Elementary Schools are free to all resident pupils between the ages of 5 and 21 whose parents are public school supporters. The Separate Schools are free to the children of the separate school supporters. The Secondary Schools are free to all except non-resident pupils.

General Maintenance—Ordinary, current expense, as opposed to capital outlays and debenture charges.

Inspectorate—The area under the supervision of a local Departmental representative.

Kindergarten Primary—A class combining the work of the kindergarten and Grade I.

Non-Resident Pupil—A secondary school pupil who is neither a resident nor a County pupil.

Public School Section—Is a subdivision of a township for elementary school purposes, containing a minimum of 50 children between the ages of 5 and 21, and having a maximum area of four square miles.

Resident Pupil—A secondary school pupil living within the secondary school district.

School—Provincially controlled schools may be classified as:

I. **Elementary**—Those doing the work of the first eight grades. A few have Fifth Classes (see above).

(a) **Public**—The first school established in any school section or urban municipality, and supported by the ratepayers.

(b) **R.C. Separate**—For the children of Roman Catholics.

(c) **Protestant Separate**—For the children of Protestants in centres preponderantly Roman Catholic.

II. **Secondary**—Those doing the work of Grades IX to University Matriculation.

(a) **Academic:**

1. **Collegiate Institutes.**

2. **High Schools.**

3. **Continuation Schools.**

These schools are differentiated by minimum staff requirements. Continuation Schools are located mostly in villages or rural areas. Academic Courses are designed to lead to Universities and Teacher-Training Schools.

(b) **Vocational:**

1. **Technical High School.**

2. **Commercial High School.**

In the smaller centres academic and vocational departments are frequently found in the one building, which is then called a composite school. Vocational courses are designed to lead to industry, trade and commerce.

School Car—A school on wheels, carrying education and social betterment to small communities scattered along the railway lines of Northern Ontario. There are 7 of these cars at present each with a definite route of about 175 miles, which is covered in a month or six weeks. Each stop is from 4 to 6 days. Problems are solved, work is outlined and assigned. Parent, come to night classes, where English, spelling, writing and arithmetic are taught them, and where daily problems of life are discussed. Ninety per cent of the pupils are non-English speaking. The Department supplies all school needs free. The enrolment is about 275.

School Year—The school year consists of two terms, September 1 to December 22, and January 3 to June 30. In addition to the intervals between these terms there is a vacation of one week following Easter. In this Report statistics cover the school year where possible. Financial data remains on the calendar year basis.

Secondary School District—Is the area over which the secondary school board exercises supervision. Each city and separated town is a secondary school district. The County Council may establish a secondary school district composed of an urban municipality only, a group of school sections only, or a combination of both. In the territorial districts of Northern Ontario any municipal council or councils may establish the whole or any part of the municipality or municipalities as a secondary school district, with the approval of the Minister of Education.

STATISTICS OF THE PROVINCIALY-CONTROLLED SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO

SUMMARY FOR 1940

Financial data for calendar year 1940; other data for school year 1940-41.

SUMMARY STATISTICS

101

	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY			SENIOR AUXILIARY	TOTALS
	Public	Separate	Continuation	High†	Vocational		
DAY SCHOOLS:							
Number.....	6,214	827	203	158	59	5	7,466
Pupils—May Enrolment, 1941.....	433,597	100,317	9,241	67,391	31,803	1,279	643,628
Average Attendance for the school year.....	385,718	92,908	9,002	65,707	28,039	1,092	582,466
Attendance Efficiency Percentage for school year.....	91.0	92.7	92.3	93.5	92.1	86.3	92.0
Teachers—Number.....	14,224	3,118	587	2,855	1,684	67	21,996*
Male.....	3,033	343	292	1,567	1,107	35	6,053*
Female.....	11,191	2,775	295	1,288	577	32	15,943*
Percentage Male.....	21.3	11.0	49.7	54.9	65.7	52.2	27.5
University Graduates—Per cent.....	78.7	89.0	50.3	45.1	34.3	47.8	72.5
	5.6	3.1	60.5	92.5	72.4	25.4	21.5
Totals Costs:							
(a) Teachers' Salaries.....	\$17,919,822	\$2,505,396	\$654,240	\$5,632,654	\$3,653,378	\$172,824	\$30,538,314
(b) Other Current Cost.....	6,437,980	1,147,246	230,128	1,477,736	1,177,032	77,989	10,540,111
Total Current Cost.....	\$24,357,802	\$3,652,642	\$884,368	\$7,105,390	\$4,830,410	\$247,813	\$41,078,425
(c) Capital Charges.....	3,886,194	662,843	156,333	1,796,527	1,295,321	22,838	7,820,056
Total.....	\$28,243,996	\$4,315,485	\$1,040,701	\$8,901,917	\$6,125,731	\$270,651	\$48,898,481
Legislative Grants.....	\$3,655,340	\$1,079,300	\$209,360	\$933,007	\$1,058,804	\$38,207	\$6,974,018
Net Municipal Operating Cost.....	\$24,588,656	\$3,236,185	\$831,341	\$7,968,910	\$5,066,927	\$232,444	\$41,924,463
Teacher Salary Percentage of Total Current Cost.....	73.6	68.6	74.0	79.3	75.6	69.7	74.3
Capital Outlays.....	\$710,489	\$184,308	\$29,442	\$80,703	\$211,682	.....	\$1,216,624
Fifth Schools:							
Schools conducting Fifth Class work.....	1,005	197	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,202
Enrolment in these Fifth Classes.....	5,223	4,140	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,363
Classes qualifying for Legislative Grant.....	343	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	453
Enrolment in these Qualifying Classes.....	2,363	1,148	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,511
Grading of Qualifying Classes—A.....	84	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	155
B.....	113	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	135
C.....	146	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	163
Legislative Grants.....	\$50,224	\$17,242	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$67,466
NIGHT SCHOOLS:							
Number.....	20	8	.....	8	47	.....	75
Student Enrolment.....	813	1,318	.....	1,318	31,848	.....	33,980
Number of Teachers.....	18	71	.....	71	1,038	.....	1,127
Teachers' Salaries.....	\$2,904	\$11,648	.....	\$11,648	\$224,690	.....	\$239,242
Total Disbursements.....	N.R.	\$16,889	.....	\$16,889	\$296,050	.....	\$312,969

N.R.—No record.

* Excluding duplications.

† Includes Collegiate Institutes.

EDUCATION COSTS

AVERAGE COSTS, PER PUPIL-DAY 1940, AND COMPARISON WITH 1939

A—Elementary Schools

Type	Sub-Division	Gross Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)						Legislative Share	
		Current		Capital		Total			
		1940	1939	1940	1939	1940	1939	1940	1939
PUBLIC.....	All Rural.....	28.2	28.7	2.5	2.5	30.7	31.2	8.6	8.4
	Low Attendance.....	61.1	56.8	.....	.....	61.1	56.8	16.6	16.2
	Ordinary Size.....	27.9	28.6	1.4	1.4	29.3	30.0	8.2	8.0
	Consolidated.....	33.8	45.0	4.2	7.1	38.0	52.1	14.6	17.7
	Large Suburban and Semi-Urban.....	29.4	29.0	7.0	6.9	36.4	35.9	9.8	9.7
	All Urban.....	33.0	33.7	6.6	6.6	39.6	40.3	2.0	2.2
	Town.....	24.6	25.0	4.1	4.3	28.7	29.3	2.9	3.3
	City.....	37.7	37.6	7.9	7.7	45.6	45.3	1.4	1.5
	All Public.....	31.0	31.7	5.0	5.0	36.0	36.7	4.7	4.7
	R. C. SEPARATE....	All Rural.....	21.5	22.7	2.6	2.5	24.1	25.2	11.2	10.6
All Urban.....		19.6	19.1	4.0	4.4	23.6	23.5	4.3	4.4
Town.....		19.8	19.1	4.0	2.3	23.8	22.3	6.4	6.7
City.....		19.5	19.1	4.0	5.0	23.5	24.1	3.2	3.3
All Separate.....		20.1	19.9	3.6	4.0	23.7	23.9	5.9	5.8

B—Secondary Schools

CONTINUATION.....	All.....	48.8	47.5	8.6	8.7	57.4	56.2	11.6	13.3
HIGH SCHOOLS AND COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES.....	High.....	49.8	49.0	11.3	11.2	61.1	60.2	11.6	11.6
	Collegiate.....	55.7	55.8	14.9	13.1	70.6	68.9	4.2	3.7
	All.....	53.5	53.3	13.5	12.4	67.0	65.7	7.0	6.7
†VOCATIONAL.....	*Purely Technical.....	87.4	85.5	18.2	21.0	105.6	106.5	13.4	19.9
	*Purely Commercial.....	68.7	62.3	15.8	15.4	84.5	77.7	10.3	10.8
	*Combined Commercial and Technical.....	78.5	65.5	23.6	18.2	102.1	83.7	20.1	16.2
	‡All.....	76.8	68.3	20.6	18.5	97.4	86.8	16.8	17.5

C—Special Schools

SENIOR AUXILIARY..	102.7	102.1	9.5	9.2	112.2	111.3	15.8	17.7
--------------------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	------	------

*Only purely vocational schools included.

†Cost increases due mainly to drop in attendance caused by war conditions.

‡Includes both pure vocational and the vocational portion of composite schools.

DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS IN ONTARIO PROVINCIAL-CONTROLLED SCHOOLS, MAY, * 1941

A—STANDARD GRADE PUPILS

	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs and over	Totals by Sexes	Totals	Aver- age of Age Group A
KINDERGARTEN {Boys Girls}	35 71	3,673 3,549	2,796 2,643	131 77	11 9	3 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,650 6,350	13,000	5.6
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY.....{Boys Girls}	1	878 805	2,061 1,935	1,060 1,011	149 88	21 15	3 3	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,175 3,857	8,032	6.6
GRADE I.....{Boys Girls}	12 21	1,316 1,247	15,392 15,273	16,646 14,757	4,921 3,426	1,222 787	404 232	159 88	63 38	32 23	10 4	5 3	1 8	1 9	.....	40,184 35,919	76,103	7.2
GRADE II.....{Boys Girls}	..... 4	2 4	435 586	10,105 11,175	15,491 13,892	6,034 4,114	2,055 1,036	635 292	278 128	96 37	28 18	9 2	2 3	1 2	.....	35,181 31,287	66,468	8.5
GRADE III.....{Boys Girls}	..... .....	..... .....	4 21	570 779	8,583 10,053	13,261 12,481	6,318 4,275	2,345 1,393	895 396	329 173	124 49	32 13	4 2	1 2	.....	32,470 29,633	62,105	9.6
GRADE IV.....{Boys Girls}	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	25 34	1,301 1,728	8,543 10,247	12,266 11,821	6,249 4,419	2,533 1,482	1,098 552	356 144	92 50	17 8	1 1	.....	32,481 30,487	62,968	10.5
GRADE V.....{Boys Girls}	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	49 95	1,845 2,399	8,863 10,276	11,017 10,565	6,186 4,783	2,865 1,800	1,027 648	272 177	36 19	5 3	.....	32,165 30,778	62,943	11.5
GRADE VI.....{Boys Girls}	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	80 145	2,287 3,322	8,072 9,595	8,824 8,546	6,440 4,043	4,005 1,472	737 412	102 71	14 6	2	30,557 27,613	58,170	12.4
GRADE VII.....{Boys Girls}	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	8 224	2,984 4,239	2,984 4,239	8,858 9,506	7,865 7,197	4,635 3,536	1,837 1,277	243 179	31 22	3	26,092 26,185	52,277	13.2
GRADE VIII.....{Boys Girls}	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	9 9	3,447 3,407	3,447 3,407	8,826 8,546	6,440 4,043	4,005 1,472	737 412	102 71	14 6	2	27,803 29,998	57,801	14.0
GRADE IX.....{Boys Girls}	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	19,435 21,727	41,162	14.8
GRADE X.....{Boys Girls}	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	14,023 17,219	31,242	15.7
GRADE XI.....{Boys Girls}	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	8,723 11,310	20,033	16.7
GRADE XII.....{Boys Girls}	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	5,964 8,362	14,326	17.6
GRADE XIII.....{Boys Girls}	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	3,818 4,613	8,431	18.4
TOTALS BY SEXES.....{Boys Girls}	48 92	5,869 5,605	20,688 20,458	28,537 27,833	30,505 29,291	31,021 30,193	32,333 31,219	31,707 30,920	31,386 30,613	31,968 30,545	28,335 26,690	20,652 21,647	12,690 14,304	7,415 8,991	4,121 4,613	319,721 315,340		
TOTALS—GROUP A.....	140	11,474	41,146	56,370	59,796	61,214	63,552	62,627	61,999	62,513	55,025	42,299	26,994	16,406	8,734	635,061		
PERCENTAGES.....	(.02)	1.8	6.7	8.9	9.2	9.6	10.0	9.9	9.8	9.8	8.7	6.7	4.2	2.6	1.4			

*Last school day in May.

B—PRE-VOCATIONAL AND SPECIAL VOCATIONAL PUPILS

	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 and over	Totals by Sexes	Grade Totals
PRE-VOCATIONAL.....																		
Boys.....																		
Girls.....																		
SPECIAL VOCATIONAL.....																		
Boys.....																		
Girls.....																		
TOTALS—GROUP B.....									5	43	145	283	273	272	312	459		1,792

C—JUNIOR AND SENIOR AUXILIARY CLASSES

JUNIOR.....	Boys.....	5	36	116	215	330	414	504	488	494	439	78	13	3	3	3,138	4,375
Girls.....	2	12	52	109	168	230	230	255	242	192	123	40	8	1	3	1,437	
SENIOR.....	Boys.....							8	162	221	214	21	12	6	4	648	1,279
Girls.....								41	67	219	245	39	15	5		631	
TOTALS—GROUP C.....		7	48	168	324	498	644	808	959	1,126	1,021	178	48	15	10		5,854

SUMMARY

Boys.....	48	5,809	20,693	28,573	30,621	31,236	32,663	32,121	31,902	32,652	29,143	21,502	12,956	7,549	4,212	2,595	324,335	.....
Girls.....	92	5,605	20,490	27,845	29,343	30,302	31,387	31,150	30,910	30,863	27,153	22,101	14,489	9,177	4,849	2,646	318,372	.....
GRAND TOTALS.....	140	11,474	41,153	56,418	59,964	61,538	64,050	63,271	62,812	63,515	56,296	43,603	27,445	16,726	9,061	5,241	642,707	.....
PERCENTAGES.....	(.02)	1.6	6.4	8.8	9.3	9.6	10.0	9.8	9.8	9.9	8.8	6.8	4.3	2.6	1.4	.8		.....

In addition, there were 882 part-time Vocational pupils, unclassified.

PUPIL MOVEMENT

I. Admissions, Transfers, Exemptions, Retirements, During the School Year 1940-41

A—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	Public Schools			Separate Schools			Grand Total
	Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	
1. Admissions: (a) Beginners.....	19,899	30,341	50,240	3,008	9,723	12,731	62,971
(b) From outside the Province.....	1,147	4,189	5,336	181	794	975	6,311
Totals.....	21,046	34,530	55,576	3,189	10,517	13,706	69,282
2. Transfers: (a) To another school section.....	18,511	19,593	38,104	1,592	3,353	4,945	43,049
(b) To another school within the same section or municipality..	1,078	7,442	8,520	114	2,199	2,313	10,833
(c) To special industrial, craft school, or auxiliary class.....	548	1,099	1,647	46	79	125	1,752
Totals.....	20,137	28,134	48,271	1,752	5,631	7,383	55,654
3. Exemptions: Pupils who, during the year, were exempt from attendance at any school, on the grounds of:							
(a) Private tuition.....	47	44	91	4	15	19	110
(b) Taking Departmental correspondence courses.....	378	21	399	11	10	21	420
(c) Mental disability.....	226	113	339	16	39	55	394
(d) Physical disability—							
(i) Blind.....	23	8	31	4	9	13	44
(ii) Deaf.....	13	5	18	2	10	12	30
(iii) Crippled.....	117	66	183	13	41	54	237
(e) Distance from school.....	127	12	139	23	2	25	164
(f) Other reasons.....	279	105	384	53	53	106	490
Totals.....	1,210	374	1,584	126	179	305	1,889
4. Retirements.....	10,212	9,388	19,600	1,932	4,270	6,202	25,802

B—SECONDARY SCHOOLS

	Continuation Schools		Collegiate Institutes and High Schools		Vocational Schools		Grand Total	
	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.
1. Admissions: (a) from publicly-controlled elementary schools...	3,303	98.5	19,976	97.7	10,921	96.1	34,200	97.3
(b) from private schools....	11	.3	113	.5	183	1.6	307	.8
(c) from other sources.....	40	1.2	360	1.8	259	2.3	659	1.9
Totals.....	3,354		20,449		11,363		35,166	
2. Transfers: to another secondary school in another municipality..	246	.....	1,607	.....	586	.....	2,439	.....
3. Retirements: (excluding Middle and Upper School Graduates) during the year from:								
(a) Grade IX.....	412	4.5	2,459	3.6	2,633	8.2	5,504	5.1
(b) Grade X.....	349	3.8	2,090	3.1	2,917	9.2	5,356	4.9
(c) Grade XI.....	271	2.9	1,855	2.8	2,463	7.7	4,589	4.2
(d) Grade XII.....	191	2.0	1,268	1.9	2,337	7.3	3,796	3.5
(e) Grade XIII.....	44	.5	926	1.4	348	1.1	1,318	1.2
(f) Special.....					936	2.9	936	.9
Totals.....	1,267	13.7	8,598	12.7	11,634	36.6	21,499	19.8

Per cent. under Retirements in the Secondary schools, is based on the May enrolment of that type of school.

II—DESTINATIONS AND OCCUPATIONS OF EX-PUPILS Those who left during or at the end of the school year 1940-41 as reported in December 1941

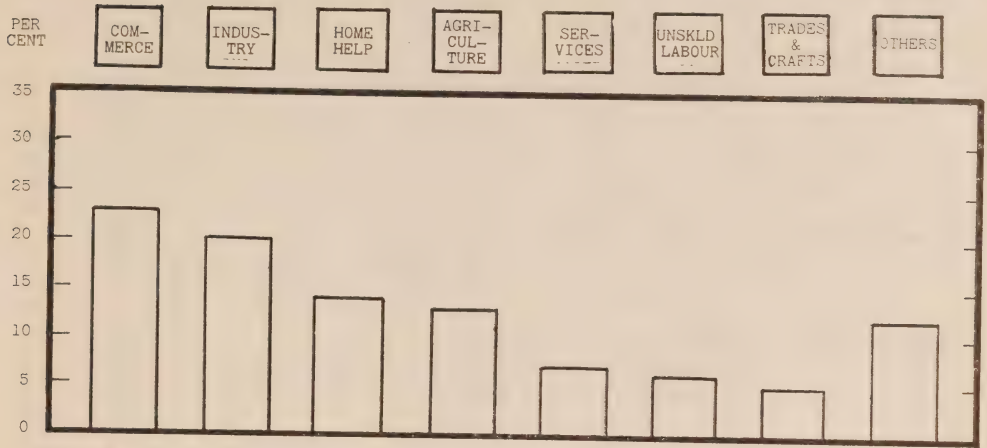
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS										SECONDARY SCHOOLS										Total Leaving Student Life	
Inspectorates		All Other Municipalities		Rural Areas		Total for Elementary Schools		Continuation Schools		High Schools and Collegiate Institutes		Vocational Schools		Total for Secondary Schools		Total Leaving Student Life					
Num-ber	Per cent.	Num-ber	Per cent.	Num-ber	Per cent.	Num-ber	Per cent.	Num-ber	Per cent.	Num-ber	Per cent.	Num-ber	Per cent.	Num-ber	Per cent.	Num-ber	Per cent.	Num-ber	Per cent.	Num-ber	Per cent.
TO FURTHER TRAINING																					
1. Private Elementary Schools.....	326	1.9	150	1.1	130	606	1.5														
2. Provincial Secondary Schools.....	15,659	91.3	12,732	92.5	9,550	38,241	92.6														
3. Private Secondary Schools.....	865	5.5	787	5.7	239	1,096	4.8														
4. Private Technical Training School.....	62	.4	12	.1	36	322	.8	33	5.4	159	3.2	124	12.6	316	4.7						
5. Business College.....	159	.9	79	.6	84			256	41.2	1,555	30.6	655	66.8	2,466	33.9						
6. University.....								138	22.2	1,985	39.0	144	14.7	2,267	33.9						
7. Normal School.....								91	14.6	707	13.9	25	2.6	823	12.3						
8. Nurses' Training School.....								103	16.6	679	13.3	32	3.3	814	12.2						
Total to Further Training.....	17,156	69.9	13,760	66.1	10,379	41,295	61.3	621	20.4	5,085	22.6	980	4.6	6,686	14.3						
EMPLOYMENT																					
1. Agriculture.....	136	2.6	406	8.1	4,192	4,734	23.5	466	21.4	1,464	10.1	401	2.5	2,331	7.1	7,065					
2. Commerce and Finance.....	865	16.4	387	7.7	247	1,466	7.5	316	14.5	3,885	26.8	6,371	39.2	10,572	32.1	12,071					
3. Industry.....	1,651	31.3	1,412	28.2	710	3,773	18.8	338	15.5	3,040	21.0	3,546	21.8	6,924	21.0	10,697					
4. Trades and Crafts.....	179	3.4	189	3.8	84	390	1.9	88	4.0	609	4.2	1,627	10.0	2,324	7.0	2,776					
5. Transportation and Communication.....	150	2.8	145	2.9	123	458	2.2	80	3.7	629	4.3	455	2.8	1,164	3.5	1,582					
6. Mining and Quarrying.....			20	.5	33	53	.3	13	.6	32	.2	3	*	48	.3	339					
7. Fishing, Trapping, Lumbering and Logging.....	6	.1	76	1.5	209	230	1.5	144	6.6	485	3.3	380	2.3	1,009	3.0	2,258					
8. Services: (a) Personal.....	334	6.3	429	8.6	486	1,249	6.2	47	2.2	521	3.6	416	2.6	982	3.0	1,194					
(b) Public.....	110	2.1	48	1.0	54	212	1.0	44	2.2	177	1.2	114	.7	297	.9	287					
(c) Professional.....																					
(d) Home Help (Girls).....	840	15.9	1,121	22.4	2,974	4,335	24.5	388	17.8	1,259	8.7	825	5.1	2,472	7.5	7,407					
9. Unskilled Labour.....	717	13.6	641	12.8	561	1,919	9.5	97	4.4	518	3.6	652	4.0	1,267	3.8	3,186					
10. Clerical—not classifiable above.....	19	.4	25	.5	9	53	.3	16	.7	213	1.5	347	2.1	576	1.7	629					
11. On His Majesty's Service.....	2	.09						101	4.6	1,285	8.9	471	2.9	1,857	5.6	1,859					
12. Others, employed but not classifiable above.....	264	5.0	100	2.0	151	515	2.6	79	3.6	311	2.1	584	3.6	974	2.9	1,489					
Total Employed.....	5,273	21.5	4,999	24.0	9,833	20,105	29.8	2,181	71.5	14,494	64.6	16,234	76.6	32,909	70.4	53,014					
UNEMPLOYED																					
MARRIAGE (Girls).....	238	1.0	191	.9	374	803	1.2	62	2.0	487	2.7	662	3.1	1,211	2.5	2,014					
DEATH OR DISABILITY.....	38	.3	31	.2	39	108	.1	32	1.0	158	.8	61	.3	251	.5	359					
TO INSTITUTIONS.....	347	1.3	262	1.4	304	943	1.4	18	.6	220	1.0	234	1.1	472	1.0	1,415					
LEFT THE PROVINCE.....	70	.3	126	.6	76	272	.3	23	.8	227	1.1	25	.2	51	.4	323					
OTHERS, known but not classifiable above.....	987	4.0	1,181	5.7	662	2,830	4.2	23	.8	181	1.0	80	.4	330	.7	3,160					
UNKNOWN.....	27	.1	50	.2	171	248	.3	25	.8	181	.8	494	2.3	700	1.5	948					
Total leaving Student Life in Ontario.....	7,389	30.1	7,062	33.9	11,652	26,103	38.7	2,430	79.6	17,365	77.4	20,207	95.4	40,002	85.7	66,105					
GRAND TOTALS.....	24,545		20,822		22,031	67,398		3,051		22,450		21,187		46,688							

A Of all pupils leaving student life from Elementary Schools, 57% left without obtaining High School Entrance standing.

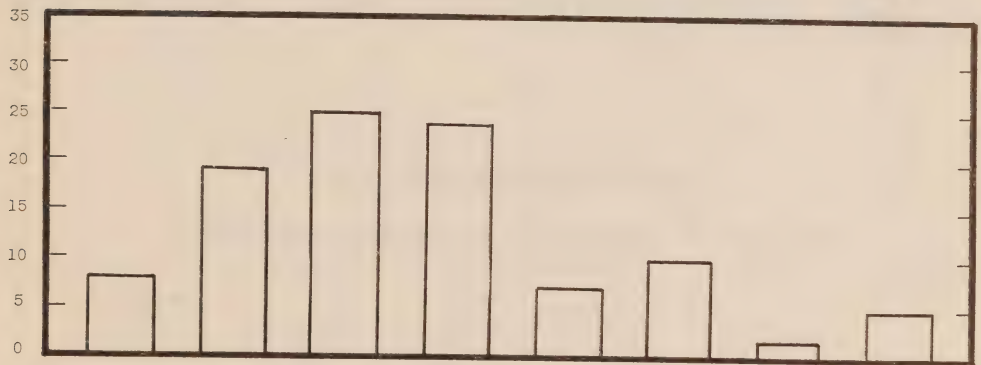
* Percentage less than one-tenth of one per cent.

Main classes are expressed as a percentage of Grand Total; subdivisions as a percentage of the class to which they belong.

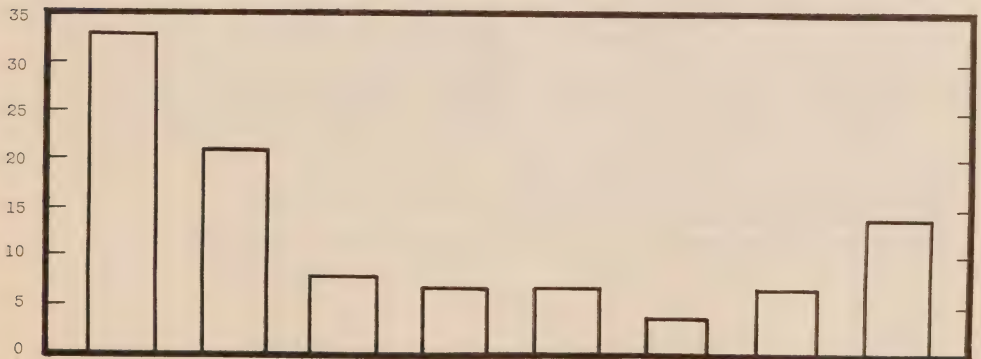
OCCUPATIONS OF EX-PUPILS WHO ENTERED EMPLOYMENT 1940-41



I FROM ALL SCHOOLS



II FROM ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS



III FROM SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Graph 1.

NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARDS IN THE PROVINCE, JUNE 1942

1. Public Schools:	(a) Trustee Boards:	(i) Rural.....	5,332	5,543
		(ii) Urban.....	211	
			<hr/>	
	(b) Boards of Education:	(i) Municipal.....	92	111
		(ii) Union.....	19	
			<hr/>	5,654
2. Separate Schools:	(a) Trustee Boards:	(i) Rural.....	503	630
		(ii) Urban.....	127	
			<hr/>	
3. Secondary Schools:	(a) Continuation School Boards.....		15	*115
	(b) High School Boards.....		83	
	(c) Collegiate Institute Boards.....		17	
			<hr/>	
Total for Province.....				6,399

*In addition, 185 Public and Separate School Boards administer Continuation Schools, and the 111 Boards of Education administer High Schools or Collegiate Institutes, making a total of 411 boards controlling secondary schools.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

I. PROVINCIAL POPULATION AND SCHOOL ENROLMENT

Year	Provincial Population A	Day Enrolment in Provincially Controlled Schools B	Percentage of Population in Day Schools	Day School Enrolment Classified as between		Compulsory Age Enrolment		Adolescent Age Enrolment		Adolescent Age Exemptions			
				Elementary	Secondary	Number	Percentage of whole	Number	Percentage of whole	By Home Permit	By Employment Certificate	Total	Percentage of Recorded Adolescents C
1930....	3,141,633	661,748	21.1	84.7	15.3	451,404	68.2	83,821	12.7	1,369	3,151	4,520	5.1
1935....	3,321,618	679,392	20.5	83.3	16.7	490,898	72.3	102,446	15.0	1,683	2,045	3,728	3.5
1938....	3,394,228	672,696	19.8	82.8	17.2	481,233	71.5	100,839	15.0	1,730	1,907	3,637	3.5
1939....	3,438,898	679,345	19.8	82.1	17.9	492,455	72.5	105,903	15.6	1,389	2,146	3,535D	3.3
1940....	3,442,135	664,373	19.3	81.8	18.2	482,094	72.6	103,509	15.6	1,885	4,871	6,756	6.5
1941....	3,509,995	643,628	18.3	83.0	17.0	475,049	73.8	99,899	15.5	2,938	9,416	12,354	11.0

A As supplied by Department of Municipal Affairs.

B School enrolment recorded for one particular day—the last school day in May.

C Based on May enrolled Adolescents plus exemptions.

D In addition, 1318 Employment Certificates were issued to children under 14 years of age.

II. SCHOOLS, PUPILS, TEACHERS ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Year	Schools			Pupils			Teachers									
	Number in Operation			Enrolment			Average Daily Attendance c	Attendancy Percentage	Number			Certificates		Experience Average Length in Years		
	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban			Total	Male	Female	First Class	Special d		Second Class and Lower e	
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS																
1919-20	199	6,541	5,682	859	544,972	226,444	338,528	362,399	.....	13,869	1,506	12,363	1,303	555	12,011	.....
1924-25	197	6,797	5,821	976	613,996	239,570	374,426	442,642	.....	15,733	2,051	13,682	1,810	617	13,306	.....
1929-30	197	6,979	5,991	988	560,446	217,172	349,274	478,950	.....	17,062	2,512	14,550	3,713	419	12,930	9.6
1934-35	197	7,049	6,050	999	565,777	210,879	354,898	503,815	90.8	17,355	3,316	14,019	6,082	533	10,720	11.1
1939-40	198	7,120	6,106	1,014	543,323	206,719	336,604	491,855	91.9	17,527	3,929	13,598	9,473	956	7,098	11.5
1940-41	195	7,123	6,098	1,025	533,914	202,597	331,317	478,626	91.3	17,347	3,849	13,498	9,997	1,070	6,424	11.1
PUBLIC SCHOOLS																
1919-20	.....	5,947	5,328	619	488,091	207,674	280,417	310,029	.....	12,153	1,397	10,756	1,230	545	10,378	8.5
1924-25	.....	6,081	5,401	680	518,696	217,221	301,475	371,694	.....	13,545	1,899	11,646	1,673	609	11,263	9.3
1929-30	.....	6,218	5,535	683	468,521	190,556	277,965	397,108	.....	14,494	2,239	12,255	3,487	409	10,598	9.6
1934-35	.....	6,270	5,580	690	464,186	187,702	276,484	411,481	90.4	14,518	3,049	11,469	5,593	508	8,417	11.2
1939-40	.....	6,309	5,607	713	441,143	182,570	258,573	397,196	91.6	14,426	3,654	10,862	8,505	901	5,020	11.6
1940-41	.....	6,315	5,602	713	433,597	178,893	254,704	385,718	91.0	14,231	3,476	10,755	8,902	1,015	4,461	11.2
ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS																
1919-20	.....	594	354	240	76,881	18,770	58,111	52,370	.....	1,716	109	1,607	73	10	1,633	.....
1924-25	.....	716	420	296	95,300	22,349	72,951	70,948	.....	2,188	152	2,036	137	8	2,043	.....
1929-30	.....	761	456	305	91,925	20,616	71,309	81,842	.....	2,568	183	2,385	226	10	2,332	9.5
1934-35	.....	779	470	309	101,591	23,177	78,414	92,334	92.8	2,817	267	2,550	489	25	2,303	10.5
1939-40	.....	811	499	312	102,180	24,149	78,031	94,659	93.1	3,101	365	2,736	968	55	2,078	11.4
1940-41	.....	808	496	312	100,317	23,704	76,613	92,908	92.7	3,116	373	2,743	1,095	55	1,963	11.0
PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS F																
1919-20	.....	6	3	3	464	75	389	314	.....	12	1	11	1	.....	11	.....
1924-25	.....	5	2	2	407	57	350	298	.....	11	1	10	.....	.....	11	.....
1929-30	.....	5	2	2	348	45	303	228	.....	10	.....	10	1	.....	9	.....
1934-35	.....	5	2	2	253	46	207	213	86.5	9	1	8	6	.....	2	14.4
1939-40	.....	4	2	2	226	46	180	186	90.3	8	2	6	4	.....	3	12.1
1940-41	.....	4	2	2	212	44	168	161	90.8	8	1	7	2	1	5	12.1

A In all Provincially Controlled Schools.

B Commencing with 1929-30 the enrolment is that of the last school day in May. The former figures, covering the entire calendar year, contain a percentage of duplication.

C Covers the school year.

D This includes the following: Manual Training, Household Science, Auxiliary, Kindergarten, Art, Music, Physical Culture.

E This includes Third Class, District, Permanent Ungraded, and Temporary.

F Included with Public Schools.

III. TEACHERS' SALARIES ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Year	Male						Female						Aggregate Salaries†
	High- est	Average					High- est	Average					
		Prov- ince	City	Town	Ur- ban	Rural		Prov- ince	City	Town	Ur- ban	Rural	
PUBLIC SCHOOLS													
1920.....	3,500	1,575	2,150	1,674	1,964	1,059	2,975	1,000	1,262	941	1,146	868	\$12,056,057
1925.....	3,600	1,645	2,294	1,797	2,101	1,148	3,500	1,142	1,443	1,082	1,318	970	16,898,259
1930.....	4,500	1,705	2,304	1,815	2,109	1,208	3,625	1,175	1,501	1,121	1,365	1,008	18,461,628
1935.....	5,000	1,376	2,180	1,390	1,922	848*	3,700	1,035	1,531	951	1,348	710*	16,586,817
1940-41.....	5,000	1,482	2,295	1,401	1,980	888*	3,800	1,109	1,631	1,008	1,412	760*	17,919,822‡
1941-42...	5,000	1,623	2,337	1,500	2,043	981*	3,800	1,130	1,603	1,041	1,407	823*	.....

ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS

1920.....	2,000	1,027	1,155	575	1,055	841	1,250	637	668	517	614	694	\$1,013,981
1925.....	2,000	911	955	772	914	899	1,800	719	698	652	685	806	1,670,852
1930.....	2,300	963	947	1,024	961	970	2,200	787	750	723	747	883	2,041,344
1935.....	2,300	843	879	940	891	738	1,800	716	677	742	701	764	2,124,920
1940-41.....	2,500	971	1003	1070	1020	890	1,800	758	735	766	748	786	2,505,396‡
1941-42.....	2,500	1,004	1,013	1,087	1,031	951	1,800	770	736	772	751	820	.....

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Year	Highest			Average					Aggregate Salaries
	Principal	Male Assistant	Female Assistant	Principal	Male Assistant	Female Assistant	All Assistants	All Teachers	

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS

1919-20.....	4,400	3,375	3,125	2,213	2,181	1,465	1,763	1,828	\$2,269,387
1924-25.....	5,000	4,000	3,400	3,020	2,573	2,073	2,278	2,360	3,986,032
1929-30.....	5,000	4,500	3,575	3,293	2,698	2,175	2,380	2,472	5,067,646
1934-35.....	5,350	3,700	3,600	2,907	2,355	1,937	2,125	2,191	4,968,005
1940-41.....	5,000	3,700	3,600	2,938	2,316	2,008	2,165	2,229	5,632,654‡
1941-42.....	5,000	3,700	3,600	2,967	2,361	2,031	2,196	2,261	.....

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

1919-20.....	2,100	1,100	1,300	1,303	967	927	929	1,139	\$317,602
1924-25.....	3,400	2,000	2,100	1,803	1,400	1,394	1,395	1,600	595,629
1929-30.....	3,550	2,000	2,400	1,833	1,379	1,352	1,358	1,576	727,748
1934-35.....	3,100	1,600	1,800	1,466	1,091	1,056	1,069	1,242	570,006
1940-41.....	2,950	2,150	2,150	1,519	1,173	1,096	1,121	1,280	654,240‡
1941-42.....	2,950	2,100	2,400	1,569	1,249	1,154	1,181	1,335	.....

VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

1919-20.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,576	\$455,902
1924-25.....	8,125	4,325	3,375	4,343	2,563	2,232	2,483	2,575	1,525,532
1929-30.....	6,600	4,700	3,575	4,274	2,660	2,356	2,531	2,612	3,062,874
1934-35.....	5,350	3,700	3,600	3,726	2,426	2,135	2,318	2,371	3,260,836
1940-41.....	5,000	3,700	3,600	3,843	2,556	2,290	2,463	2,511	3,653,378‡
1941-42.....	5,000	3,700	3,600	3,914	2,608	2,313	2,504	2,555	.....

SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS

1929-30.....	3,800	2,700	2,200	3,033	2,211	2,005	2,111	2,184	\$117,936
1934-35.....	3,300	3,150	2,500	2,931	2,294	2,150	2,225	2,277	165,013
1940-41.....	3,600	3,000	2,600	3,301	2,578	2,298	2,440	2,505	172,824‡
1941-42.....	3,700	3,000	2,600	3,361	2,569	2,321	2,446	2,515	.....

*Excluding large suburban schools.

†Includes all teachers—regular, supply special and evening.

‡Calendar year, 1940.

IV. FINANCES

Year	Receipts				Disbursements			
	Legislative Grants	County Grants	Local Levies A	Total Receipts	Current Operations (B)	Capital Charges (C)	Total (B) and (C)	Capital Outlays

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								
PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS								
1920.....	\$1,630,836	\$70,221	\$18,696,576	\$29,793,158	\$20,423,938	\$4,792,570	\$25,216,508	\$4,792,571
1925.....	3,401,833	87,969	24,602,324	40,762,782	29,255,921	4,042,896	33,298,817	4,042,896
1930.....	3,753,499	140,138	29,151,683	47,846,794	28,367,984	4,830,853	33,198,837	4,753,237
1935.....	3,013,917	98,404	24,064,856	33,583,735	25,372,263	4,007,155	29,379,418	525,460
1939.....	4,634,670	215,336	27,799,089	38,829,530	27,968,144	4,517,207	32,485,351	1,876,077
1940.....	4,734,640	226,072	27,898,697	40,287,194	28,010,444	4,549,037	32,559,481	894,797

PUBLIC SCHOOLS								
1920.....	\$1,497,164	\$70,221	\$17,050,127	\$27,125,849	\$18,516,573	\$4,327,472	\$22,844,045	\$4,327,472
1925.....	3,162,518	87,969	22,132,924	35,955,783	25,619,051	3,295,807	28,914,858	3,295,807
1930.....	3,396,681	118,598	25,934,733	41,688,303	25,374,753	4,038,740	29,413,493	3,946,677
1935.....	2,469,022	79,578	21,299,675	29,158,953	22,326,765	3,246,707	25,573,472	425,675
1939.....	3,593,213	194,920	24,792,752	33,288,866	24,401,902	3,822,860	28,224,762	1,425,546
1940.....	3,655,340	198,477	24,836,406	34,855,903	24,357,802	3,886,194	28,243,996	710,489

ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS								
1920.....	\$133,672	E	\$1,646,451	\$2,667,309	\$1,907,365	\$465,098	\$2,372,463	\$465,099
1925.....	239,345	E	2,669,400	4,806,999	3,636,870	747,089	4,383,959	747,089
1930.....	356,818	\$21,540	3,216,950	6,158,491	2,993,231	792,113	3,785,344	806,560
1935.....	544,895	18,826	2,765,181	4,424,782	3,045,498	760,448	3,805,946	99,785
1939.....	1,041,457	20,416	3,006,337	5,540,664	3,566,242	694,347	4,260,589	450,531
1940.....	1,079,300	27,595	3,062,291	5,431,291	3,652,642	662,843	4,315,485	184,308

PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS								
1920.....	\$782	E	\$12,403	\$16,771	\$13,138	.....	\$13,138	\$2,509
1925.....	1,244	E	14,372	19,569	17,332	.....	17,332	428
1930.....	1,951	E	11,444	16,531	13,068	.....	13,068	603
1935.....	1,286	E	7,447	12,317	11,224	.....	11,224	.....
1939.....	2,466	E	12,136	16,162	10,253	.....	10,253	5,224
1940.....	2,450	E	8,711	12,939	11,373	.....	11,373	46

SECONDARY SCHOOLS								
ALL SECONDARY SCHOOLS								
1920.....	\$430,332	\$634,903	\$2,864,117	\$5,445,595	.....	.....	\$4,204,881	\$516,187
1925.....	1,319,737	1,598,884	6,187,433	13,261,825	.....	.....	10,365,380	1,991,414
1930.....	1,892,580	2,414,341	10,175,080	23,992,785	\$11,987,914	\$2,347,029	14,334,943	5,400,544
1935.....	1,779,033	2,077,970	9,706,965	16,064,526	11,322,233	2,798,259	14,120,382	315,199
1939.....	2,380,555	1,856,251	11,767,251	19,265,367	12,930,580	3,069,558	16,000,138	1,379,033
1940.....	2,239,378	1,966,521	12,077,819	19,178,702	13,067,981	3,271,019	16,339,000	321,827

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS								
1920.....	\$176,159	\$509,776	\$2,323,610	\$4,065,050	.....	.....	\$3,224,668	\$364,264
1925.....	391,925	1,243,157	4,085,918	8,489,390	.....	.....	6,425,470	1,464,036
1930.....	472,655	1,764,313	5,962,393	12,929,308	\$6,676,267	\$1,459,322	8,135,589	2,055,896
1935.....	441,344	1,496,264	5,326,796	8,793,398	6,272,830	1,528,119	7,800,949	236,057
1939.....	885,269	1,195,169	6,595,277	10,407,419	7,088,674	1,646,878	8,735,552	950,293
1940.....	933,007	1,253,296	6,768,535	10,481,144	7,105,390	1,796,527	8,901,917	80,703

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS								
1920.....	\$113,879	\$125,127	\$199,593	\$548,411	.....	.....	\$438,311	\$34,773
1925.....	184,385	355,727	322,956	1,275,180	.....	.....	894,477	207,378
1930.....	228,673	442,101	448,984	1,637,413	\$ 957,529	\$145,121	1,102,650	174,272
1935.....	174,764	337,820	292,971	1,196,847	755,835	119,710	875,545	40,347
1939.....	246,516	289,109	540,076	1,396,616	877,621	161,320	1,038,941	77,521
1940.....	209,360	322,358	545,755	1,397,825	884,368	156,333	1,040,701	29,442

VOCATIONAL AND SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS								
1920.....	\$140,294	E	\$340,914	\$832,134	.....	.....	\$541,902	\$117,150
1925.....	743,427	E	1,778,559	3,497,255	.....	.....	3,045,433	320,000
1930.....	1,191,252	\$207,927	3,763,703	9,416,064	\$4,354,118	\$742,586	5,096,704	3,170,376
1935.....	1,162,925	243,886	4,087,198	6,074,281	4,293,458	1,150,430	5,443,888	38,795
1939.....	1,248,770	371,973	4,632,303	7,461,332	4,964,285	1,261,360	6,225,645	351,219
1940.....	1,097,011	390,867	4,745,529	7,299,733	5,078,223	1,318,159	6,396,382	211,682

A—Includes Township Grants and School District Levies.

B—Included with Local Levies.

VI. TEACHERS IN TRAINING

(This Table is intended to show only the new teachers added to the Profession)

Year	Student Teachers Enrolled							Interim Certificates Issued							Total Newly Certificated Teachers
	College of Education (Toronto) A	Technical Train- ing College (Hamilton)	Provincial Normal Schools C	English-French Model Schools	Summer Model Schools	Autumn Model Schools	Total	Secondary		Elementary					
								High School Assistant	Vocational School Assistant	Interim First Class	Interim Second Class	Limited Third Class	District		
1919-20	455	.....	1,357	72	126	274	2,284	114	.....	197	1,217	220	119	1,867
1924-25	337	.....	2,884 A	D	146	217	3,584	275	.....	539	1,650	278B	237	2,927
1929-30	437	44	3,607 A	.....	69	D	4,157	365	37	669	703	52	8	1,834
1934-35	536	60	2,537 A	.....	51	.....	3,184	498	34	1,410	596	40	8	2,586
1939-40	504	36	1,229	.....	.....	D	1,769	397	22	1,512	118	D	D	2,049
1940-41	502	D	1,120	.....	.....	.....	1,622	421	.....	871	140	.....	.....	1,432

A Includes extra-mural Students.

B 52 of these previously held District Certificates.

C Located at Hamilton, London, North Bay, Ottawa, Peterborough, Stratford and Toronto.

D Discontinued.

VII. DEPARTMENTAL SUMMER COURSES ENROLMENT BY SUBJECTS IN RECENT YEARS

(The Summer Courses are conducted by the Department of Education for the benefit of Teachers, who desire to spend a part of their summer vacation in an effort to improve their academic and professional standing, and thus to become more efficient in carrying on with a modernized curriculum.)

In the interests of economy summer courses have been discontinued for the duration of the war. See 1940 Report for enrolment in recent years.

VIII. TREND IN GRADE OF CERTIFICATES OF FRENCH-SPEAKING TEACHERS IN ENGLISH-FRENCH SCHOOLS

Year	Number of Teachers	First Class		Second Class		Third Class		District		Temporary		Permanent Ungraded	
		Num- ber	Per cent.	Num- ber	Per cent.	Num- ber	Per cent.	Num- ber	Per cent.	Num- ber	Per cent.	Num- ber	Per cent.
1929-30..	1,087	30	2.76	243	22.36	537	49.40	44	4.04	205	18.86	28	2.58
1931-32..	1,108	72	6.50	319	28.79	442	39.89	25	2.26	232	20.94	18	1.62
1933-34..	1,202	117	9.73	465	38.69	449	37.35	6	.51	145	12.06	20	1.66
1935-36..	1,257	155	12.33	710	56.48	293	23.31	4	.33	81	6.44	14	1.11
1937-38..	1,298	216	16.72	856	66.25	144	11.15	2	.16	68	5.26	12	.46
1939-40..	1,375	250	18.19	1,010	73.45	74	5.38	.....	.....	34	2.47	7	.51
1940-41..	1,416	278	19.64	1,033	72.95	61	4.31	.....	.....	37	2.61	7	.49
1941-42..	1,436	367	25.56	955	66.50	63	4.39	.....	.....	47	3.27	4	.28

IX. HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION RESULTS

Year	Candidates		Successful Candidates						Percentage of those attempting the written test who were successful
	Number	Percentage of Grade VIII May Enrolment	By Recommendation		By Writing		Total		
			Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	
1919-20...	27,916	.....	5,202	18.6	16,849	60.4	22,051	79.0	74.2
1924-25...	40,409	77.1	10,917	27.0	20,702	51.2	31,619	78.2	70.2
1929-30...	47,438	76.5	13,896	29.3	24,598	51.9	38,494	81.1	73.3
1934-35...	55,092	84.5	28,359	51.5	17,378	31.5	45,737	83.0	65.0
1939-40...	56,832	94.2	33,236	58.5	14,706	25.9	47,942	84.4	62.3
1940-41...	55,255	95.6	33,780	61.2	13,231	23.9	47,011	85.1	61.6

X. FIFTH CLASSES

Year	Number of Schools Conducting Fifth Class Work	Fifth Class Enrolment in these Schools	Number of Fifth Classes Qualifying for Legislative Grant	Enrolment in Qualifying Fifth Classes	Grading			Distribution of Qualifying Classes, with Average Enrolment per Class						Legislative Grant
					A	B	C	Public				Separate		
								Counties		Districts		No.	Aver. Enrol.	
								No.	Aver. Enrol.	No.	Aver. Enrol.			
1919-20.....			106	.....	47	46	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$18,993
1924-25.....	468		193	1,878	93	69	31	178	7.8	46	8.7	39	16.0	28,396
1929-30.....	1,773	9,911	342	2,529	113	108	121	176	5.6	102	5.8	64	14.6	47,507
1934-35.....	1,716	10,732	541	4,332	149	155	237	306	6.4	124	5.5	106	12.6	56,643
1939-40.....	1,370	10,987	514	4,083	167	155	192	238	7.3	160	5.9	116	12.1	68,226
1940-41.....	1,202	9,363	453	3,511	155	135	163	188	8.4	155	5.3	110	10.4	67,466

XII. SOME SALIENT EDUCATIONAL FEATURES—PROVINCES OF CANADA

(Based on figures given in the Biennial Survey 1938-40 of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics)

Provinces	Com- para- tive Size A	Total Popu- lation 1941 B	Num- ber of School Boards	Pupils						Teachers				Provincial Grants			
				Enrolment in all Provincial Schools, 1940	Enrolment as Percent of Total Population	Average Daily Attendance 1939-40	Percent of Pupils in Elementary Grades I-VIII	Percent of Pupils Second- ary Grades IX-XIII	Number	Percent, Male	Percent, Female	Certificates		Average Salary of those in 1-room Rural Schools	Amount of Provincial Grants	Grants as Percent of Current Income	Grants per Pupil of Average Attendance
												Percent, First Class or Higher	Percent, 2nd Class or Lower				
MARITIMES:—														\$	\$	%	\$
Prince Edward Island...	.8	93,919	476	18,308	19.5	13,598	85.1	14.9	665	26	74	41	59	443	268,899	60.7	7.82
Nova Scotia.....	5.0	573,190	1,774	117,167	19.8	93,359	84.9	15.1	3,429	16	84	59	41	510	755,795	18.3	8.79
New Brunswick.....	4.0	453,377	1,563	93,633	20.7	73,046	89.3	10.7	2,782	17	83	86	14	458	551,999	17.2	8.63
Quebec.....	29.1	3,319,640	1,905	647,528	19.5	554,507	.....	N.A.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	N.A.	2,376,504	10.7	8.37
Ontario.....	33.0	3,758,632	6,617	664,373	17.7	607,693	80.2	19.8	21,995	28	72	85	15	732	6,935,811	14.3	11.41
PRAIRIE PROVINCES:—																	
Manitoba.....	6.4	722,447	1,886	134,411	18.6	114,800	83.3	16.7	4,262	27	73	60.	40	551	1,152,708	14.9	10.04
Saskatchewan.....	7.8	887,747	4,927	205,243	23.1	163,580	82.1	17.9	7,422	33	67	88	12	564	2,519,048	25.2	15.40
Alberta.....	6.8	772,782	3,639	163,892	21.2	139,886	80.2	19.8	5,887	35	65	74	26	797	1,870,413	17.5	13.37
British Columbia.....	7.1	806,203	720	120,459	14.9	108,391	75.7	24.3	4,145	38	62	75	25	850	2,635,680	27.5	24.32
	100.0	11,388,937	23,507	2,165,014	19.0	1,868,860	81.4	18.6						644	19,066,857	16.4	10.20

^A As a percent of the total population of the nine Provinces.

^B Note that these do not give the total population for all Canada since no data is included for the Yukon and Northwest Territories. The Enrolment in these territories was—Yukon, 194; Northwest Territories, 272.

N.A. Figures not available.

THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS
TABLE 1—DISTRIBUTION OF PROVINCIALLY-CONTROLLED SCHOOLS
Schools in Operation, 1941-42

	ELEMENTARY										SECONDARY					
	PUBLIC					R. C. SEPARATE					Total Ele- men- tary	Con- tinu- ation	High and Colle- giate	Com- posite	Voca- tional	Tot. Sec- ondary
	Rural	Vill- age	Twn	City	Total	R'r'l	Vill- age	Twn	City	Tot.						
<i>In Counties</i>																
Addington.....	22				22	1				1	23	3				3
Brant.....	61		3	11	75			1	3	4	79	3	2	1		6
Bruce.....	158	10	6		174	11	2			14	188	9	6			15
Carleton.....	109	2	1	19	131	24		3	37	64	195	11	3		2	16
Dufferin.....	80	2	1		83						83	3	2			5
Dundas.....	66	4			70	1	1			2	72	2	5			7
Durham.....	92	2	5		99						99	3	3			6
Elgin.....	104	6	1	7	118				1	1	119	6	4		1	11
Essex.....	114	2	10	19	145	28	1	11	20	60	205	2	9		1	12
Frontenac.....	132	1		8	141	10	1		3	14	155	1	1	1		3
Glengarry.....	69	2	1		72	19	1	2		22	94		3			3
Grenville.....	62	3	1		66			1		1	67	4	2			6
Grey.....	214	6	4	5	229	7		1	1	9	224	3	7	1		11
Haldimand.....	74	4	1		79						79	2	4			6
Haliburton.....	47				47						47	3				3
Halton.....	61	1	7		69			1		1	69	1	4			5
Hastings.....	177	7	3	4	191	8	2	1	1	12	203	2	6	1		9
Huron.....	176	4	5		185	7		1		8	193	5	5			10
Kent.....	139	3	7	3	152	11		3	2	16	168	7	4	1	1	13
Lambton.....	170	8	4	8	190	2			3	5	195	6	3	1		10
Lanark.....	111	1	9		121	3		3		6	127	2	3	1		6
Leeds.....	128	3	6		137	2	1	2		5	142	7	2	1		10
Lennox.....	81	2	1		84						84	3	1	1		5
Lincoln.....	64	2	6	12	84		1	1	5	7	91		4	2		6
Middlesex.....	184	5	3	19	211	4		1	12	17	228	9	8		1	18
Norfolk.....	101	4	2		107	2	1	2		5	112		4	1		5
Northumberland.....	103	3	3		109	6	1	2		9	118	3	4			7
Ontario.....	120	3	4	8	135	1		1	2	4	139	6	3	1		10
Oxford.....	106	3	3	5	117			2	1	3	120	10	3	1		14
Peel.....	78	4	2		84	1				1	85	5	3			8
Perth.....	110	1	4	7	122	7		1	2	10	132	1	3	1		5
Peterborough.....	91	3		6	100	5			4	9	109	1	3	1		5
Prescott.....	43	2	2		47	64	1	3		68	115		4			4
Prince Edward.....	70	2	2		74			1		1	75	2		1		3
Renfrew.....	159	5	6		170	19	2	5		26	196	7	1	2		10
Russell.....	25		1		26	51	1	3		55	81	3	2			5
Simcoe.....	212	7	19		238	4		3		7	245	13	6	1		20
Stormont.....	75	1	1		77	10		3		13	90	2	2	1		5
Victoria.....	97	4	4		105	2		1		3	108	5	2			7
Waterloo.....	85	2	6	11	104	7		3	7	17	121	5	1	2		8
Welland.....	83	5	9	12	109			1	1	2	111	2	3	4		9
Wellington.....	140	6	3	7	156	5	3	1	3	12	168	5	4	1		10
Wentworth.....	74	3	1	30	108	1		1	20	22	130	1	5	1	2	9
York.....	188	12	13	87	300	13	2	4	40	59	359	7	16	7	6	36
Totals.....	4,655	150	170	288	5,263	336	21	70	168	595	*5,858	175	160	36	†14	†385
<i>In Districts</i>																
Algoma.....	88	1	4	10	103	2		1	6	9	112	5	2		1	8
Cochrane.....	75		11		86	66		12		78	164	2	5	1		8
Kenora.....	31		7		38	1		3		4	42	1	3			4
Manitoulin.....	42		2		44	1		1		2	46	3	1			4
Muskoka.....	82	3	4		89	2				2	91	3	3			6
Nipissing.....	67		3	5	75	35		4	4	43	118		2	1		3
Parry Sound.....	116	4	5		125	1		1		2	127	5	1			6
Patricia.....	9				9						9	1				1
Rainy River.....	60		2		62	3		2		5	67	1	1	1		3
Sudbury.....	99		7	6	112	48		3	7	58	170	3	4		1	8
Timiskaming.....	75	1	7		83	14	1	4		19	102		3	2		5
Thunder Bay.....	107		1	17	125	2		1	7	10	135	2	3		2	7
Totals.....	851	9	53	38	*951	175	1	32	24	232	1,183	26	28	5	4	63
Grand Totals.....	5,506	159	223	326	*6,214	511	22	102	192	827	*7,041	201	188	41	†18	†448

*In addition there are 7 school cars distributed as follows: Kenora 1, Rainy River 1, Thunder Bay 1, Sudbury 3, Nipissing 1.

†In addition there are 5 senior auxiliary schools (Hamilton 2, Toronto 3) and 2 navigation schools (Collingwood and Kingston). These latter are open part of the year only.

TABLE 2—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1940-41

COUNTIES	May Enrolment			Average Daily Attendance for the Year			Days lost per Year per Pupil of May Enrolment			Attendance Efficiency Percentage		
	Public	Sep- arate	Total	Public	Sep- arate	Total	Public	Sep- arate	Total	Public	Sep- arate	Total
Brant												
City of Brantford...	3,652	605	4,257	3,414	570	3,984	10.4	10.2	10.3	94.6	94.6	94.6
Large Suburban...	273		273	254		254	15.8		15.8	91.8		91.8
Towns and Villages...	459	47	506	435	44	479	7.6	6.6	7.5	94.7	96.5	96.0
Rural...	1,830		1,830	1,620		1,620	22.3		22.3	88.2		88.2
Totals.....	6,214	652	6,866	5,723	614	6,337	13.9	9.9	13.6	92.7	94.8	92.9
Bruce												
Towns and Villages...	2,098	375	2,473	1,923	350	2,273	12.6	9.0	12.0	93.2	95.3	93.5
Rural...	3,026	497	3,523	2,579	456	3,035	21.6	15.8	20.8	88.2	90.7	88.7
Totals.....	5,124	872	5,996	4,502	806	5,308	17.9	12.9	17.2	90.3	93.3	90.7
Carleton												
City of Ottawa.....	9,321	10,724	20,045	8,380	10,230	18,610	14.9	13.4	14.0	92.2	93.0	92.7
Large Suburban.....	1,008		1,008	932		932	13.5		13.5	93.2		93.2
Towns and Villages...	469	1,299	1,768	405	1,294	1,699	18.8	9.4	11.9	89.9	95.3	93.9
Rural...	3,403	1,391	4,794	2,633	1,295	3,928	22.8	16.2	17.9	87.7	91.4	89.9
Totals.....	14,201	13,414	27,615	12,350	12,819	25,169	15.8	13.2	14.5	93.3	93.2	93.2
Dufferin												
Towns and Villages...	555		555	516		516	16.9		16.9	91.3		91.3
Rural...	1,367		1,367	1,187		1,187	24.6		24.6	86.8		86.8
Totals.....	1,922		1,922	1,703		1,703	23.5		23.5	87.8		87.8
Dundas												
Towns and Villages...	592	42	634	538	38	576	19.9	12.4	19.0	89.7	93.2	90.9
Rural...	1,501	18	1,519	1,337	20	1,357	22.3	9.2	21.1	88.4	84.6	89.1
Totals.....	2,093	60	2,153	1,875	58	1,928	20.7	12.2	20.5	89.3	96.8	89.6
Durham												
Towns and Villages...	1,369		1,369	1,257		1,257	16.0		16.0	87.9		87.9
Rural...	1,959		1,959	1,696		1,696	23.0		23.0	87.9		87.9
Totals.....	3,328		3,328	2,953		2,953	20.2		20.2	87.9		87.9
Elgin												
City of St. Thomas...	1,755	259	2,014	1,603	234	1,837	18.6	16.6	17.6	90.2	91.2	90.4
Towns and Villages...	1,049		1,049	906		906	16.4		16.4	91.0		91.0
Rural...	2,871		2,871	2,504		2,504	21.0		21.0	89.0		89.0
Totals.....	5,675	259	5,934	5,013	234	5,247	19.2	16.6	19.1	89.9	91.2	89.9
Essex												
City of Windsor.....	10,482	6,487	16,969	9,419	6,074	15,593	12.1	11.1	11.8	93.4	94.1	93.7
Large Suburban.....	760		760	676		676	13.1		13.1	93.0		93.0
Towns and Villages...	2,456	1,962	4,418	2,273	1,810	4,083	13.6	12.0	12.9	91.3	93.1	92.2
Rural...	4,471	1,594	6,065	4,005	1,449	5,454	18.9	16.2	18.2	90.1	91.5	90.5
Totals.....	18,169	10,043	28,212	16,373	9,333	25,706	14.0	12.1	13.3	92.4	93.5	92.8
Frontenac												
City of Kingston...	2,823	908	3,731	2,541	815	3,356	20.1	21.2	20.2	89.6	89.8	89.5
Towns and Villages...	117	58	175	97	56	153	30.8	6.3	19.6	85.8	96.7	89.5
Rural...	2,975	147	3,122	2,397	130	2,527	29.8	29.9	29.8	83.8	82.6	83.8
Totals.....	5,915	1,113	7,028	5,035	1,001	6,036	25.1	21.5	24.6	86.7	88.8	86.8
Glengarry												
Towns and Villages...	226	570	796	208	541	749	30.4	14.5	17.5	86.6	92.6	91.1
Rural...	1,603	628	2,231	1,382	571	1,953	24.2	18.5	22.6	87.2	90.3	88.1
Totals.....	1,829	1,198	3,027	1,590	1,112	2,702	23.8	16.6	20.8	87.3	91.3	88.9
Grenville												
Towns and Villages...	878	121	999	793	107	900	14.3	14.6	14.4	92.5	91.6	92.4
Rural...	1,173		1,173	907		907	22.3		22.3	86.6		86.6
Totals.....	2,051	121	2,172	1,700	107	1,807	18.9	14.6	18.6	89.3	91.9	89.4
Grey												
City of Owen Sound...	1,997	160	2,157	1,819	146	1,965	17.1	15.9	17.0	91.1	91.6	91.2
Towns and Villages...	1,570	85	1,655	1,485	76	1,561	11.9	15.2	12.1	93.9	91.9	93.8
Rural...	4,422	105	4,527	3,766	86	3,852	21.3	23.6	21.4	89.2	86.8	89.1
Totals.....	7,989	350	8,339	7,070	308	7,378	18.4	18.0	18.3	90.6	90.3	90.4

TABLE 2—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1940-41

COUNTIES	May Enrolment			Average Daily Attendance for the Year			Days lost per Year per Pupil of May Enrolment			Attendance Efficiency Percentage		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Haldimand												
Towns and Villages..	1,146	.....	1,146	1,115	.....	1,115	13.7	.....	13.7	92.8	.....	92.8
Rural.....	1,742	.....	1,742	1,498	.....	1,498	21.8	.....	21.8	84.8	.....	84.8
Totals.....	2,888	.....	2,888	2,613	.....	2,613	16.9	.....	16.9	90.9	.....	90.9
Haliburton												
Rural.....	1,247	.....	1,247	1,010	.....	1,010	29.8	.....	29.8	82.5	.....	82.5
Halton												
Towns and Villages..	1,938	32	1,970	1,762	32	1,794	16.6	13.4	14.7	92.0	93.4	92.2
Rural.....	1,612	.....	1,612	1,370	.....	1,370	22.9	.....	22.9	88.3	.....	88.3
Totals.....	3,550	32	3,582	3,132	32	3,164	17.7	13.4	17.6	90.6	93.4	90.7
Hastings												
City of Belleville....	1,660	449	2,109	1,530	390	1,920	16.8	18.1	17.0	91.1	90.0	91.1
Towns and Villages..	2,368	376	2,744	2,161	349	2,510	15.9	14.6	15.8	91.7	92.3	91.8
Rural.....	4,384	155	4,539	3,717	148	3,865	23.6	14.5	23.3	87.4	92.1	87.6
Totals.....	8,412	980	9,392	7,408	887	8,295	20.1	16.3	19.7	89.4	91.3	89.6
Huron												
Towns and Villages..	1,563	108	1,671	1,365	105	1,470	13.2	12.0	13.0	93.0	93.9	93.1
Rural.....	3,841	211	4,052	3,416	181	3,597	19.9	16.5	19.8	89.5	90.8	89.6
Totals.....	5,404	319	5,723	4,781	286	5,067	18.0	13.8	17.8	90.6	91.9	90.6
Kent												
City of Chatham....	1,937	585	2,522	1,783	532	2,315	11.7	12.5	11.9	93.9	93.3	93.7
Towns and Villages..	1,870	738	2,608	1,725	658	2,383	16.1	17.3	17.1	91.6	90.8	91.8
Rural.....	4,350	409	4,759	3,800	345	4,145	23.4	29.1	23.9	87.8	84.7	87.6
Totals.....	8,157	1,732	9,889	7,308	1,535	8,843	18.7	18.4	18.6	90.2	90.1	90.2
Lambton												
City of Sarnia.....	2,209	507	2,716	2,048	485	2,533	11.1	10.7	11.0	94.2	94.5	94.2
Towns and Villages..	1,271	.....	1,271	1,204	.....	1,204	12.4	.....	12.4	93.8	.....	93.8
Rural.....	3,729	38	3,767	3,211	33	3,244	19.9	18.0	19.8	89.6	90.2	89.6
Totals.....	7,209	545	7,754	6,463	518	6,981	15.8	11.2	15.5	91.7	94.2	91.9
Lanark												
Towns and Villages..	2,234	447	2,681	2,061	407	2,468	14.5	13.0	14.3	92.6	93.0	92.7
Rural.....	1,898	39	1,937	1,618	34	1,652	23.9	20.1	23.8	87.4	89.2	87.5
Totals.....	4,132	486	4,618	3,679	441	4,120	18.8	13.6	18.2	90.2	92.7	90.5
Lennox and Addington												
Towns and Villages..	533	.....	533	478	.....	478	21.5	.....	21.5	88.9	.....	88.9
Rural.....	2,058	54	2,112	1,731	48	1,779	28.1	18.1	27.8	84.8	90.2	85.0
Totals.....	2,591	54	2,645	2,209	48	2,257	26.7	18.1	26.6	85.7	90.2	85.8
Leeds												
Towns and Villages..	1,820	453	2,273	1,614	414	2,028	19.7	14.2	18.6	89.7	92.5	90.3
Rural.....	2,454	20	2,474	2,088	16	2,104	23.0	20.7	23.0	87.7	87.6	87.7
Totals.....	4,274	473	4,747	3,702	430	4,132	21.6	14.4	20.9	88.6	92.3	88.9
Lincoln												
City of St. Catharines.....	3,317	709	4,026	2,988	645	3,633	12.7	12.8	12.7	93.0	93.2	93.2
Large Suburban.....	294	.....	294	255	.....	255	16.7	.....	16.7	90.8	.....	90.8
Towns and Villages..	1,244	139	1,383	1,090	119	1,209	14.0	11.1	13.7	92.4	93.7	92.5
Rural.....	3,042	.....	3,042	2,634	.....	2,634	17.6	.....	17.6	90.4	.....	90.4
Totals.....	7,897	848	8,745	6,967	764	7,731	15.0	12.5	14.7	92.0	93.3	92.1
Middlesex												
City of London.....	8,529	1,476	10,005	7,729	1,390	9,119	12.0	13.4	12.7	93.3	93.4	93.3
Towns and Villages..	905	14	919	839	13	852	12.5	12.6	12.5	93.4	73.3	93.4
Rural.....	4,586	62	4,648	4,012	50	4,062	17.9	25.3	18.0	90.5	86.2	90.5
Totals.....	14,020	1,552	15,572	12,580	1,453	14,033	14.3	13.9	14.2	92.4	93.1	92.5
Norfolk												
Towns and Villages..	1,694	211	1,905	1,494	204	1,698	14.2	14.1	14.2	92.3	92.9	92.4
Rural.....	3,425	128	3,553	2,925	120	3,045	24.9	11.1	24.4	86.8	94.7	87.1
Totals.....	5,119	339	5,458	4,419	324	4,743	21.3	12.9	20.8	88.6	93.4	88.9

TABLE 2—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1940-41

COUNTIES	May Enrolment			Average Daily Attendance for the Year			Days lost per Year per Pupil of May Enrolment			Attendance Efficiency Percentage		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Northumberland												
Towns and Villages..	1,529	260	1,789	1,380	242	1,622	20.0	16.1	19.5	89.7	91.5	89.9
Rural.....	2,351	67	2,418	2,003	57	2,060	25.8	23.7	25.8	86.3	85.4	86.3
Totals.....	3,880	327	4,207	3,383	299	3,682	23.5	17.6	23.1	87.7	90.2	87.9
Ontario												
City of Oshawa.....	3,413	542	3,955	3,189	493	3,682	12.7	11.8	12.4	93.5	92.6	93.4
Large Suburban.....	393	.....	393	383	.....	383	15.0	.....	15.0	92.6	.....	92.6
Towns and Villages..	1,066	51	1,117	965	38	1,003	15.2	15.8	15.3	92.1	90.6	92.0
Rural.....	3,191	61	3,252	2,696	50	2,746	21.8	18.5	21.7	88.2	89.3	88.3
Totals.....	8,063	654	8,717	7,233	581	7,814	16.7	14.4	16.6	91.3	92.2	91.3
Oxford												
City of Woodstock..	1,443	151	1,594	1,304	142	1,446	14.8	16.7	14.7	92.0	93.1	92.1
Towns and Villages..	1,605	159	1,764	1,470	136	1,606	13.2	13.3	13.2	92.4	92.5	92.4
Rural.....	3,577	.....	3,577	3,115	.....	3,115	16.3	.....	16.3	91.0	.....	91.0
Totals.....	6,625	310	6,935	5,889	278	6,167	15.3	12.5	15.2	91.7	92.8	91.8
Peel												
Large Suburban.....	510	.....	510	471	.....	471	21.0	.....	21.0	89.5	.....	89.5
Towns and Villages..	1,209	.....	1,209	1,112	.....	1,112	15.6	.....	15.6	91.9	.....	91.9
Rural.....	2,349	7	2,356	2,114	6	2,120	22.5	15.3	22.5	88.6	92.0	88.6
Totals.....	4,068	7	4,075	3,697	6	3,703	20.2	15.3	20.2	89.7	92.0	89.7
Perth												
City of Stratford....	1,698	339	2,277	1,795	320	2,115	13.7	10.5	13.2	92.9	94.2	93.1
Towns and Villages..	1,099	44	1,143	1,012	38	1,050	13.1	28.1	13.5	93.0	82.1	92.8
Rural.....	2,987	249	3,236	2,557	226	2,783	19.6	18.9	19.5	89.6	88.8	89.7
Totals.....	6,024	632	6,656	5,364	584	5,948	17.3	14.5	16.3	91.3	92.4	91.4
Peterborough												
City of Peterborough	2,649	986	3,635	2,496	917	3,413	14.0	12.4	13.6	92.8	93.0	92.9
Large Suburban.....	406	.....	406	384	.....	384	18.5	.....	18.5	90.8	.....	90.8
Towns and Villages..	578	.....	578	523	.....	523	15.5	.....	15.5	91.8	.....	91.8
Rural.....	2,064	99	2,163	1,753	88	1,841	23.7	24.6	23.8	87.7	87.2	87.7
Totals.....	5,697	1,085	6,782	5,156	1,005	6,161	18.0	13.7	17.3	90.7	92.7	91.1
Prescott												
Towns and Villages..	372	1,485	1,857	199	1,356	1,555	18.1	13.0	14.0	89.5	92.9	92.3
Rural.....	981	1,992	2,973	769	1,868	2,637	19.3	14.4	16.0	91.4	92.3	91.4
Totals.....	1,353	3,477	4,830	968	3,224	4,192	19.0	13.8	15.2	89.5	92.5	91.7
Prince Edward												
Towns and Villages..	814	50	864	690	43	733	19.7	22.3	19.6	89.9	88.0	89.3
Rural.....	1,446	.....	1,446	1,181	.....	1,181	29.8	.....	29.8	83.9	.....	83.9
Totals.....	2,260	50	2,310	1,871	43	1,914	26.4	22.3	26.3	85.9	88.0	88.0
Russell												
Towns and Villages..	20	686	706	19	652	671	30.1	11.3	11.8	86.2	94.1	91.1
Rural.....	582	2,060	2,642	505	1,968	2,473	19.3	13.3	14.6	89.9	92.9	92.3
Totals.....	602	2,746	3,348	524	2,620	3,144	19.6	12.8	12.8	89.7	93.1	92.6
Renfrew												
Towns and Villages..	2,139	2,310	4,449	1,978	2,053	4,031	13.8	12.5	13.2	92.9	93.1	93.0
Rural.....	3,953	597	4,550	3,169	527	3,694	25.5	18.8	24.6	86.0	89.9	86.5
Totals.....	6,092	2,907	8,999	5,147	2,580	7,727	21.5	13.9	19.0	88.5	92.4	89.7
Simcoe												
Towns and Villages..	6,119	741	6,860	5,407	676	6,083	14.7	13.9	14.6	92.0	92.6	92.1
Rural.....	5,079	281	5,360	4,229	259	4,488	28.0	16.3	27.3	85.1	91.9	85.5
Totals.....	11,198	1,022	12,220	9,636	935	10,571	20.7	14.5	20.2	88.9	92.4	89.2
Stormont												
Towns and Villages..	908	2,097	3,005	848	2,019	2,867	12.6	14.6	14.0	93.4	90.3	92.9
Rural.....	2,337	1,200	3,537	1,990	1,119	3,109	20.2	11.6	17.3	89.0	93.8	90.7
Totals.....	3,245	3,297	6,542	2,838	3,138	5,976	18.1	13.5	15.8	90.3	93.0	91.2

TABLE 2—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1940-41

COUNTIES	May Enrolment			Average Daily Attendance for the Year			Days lost per Year per Pupil of May Enrolment			Attendance Efficiency Percentage		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Victoria												
Towns and Villages..	1,344	185	1,529	1,238	163	1,401	17.8	21.3	18.3	90.9	88.8	90.7
Rural.....	1,884	64	1,948	1,270	58	1,328	25.8	20.4	25.6	85.7	89.4	85.8
Totals.....	3,228	249	3,477	2,508	221	2,729	22.5	20.7	22.4	87.9	89.1	88.0
Waterloo												
City of Galt.....	1,668	274	1,942	1,497	262	1,759	8.6	8.7	8.6	95.3	95.3	95.3
City of Kitchener...	3,820	1,777	5,597	3,416	1,706	5,122	10.0	7.3	9.1	94.5	96.1	95.0
Towns and Villages..	2,649	673	3,322	2,433	615	3,048	8.7	7.4	8.4	95.3	96.1	95.5
Rural.....	3,111	378	3,489	2,902	350	3,252	15.2	11.6	14.8	92.1	93.8	92.2
Totals.....	11,248	3,102	14,350	10,248	2,933	13,181	10.9	8.0	10.3	94.2	95.8	94.5
Welland												
City of Welland....	1,683	.....	1,683	1,597	.....	1,597	12.6	.....	12.6	93.5	.....	93.5
City of Niagara Falls.....	2,239	433	2,672	2,102	398	2,500	11.6	11.4	11.5	93.8	93.9	93.8
Large Suburban.....	2,510	.....	2,510	2,122	.....	2,122	11.7	.....	11.7	93.3	.....	93.3
Towns and Villages..	3,614	300	3,914	3,368	270	3,638	13.4	13.8	13.5	93.1	92.8	93.0
Rural.....	2,831	.....	2,831	2,469	.....	2,469	20.2	.....	20.2	89.2	.....	89.2
Totals.....	12,877	733	13,610	11,658	668	12,326	14.2	12.2	14.1	92.5	93.4	92.6
Wellington												
City of Guelph....	2,450	859	3,309	2,232	822	3,054	14.8	10.4	14.8	92.2	95.5	92.9
Towns and Villages..	1,421	191	1,512	1,331	173	1,504	11.3	11.9	11.4	94.1	93.5	94.0
Rural.....	3,202	106	3,308	2,769	96	2,865	20.7	16.8	20.5	89.0	91.1	89.0
Totals.....	7,073	1,156	8,229	6,332	1,091	7,423	16.7	11.3	16.0	91.1	94.0	91.5
Wentworth												
City of Hamilton...	18,567	4,219	22,786	16,415	4,002	20,417	13.2	9.7	12.6	92.8	94.9	93.2
Large Suburban.....	286	.....	286	246	.....	246	20.2	.....	20.2	89.0	.....	89.0
Towns and Villages..	1,381	106	1,487	1,205	102	1,307	16.0	10.0	15.6	91.3	94.9	91.6
Rural.....	3,248	95	3,343	2,707	89	2,796	19.0	18.8	18.6	89.6	95.3	89.8
Totals.....	23,482	4,420	27,902	20,573	4,193	24,768	14.3	9.7	13.5	92.2	94.9	92.7
York												
City of Toronto....	74,466	11,453	85,119	67,306	10,875	78,181	16.6	16.7	16.6	91.4	91.4	91.4
Large Suburban.....	23,248	.....	23,248	21,397	.....	21,397	13.8	.....	13.8	92.9	.....	92.9
Towns and Villages..	8,675	507	9,182	7,587	463	8,050	13.7	15.4	13.8	92.5	92.0	92.5
Rural.....	6,126	1,951	8,077	5,335	1,911	7,246	21.3	16.5	20.2	88.8	91.5	89.4
Totals.....	112,515	13,911	126,426	101,625	13,249	114,874	16.0	16.7	16.1	91.7	91.5	91.6
DISTRICTS												
Algoma												
City of Sault Ste. Marie.....	3,018	1,160	4,178	2,810	1,077	3,887	10.2	13.0	12.5	88.5	93.1	89.7
Towns and Villages..	596	422	1,018	569	388	957	14.6	16.3	16.2	91.9	91.5	91.8
Rural.....	2,962	407	3,369	2,518	364	2,882	23.1	19.5	22.7	87.6	89.8	87.8
Totals.....	6,576	1,989	8,565	5,897	1,829	7,726	17.5	15.0	17.0	88.4	92.1	89.2
Cochrane												
Large Suburban.....	1,265	.....	1,265	1,215	.....	1,215	8.6	.....	8.6	95.5	.....	95.5
Towns and Villages..	3,559	4,304	7,863	3,406	3,801	7,207	13.0	11.6	12.3	93.5	93.9	93.7
Rural.....	2,218	2,741	4,959	1,887	2,411	4,298	21.6	21.6	21.6	88.0	88.9	88.5
Totals.....	7,042	7,045	14,087	6,508	6,212	12,720	14.9	15.5	15.2	92.1	91.9	92.0
Kenora												
Towns and Villages..	1,865	380	2,245	1,734	349	2,083	16.5	16.9	16.6	91.6	91.9	91.7
Rural.....	1,177	32	1,209	980	27	1,007	21.3	30.4	21.5	88.1	84.1	88.4
Totals.....	3,042	412	3,454	2,714	376	3,090	18.4	16.0	18.0	90.3	91.5	90.5
Manitoulin												
Towns and Villages..	258	31	289	234	32	266	18.7	16.9	18.6	90.3	91.9	90.4
Rural.....	1,150	99	1,249	1,046	90	1,136	23.2	17.9	22.8	87.4	90.6	87.7
Totals.....	1,408	130	1,538	1,280	122	1,402	22.4	17.6	22.0	88.0	90.9	88.2

TABLE 2—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1940-41

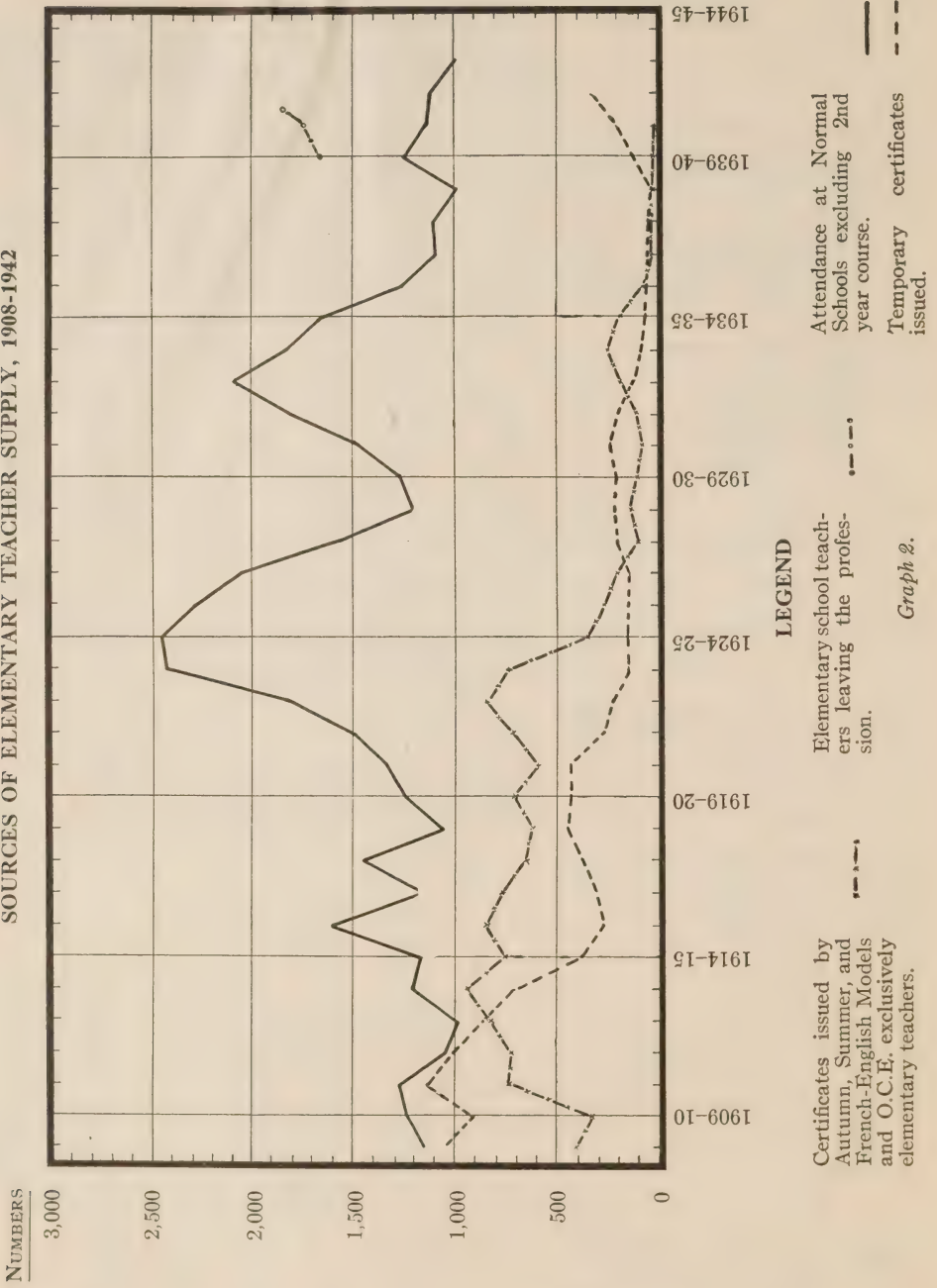
DISTRICTS	May Enrolment			Average Daily Attendance for the Year			Days lost per Year per Pupil of May Enrolment			Attendance Efficiency Percentage		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Muskoka												
Towns and Villages..	1,358	.....	1,358	1,242	.....	1,242	18.9	.....	18.9	90.3	.....	90.3
Rural.....	1,942	84	2,026	1,659	65	1,724	27.6	34.9	27.9	85.6	81.1	85.5
Totals.....	3,300	84	3,384	2,901	65	2,966	24.0	34.9	24.9	87.6	81.1	87.4
Nipissing												
City of North Bay...	1,318	1,434	2,752	1,218	1,328	2,546	11.9	12.0	11.9	93.7	94.4	93.7
Towns and Villages..	271	1,746	2,017	256	1,540	1,796	13.1	15.4	15.0	93.3	91.6	91.8
Rural.....	1,962	1,579	3,541	1,643	1,403	3,046	20.3	17.9	19.3	88.8	90.4	89.5
Totals.....	3,551	4,759	8,310	3,117	4,271	7,388	16.7	15.2	15.8	91.0	91.8	91.5
Parry Sound												
Large Suburban.....	217	.....	217	180	.....	180	16.7	.....	16.7	90.5	.....	90.5
Towns and Villages..	1,577	24	1,601	1,462	28	1,490	17.3	18.6	17.3	90.9	92.3	90.9
Rural.....	2,694	27	2,721	2,231	19	2,250	24.7	29.1	24.7	86.5	82.5	86.5
Totals.....	4,488	51	4,539	3,873	47	3,920	21.7	23.7	21.7	88.3	88.1	88.3
Patricia												
Rural.....	140	.....	140	132	.....	132	13.1	.....	13.1	93.3	.....	93.3
Rainy River												
Towns and Villages..	1,023	362	1,385	960	320	1,280	13.4	16.7	14.3	93.1	90.8	92.6
Rural.....	1,704	76	1,780	1,421	68	1,489	25.3	21.2	25.1	86.4	89.0	86.5
Totals.....	2,727	438	3,165	2,381	388	2,769	20.8	17.5	20.4	89.0	90.6	89.2
Sudbury												
City of Sudbury....	2,021	2,588	4,609	1,974	2,449	4,423	14.3	11.6	12.7	93.0	94.0	93.6
Large Suburban.....	897	.....	897	843	.....	843	11.5	.....	11.5	94.0	.....	94.0
Towns and Villages..	1,326	723	2,049	1,227	669	1,896	11.8	10.9	11.5	93.9	94.1	94.0
Rural.....	3,051	2,164	5,215	2,658	1,746	4,404	24.2	16.6	21.1	87.1	96.1	90.9
Totals.....	7,295	5,475	12,770	6,702	4,864	11,566	17.7	13.3	15.8	90.9	94.8	92.5
Thunder Bay												
City of Port Arthur..	2,586	679	3,265	2,375	618	2,993	12.0	12.9	12.2	93.6	93.1	93.4
City of Port William..	3,062	1,148	4,210	2,754	1,050	3,804	14.4	12.0	14.0	92.3	93.1	92.5
Large Suburban.....	179	.....	179	167	.....	167	10.4	.....	10.4	94.5	.....	94.5
Towns and Villages..	268	61	329	257	60	317	8.6	3.4	7.6	95.6	98.2	96.0
Rural.....	3,000	74	3,074	2,584	61	2,645	23.3	16.8	23.2	87.6	90.4	87.7
Totals.....	9,095	1,962	11,057	8,137	1,789	9,926	16.4	12.7	15.8	91.3	93.1	91.6
Timiskaming												
Large Suburban.....	2,374	.....	2,374	2,247	.....	2,247	8.1	.....	8.1	95.8	.....	95.8
Towns and Villages..	1,614	727	2,341	1,474	585	2,059	15.4	14.3	15.1	92.0	91.3	91.8
Rural.....	2,005	1,718	3,723	1,547	1,602	3,149	26.7	11.6	19.7	85.7	91.1	87.7
Totals.....	5,993	2,445	8,438	5,268	2,187	7,455	16.3	12.4	15.2	91.4	91.2	91.3
SUMMARY—												
Cities.....	174,023	50,911	224,934	157,734	47,970	205,704	14.6	13.1	14.3	92.3	93.2	92.5
Large Suburban.....	34,620	.....	34,620	31,772	.....	31,772	13.2	.....	13.2	93.0	.....	93.0
Towns and Villages..	80,681	25,702	106,383	73,330	23,428	96,758	14.5	13.0	14.2	92.4	93.1	92.5
Rural.....	144,273	23,704	167,977	122,882	21,510	144,392	22.2	16.7	21.5	88.1	91.0	88.5
Grand Totals.....	433,597	100,317	533,914	385,718	92,908	478,626	17.0	13.9	16.4	91.0	92.7	91.3
Increase for year.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.9	.7	.9	.....	.....	.....
Decrease for year.....	7,546	1,863	9,409	11,478	1,751	13,229	.....	.....	.....	.6	.4	.6

ELEMENTARY TEACHERS—SUPPLY AND DEMAND

TABLE 3—STATISTICS OF TEACHING STAFF, AND SUPPLY AND DEMAND FOR TEACHERS, SEPTEMBER, 1942, AS REPORTED BY PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOL INSPECTORS

	Public Schools				Roman Catholic Separate Schools	All Elementary Schools	Corresponding figures September, 1941
	City Inspect- orates	County Inspect- orates	District Inspect- orates	Total			
1. Total number of teaching positions.	3,683	8,444	1,923	14,050	3,114	17,164	17,401
2. Total Number of Teachers by Certificates:							
(a) Regular Classroom Teachers—							
First Class.	2,124	5,263	1,085	8,472	1,396	9,868	10,056
Second Class.	919	2,686	546	4,151	1,456	5,607	5,883
Third Class.			10	10	26	36	83
District.			2	2		2	8
Permanent Ungraded.					26	26	35
Temporary.		168	166	334	124	458	165
On Exchange from outside Ontario.	2		1	3		3	7
Total.	3,045	8,117	1,810	12,972	3,028	16,000	16,237
(b) Special Full-Time Teachers—							
Music.	19	37	12	68	13	81	89
Art.	5	4	2	11	1	12	23
Manual Training.	85	34	3	122	8	130	133
Home Economics.	80	30	2	112	13	125	132
Kindergarten (K.D., K.P., and K.).	284	163	39	486	3	489	463
Auxiliary (all types).	157	42	20	219	30	249	267
Physical Training.	7	2		9	1	10	
Others.	1	2		3	11	14	40
Total.	638	314	78	1,030	80	1,110	1,137
(c) Unfilled Positions.		13	35	48	6	54	27
3. Number of Vacancies at Midsummer, 1942	249	3,088	744	3,832	658	4,490	4,012
4. Turnover (Vacancies as a percentage of teaching positions)—							
—1942.	6.8	36.6	38.7	27.3	21.1	26.2	.....
—1941.	5.5	30.4	35.6	24.4	17.7	23.1	.....
—1940.	4.0	23.5	26.9	18.5	11.3	17.3	.....
5. On Leave of Absence—numbers of teachers on leave for at least one year on account of:							
Active Service.	126	170	48	344	35	379	175
Other War Work.	5	9	11	25	6	31	34
Other Reasons.	17	8	12	37	10	47	38
Total.	148	187	71	406	51	457	247
6. Teachers leaving the profession during, or at the end of, the school year 1941-42:							
1. To teach in—							
(a) Private Schools.	1	2	4	7	18	25	26
(b) Ontario Secondary Schools.	11	25	11	47	10	57	62
2. To further training in—							
(a) Teacher Training School.					2	2	8
(b) University.		24	8	32	5	37	37
(c) Other Schools.		4	2	6	2	8	9
3. Civil Service.		57	11	68	56	124	115
4. War Work.	5	82	28	115	20	135	75
5. Other Occupations.	11	137	40	188	48	236	179
6. Active Service.	5	201	43	249	38	287	200
7. Superannuated—on account of age.	39	24	2	65	7	72	61
—on disability.	12	5	2	19	3	22	12
8. Married.	149	347	72	568	84	652	803
9. Left the Province.	3	4	4	11	10	21	12
10. Poor Health.	4	32	3	39	17	56	55
11. Died.	14	11		25	6	31	20
12. Unemployed.	2	27	1	30	5	35	24
13. Others.	1	41	11	53	2	55	50
Totals.	257	1,023	242	1,522	333	1,855	1,747
7. Demand—total withdrawing and on leave.	405	1,210	313	1,928	384	2,312	1,994
8. Supply—Reduction in number of positions	147	138		249		237	71
Beginners to profession.	72	612	81	765	150	915	1,025
Married women re-entering profession.	9	516	158	683	59	742	585
From other provinces.		30	19	49	22	71	.....
From other sources.						347	331
9. Number known unemployed in September	43	80	4	127	10	137	271
10. Number of Married Women still available for full-time teaching.	381	204	17	603	45	648	.....
11. Number qualifying as teachers in June.						1,035	1,011

SOURCES OF ELEMENTARY TEACHER SUPPLY, 1908-1942



SOURCES OF ELEMENTARY TEACHER SUPPLY, 1908-1942

In 1908 the system of teacher-training in Ontario underwent radical modification. County Model Schools were closed and the issuance of Third Class certificates (save in Provincial Model Schools) was discontinued. Prospective teachers were required to obtain at least Middle School standing and to secure at least a Second Class certificate through attending Normal School for one year.

The following seven years was a period of readjustment. Attendance at the newly instituted Interim Second Class course at Normal Schools did not increase according to expectations. More than one-third of those enrolled were teachers who had temporarily left the profession to proceed to permanent certificates. To meet the resulting shortage in the supply of teachers many temporary certificates were issued (largely to teachers holding expired Third Class certificates) and summer training schools leading to provisional certificates were opened.

In the year 1915-16 in response to a demand for teachers there was a marked increase in attendance at Normal Schools. The trend toward increased enrolments which this movement might in normal times be taken to portend was, however, cut short the following years because of enlistment, conscription and opportunities for war employment. In 1939-40 a similar movement in the direction of increased attendance was likewise rendered abortive because of war emergencies.

Between the years 1916-24, 1927-32, 1937-42 there was a scarcity of teachers as evidenced by the larger issuance of temporary certificates and district certificates from summer Model Schools, by increases in salaries paid to rural school teachers and likewise as a matter of historic record. During the two intervening periods 1924-27, 1932-37 there was a surplus of teachers.

Consideration of the peaks and valleys of the graph on the opposite page would seem to imply that an average annual attendance of 1,500 at the Normal Schools is needed to balance withdrawals from the profession. Making allowance for candidates who fail and for graduates who never enter teaching, an attendance of 1,500 would provide in the neighbourhood of 1,400 active qualified teachers.

It is noted that the valleys 1916-21 and 1927-30 were relatively sharp but that the present valley is broad and threatens to become broader. During the period 1935-42 there has been a total decrease in attendance at Normal School of 2,614 from the 1,500 level. To this must be added a decrease of 500 in the Normal School attendance of 1942-43. During the year 1939-40, 1,662 teachers in elementary schools withdrew from the profession, in the year 1940-41, 1,747, in the year 1941-42, 1,855. Over 2,000 married teachers and teachers from other occupations have re-entered the profession for the time-being while the number of temporary certificates being granted to unqualified teachers is on the increase. On the other hand since 1934 there has been a decline of some 30,000 in the elementary school population and 347 small rural schools have been closed.

The above data invite consideration to two problems:

- (1) At the conclusion of the war will the number of teachers returning from war services or war industry be sufficient to replace the number of married and otherwise temporarily employed teachers who retire, or in view of the present cumulative deficiency of 3,100 Normal School attendants (2,300 active teachers) will there occur an acute shortage of teachers followed by emergency measures to supply teachers and an abnormal peak in Normal School attendance?
- (2) Would it be feasible to consider a sliding scale of requirements for entry to Normal School in order that abnormal peaks and valleys in attendance, and consequent violent fluctuations in the demand and supply of teachers might be levelled off?

TABLE 4—DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS BY CERTIFICATES, 1941-42
(As reported in "Schools and Teachers")

(A) Rural

Rural Schools	TEACHERS						CERTIFICATES												Music Teachers †									
	Public						GENERAL						SPECIAL*							University Graduates								
							Separate		First Class		Second Class		Lower than Second Class		Kindergarten						Home Economics		Auxiliary Class		Art		Physi- cal Train- ing	
T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.					
<i>In Counties</i>																												
Brant.....	78	14	64				47		30					1										6				
Bruce.....	161	25	136	16		16	114	9	47	7														12				
Carleton.....	158	26	132	52	6	46	122	21	36	31														5				
Dufferin.....	82	10	72				57		25															3				
Dundas.....	75	24	51	1	1		45		28	1	2													4				
Durham.....	102	22	80				81		20		1													7				
Elgin.....	125	18	107				99		26															1				
Essex.....	162	18	144	55	4	51	111	20	48	35	2													2				
Frontenac.....	140	17	123	10	1	9	74	5	56	4	10	1												5				
Glengarry.....	75	8	67	27	2	25	39	11	35	14	1	2												3				
Grenville.....	65	9	56				42		23															1				
Grey.....	219	34	185	8	3	5	124	5	93	3	2													8				
Haldimand.....	82	4	78				62		20															4				
Haliburton.....	60	12	48				22		35		2													1				
Halton.....	71	7	64				58		13															4				
Hastings.....	198	36	162	8	3	5	115	5	75	2	8	1												8				
Huron.....	189	33	156	11		11	150	8	38	3	1													3				
Kent.....	154	14	140	15	3	12	112	10	42	5														1				
Lambton.....	179	24	155	2		2	120	2	59															12				
Lanark.....	115	11	104	3		3	60		52	3	3													1				
Leeds.....	138	13	125	2		2	63	1	73	1														6				
Lennox and Addington.....	112	12	100	2		2	68	2	40		4													3				
Lincoln.....	106	22	84				81		25															2				
Middlesex.....	213	27	186	4	1	3	152	2	61	1														6				
Norfolk.....	110	21	89	4		4	69	4	40		1													1				
Northumberland.....	113	14	99	4		4	80	2	31	2	2													2				
Ontario.....	148	36	112	2	1	1	114	1	34	1														9				
Oxford.....	129	27	102				102		27															3				
Peel.....	112	20	92	1		1	82		28	1														8				
Perth.....	116	21	95	13		13	98	8	17	5	1													5				
Peterborough.....	107	27	80	5		5	83	2	16	2	7	1												4				
Prescott.....	49	4	45	83	6	77	22	10	24	65	3	8												1				

TABLE 4—DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS BY CERTIFICATES, 1941-42
(As reported in "Schools and Teachers")

(A) Rural (Continued)

	TEACHERS										CERTIFICATES														Uni- versity Gradu- ates	Music Teach- ers †																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
	Public										Separate										SPECIAL*																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
																					GENERAL																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
																					First Class						Second Class				Lower than Second Class				Kindergarten		Man- ual Train- ing		Home Eco- nomics		Auxil- iary Class		Art		Physi- cal Train- ing																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
																					T.	M.	F.	T.			M.	F.	P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Rural Schools	73	14	59	53	20

TABLE 4—DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS BY CERTIFICATES, 1941-42
(B) Urban (Continued)

Urban Schools	TEACHERS										CERTIFICATES																Uni- versity Gradu- ates						
											GENERAL								SPECIAL*														
											Public				Separate				First Class		Second Class		Lower than Second Class		Kindergarten				Man- ual Train- ing		Home Eco- nomics		Auxi- liary Class		Art		Physi- cal Train- ing
	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.	P.	S.	
<i>In Districts</i>																																	
Fort William.....																																	
42 10 32 37 1 36 22 5 15.....																																	
North Bay.....																																	
74 16 58 18 7 9 21 8 32.....																																	
Port Arthur.....																																	
79 18 61 32.....																																	
Sault Ste. Marie.....																																	
58 7 51 75 10 65 44 32 14 39.....																																	
Sudbury.....																																	
Totals.....																																	
346 73 273 190 11 179 232 96 73 87.....																																	
Totals—Cities.....																																	
4,744 1,120 3,624 1,482 176 1,306 2,696 702 1,300 684.....																																	
Towns.....																																	
1,663 364 1,299 700 52 648 960 283 604 392 4 23 5 65.....																																	
Villages.....																																	
648 191 457 66 1 65 409 30 219 34 3 2.....																																	
Totals—Urban.....																																	
7,055 1,675 5,380 2,248 229 2,019 4,065 1,015 2,123 1,110 7 60 136 289 1 101 8 97 17 184 28 3 1 10 2 683 79 40 6																																	
Rural.....																																	
7,169 1,369 5,800 870 114 756 4,754 297 2,179 498 151 75 8 36.....																																	
Grand Totals.....																																	
14,224 3,033 11,191 3,118 343 2,775 8,819 1,312 4,302 1,608 158 135 144 325 1 113 8 108 17 199 28 4 1 10 2 791 97 440																																	
Increase for year.....																																	
..... 329 17..... 7 2 21 9 4 6.....																																	
Decrease for year.....																																	
202 531..... 8 1..... 2.....																																	
T.—Total.										M.—Male.					F.—Female.					P.—Public.					S.—Separate.								

*Special certificates are listed only where teacher devotes whole time to that subject.

†Music Teachers—Excludes many regular classroom teachers who also teach music. In cities and towns only full-time teachers are indicated. All part-time and itinerant teachers are classified according to county of domicile, and, since they may teach in both Public and Separate schools, no distinction is made.

TABLE 5—TEACHERS AND SALARIES, 1941-42

RURAL SCHOOLS	Public Schools										Separate Schools									
	Teachers			Average Salaries			Increase in Average Salary over 1940-41				Teachers			Average Salaries			Increase in Average Salary over 1940-41			
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
<i>In Counties</i>																				
Brant (a).....	71	12	59	990	850	93	62													
Brant (b).....	7	2	5	1,397	1,075	122	75													
Bruce.....	161	25	130	1,873	806	85	65													
Carleton (a).....	131	17	113	1,154	846	124	97													
Carleton (b).....	27	9	18	1,804	1,097	155	—													
Dufferin.....	82	10	72	868	813	104	80													
Dundas.....	75	24	51	859	774	90	56													
Durham.....	102	22	80	903	802	100	87													
Elgin.....	125	18	107	891	799	92	67													
Essex (a).....	136	13	123	977	889	80	52													
Essex (b).....	26	5	21	1,320	873	—	1													
Frontenac.....	140	17	123	873	773	99	82													
Glengarry.....	75	8	67	903	829	111	70													
Grenville.....	65	9	56	789	793	83	67													
Grey.....	219	34	185	968	804	183	77													
Haldimand.....	82	4	78	913	809	80	60													
Haliburton.....	60	12	48	779	779	134	75													
Hastings.....	71	7	64	1,077	863	184	40													
Huron.....	198	36	162	927	800	95	78													
Kent.....	189	33	156	902	810	—	75													
Lambton.....	154	14	140	966	856	74	60													
Lambton.....	179	24	155	905	793	83	63													
Lanark.....	115	11	104	843	773	76	77													
Leeds.....	138	13	125	819	775	88	71													
Lennox and Addington.....	112	12	100	760	760	65	39													
Lincoln (a).....	98	20	78	1,214	892	161	90													
Lincoln (b).....	8	2	6	1,588	958	—	16													
Middlesex.....	213	27	186	969	806	121	62													
Norfolk.....	110	21	89	938	830	83	62													
Northumberland.....	113	14	99	921	803	98	71													
Ontario (a).....	138	32	106	918	814	75	78													
Ontario (b).....	10	4	6	1,037	983	50	100													
Oxford.....	129	27	102	983	850	83	86													
Peel (a).....	98	17	81	1,121	878	120	62													
Peel (b).....	14	3	11	1,400	864	—	31													
Perth.....	116	21	95	888	821	80	62													
Peterborough (a).....	97	25	72	892	802	97	73													
Peterborough (b).....	10	2	8	1,350	994	165	81													
Prescott.....	49	4	45	950	787	75	67													
Prince Edward.....	73	14	59	926	783	116	81													
Renfrew.....	171	24	147	869	782	124	79													
Russell.....	31	8	23	906	800	82	94													
Simcoe.....	235	37	198	934	826	102	70													

TABLE 5—TEACHERS AND SALARIES, 1941-42

RURAL SCHOOLS	Public Schools						Separate Schools					
	Teachers			Average Salaries			Teachers			Average Salaries		
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Increase in Average Salary over 1940-41	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Increase in Average Salary over 1940-41
<i>In Counties</i>												
Stormont.....	90	10	80	925	789	59	36		36			
Victoria.....	107	14	93	953	951	57						\$ 33
Waterloo.....	111	32	79	1,029	866	107						33
Welland (a).....	86	16	70	1,069	912	88	14	1	13	1,000	758	150
Welland (b).....	75	19	56	1,543	1,144	99						
Wellington.....	153	26	127	953	813	49	7	7			736	
Wentworth (a).....	104	22	82	1,119	875	100	5	5			440	69
Wentworth (b).....	7	2	5	1,225	950	25						
York (a).....	197	55	142	1,028	769	43	51	1	50	1,425	973	10
York (b).....	640	185	455	1,615	1,292	31						
Totals and Averages (a).....	5,199	841	4,358	947	814	87	559	44	515	873	773	50
Totals and Averages (b).....	824	233	591	1,590	1,240	40						28
Totals and Averages (a) and (b).....	6,023	1,074	4,949	1,086	863	104						
<i>In Districts</i>												
Algoma.....	108	29	79	1,052	838	123	7	2	5	975	975	75
Cochrane (a).....	83	25	58	1,232	951	58	99	30	69	911	858	30
Cochrane (b).....	47	9	36	1,999	1,449	154						
Kenora.....	47	11	36	1,246	950	74	1		1		1,000	
Manitowlin.....	45	13	32	998	822	130	3		3			25
Muskoka.....	90	19	71	999	848	57	2	1	1	1,150	850	150
Nipissing.....	73	17	56	1,051	873	128	54	10	44	861	866	32
Parry Sound (a).....	131	35	96	1,007	851	65	1	1		1,000		41
Parry Sound (b).....	7	3	4	1,400	963	33						
Patricia.....	7	3	4	1,450	1,317	32						
Rainy River.....	73	18	55	1,078	828	119	4	1	3	1,000	933	
Sudbury (a).....	125	32	93	1,207	909	179	80	16	64	1,061	908	83
Sudbury (b).....	26	3	23	1,697	1,141	164						29
Timiskaming (a).....	84	22	62	1,082	837	117	57	8	49	1,325	1,045	
Timiskaming (b).....	73	16	57	1,814	1,273	79						57
Thunder Bay (a).....	126	27	97	1,087	886	55	3	1	2	1,300	1,010	167
Thunder Bay (b).....	6	2	4	1,375	988	25						
Totals and Averages (a).....	989	251	738	1,095	872	117	311	70	241	1,001	914	66
Totals and Averages (b).....	157	33	124	1,802	1,281	95						38
Totals and Averages (a) and (b).....	1,146	284	862	1,181	931	136						
Totals and Averages, All Rural (a).....	6,188	1,092	5,096	981	823	93	870	114	756	951	820	61
Totals and Averages, All Rural (b).....	981	266	715	1,618	1,248	48						34
Grand Totals and Averages, (a) and (b).....	7,169	1,358	5,811	1,106	873	110						

(a) Ordinary size rural schools.

(b) Large suburban and semi-urban schools.

— Decrease.

TABLE 5—TEACHERS AND SALARIES, 1941-42

Cities	Public Schools					Separate Schools						
	Teachers			Average Salaries			Teachers			Average Salaries		
	Total	Male	Female	Principal	All Male Teachers	Male Assistants	Female Teachers	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female
<i>In Counties</i>												
Belleville.....	48	10	38	\$ 2,250	\$ 1,805	\$ 1,508	\$ 1,117	12	1	11	730	592
Brantford.....	103	15	88	2,250	1,993	1,480	1,423	20	.....	20	.....	718
Chatham.....	59	16	43	2,600	1,870	1,685	1,346	14	.....	14	.....	482
Galt.....	47	13	34	1,925	1,346	1,171	1,068	7	.....	7	.....	700
Guelph.....	64	12	52	1,821	1,556	1,292	1,208	21	.....	21	.....	698
Hamilton.....	496	88	408	2,884	2,003	1,576	1,418	135	14	121	1,223	573
Kitchener.....	74	16	58	2,183	1,618	1,280	1,378	26	.....	25	.....	565
Kingston.....	113	22	91	2,450	1,900	1,596	1,209	58	1	45	2,800	738
Kitchener.....	237	57	174	2,631	2,069	1,773	1,367	50	5	48	818	584
London.....	67	15	52	2,356	1,827	1,381	1,390	12	1	11	1,037	1,037
Niagara Falls.....	90	17	73	2,221	1,623	1,203	1,231	14	.....	14	1,300	1,037
Oshawa.....	204	82	122	3,277	2,339	2,023	1,809	351	79	272	863	705
Ottawa.....	54	15	39	2,110	1,500	1,189	1,192	4	.....	4	.....	681
Owen Sound.....	77	18	59	2,532	2,153	1,771	1,585	33	.....	33	.....	556
Peterborough.....	90	21	69	2,372	1,713	1,358	1,256	20	3	17	1,200	871
St. Catharines.....	50	17	33	2,070	1,713	1,358	1,256	7	.....	7	.....	683
St. Thomas.....	67	16	51	2,368	1,950	1,455	1,455	15	.....	15	.....	588
Sarnia.....	58	14	44	2,314	1,448	1,090	1,274	12	.....	12	.....	650
Stratford.....	58	14	44	2,314	1,448	1,090	1,274	12	.....	12	.....	650
Toronto.....	1,921	504	1,417	3,583	2,822	2,359	1,928	298	31	267	1,150	928
Welland.....	83	22	61	2,667	1,952	1,342	1,293	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Windsor.....	295	67	228	2,930	1,975	1,364	1,475	179	20	159	1,100	709
Woodstock.....	42	10	32	1,850	1,665	1,480	1,068	4	.....	4	.....	725
Totals and Averages.....	4,398	1,047	3,351	2,832	2,367	2,190	1,626	1,292	165	1,127	993	726
<i>In Districts</i>												
Fort William.....	93	22	71	2,707	2,005	1,552	1,378	28	.....	28	.....	811
North Bay.....	42	10	32	2,380	1,965	1,550	1,357	37	1	36	1,200	779
Port Arthur.....	74	16	58	2,269	1,877	1,357	1,391	18	.....	18	.....	733
Sault Ste. Marie.....	71	18	53	2,009	1,713	1,354	1,316	32	.....	32	.....	733
Sudbury.....	58	7	51	2,170	2,031	1,200	1,132	75	10	65	1,320	946
Totals and Averages.....	346	73	273	2,312	1,902	1,474	1,318	190	11	179	1,309	815
Totals and Averages—All Cities.....												
—All Towns.....	4,744	1,120	3,624	2,771	2,337	2,158	1,603	1,482	176	1,306	1,013	736
—All Villages.....	1,663	364	1,299	1,728	1,300	1,200	1,041	700	52	648	1,087	772
Totals and Averages.....	648	191	457	1,226	1,217	988	898	66	1	65	1,400	838
Totals and Averages—All Urban.....												
Grand Totals (Urban and Rural).....	7,055	1,675	5,380	2,117	2,043	1,941	1,407	2,248	229	2,019	1,031	751
Increases over 1940-41.....	14,224	3,033	11,191	.....	1,623	.....	1,130	3,118	343	2,775	1,004	770
	-7	-443	436	53	141	48	21	2	-30	32	23	12

— Decrease.



Drumbo Continuation School after beautification of grounds.



Courtesy Canadian School Journal

Port Perry High School

For 26 years this school has specialized in Agricultural training and Home Economics. Twenty-five percent of the instruction in the first two years is devoted to these sources. Both boys and girls are trained to meet the problems of rural life, with the result that the majority make agriculture their vocation.

TABLE 6—HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAM-

(A) Public Schools of the City Inspectorates	May Enrol- ment, Grades I-VIII (inclus.)	High School En- trance Candi- dates	Recommended Candidates		Writing Candidates		
			Num- ber	Per cent.	Num- ber	Num- ber success- ful	Per cent. success- ful
1 Brantford.....	3,220	397	291	73.3	106	46	43.4
2 Chatham.....	1,703	211	179	84.8	No wri	ting can	didates
3 Hamilton.....	16,419	1,603	1,330	83.0	273	156	57.1
4 Kitchener.....	3,079	338	227	67.1	111	68	61.3
5 London.....	7,164	810	490	60.5	320	206	64.4
6 Ottawa.....	8,049	1,137	838	73.7	299	184	61.5
7 Peterborough.....	2,348	211	175	82.9	36	18	50.0
8 St. Catharines.....	2,916	310	226	72.9	84	48	57.1
9 Sarnia.....	2,147	281	243	86.5	No wri	ting can	didates
10 Toronto.....	64,011	7,658	5,645	73.7	2,013	864	42.9
11 Welland.....	1,530	180	124	68.9	56	33	58.9
12 Windsor.....	9,500	1,187	881	74.2	306	176	57.5
Totals and Averages (A).....	122,086	14,323	10,649	74.3	3,604	1,799	49.9
(B) Public Schools of the County Inspectorates							
1 Brant and Norfolk (in part).....	3,014	285	142	49.7	143	63	44.0
2 Bruce East, Grey (in part), Huron (in part).....	2,314	250	126	50.4	124	85	68.5
3 Bruce West.....	2,436	321	167	52.0	154	103	66.9
4 Carleton.....	4,319	537	341	63.5	196	123	62.8
5 Dufferin.....	1,869	234	175	74.8	59	30	50.9
6 Dundas.....	2,057	250	59	23.6	191	137	71.7
7 Durham (in part) and City of Oshawa.....	4,872	664	335	50.4	329	264	80.2
8 Elgin, City of St. Thomas.....	5,537	651	511	78.5	140	73	52.1
9 Essex No. 1.....	4,200	503	133	26.4	370	296	80.0
10 Essex No. 2.....	3,090	312	213	68.3	99	73	73.7
11 Frontenac North and Addington.....	1,384	129	70	54.3	59	31	52.5
12 Frontenac South and Lennox (in part).....	2,072	181	70	38.7	111	75	67.6
13 Frontenac South and City of Kingston.....	3,137	350	195	55.8	155	127	82.0
14 Glengarry (in part) and Prescott (in part).....	1,782	171	90	52.6	81	43	53.1
15 Grey East.....	2,172	267	102	38.2	165	118	71.5
16 Grey North and Bruce North.....	3,418	360	249	69.2	111	61	55.0
17 Grey South.....	2,671	261	124	47.6	137	89	64.8
18 Haldimand.....	2,876	342	133	38.9	209	122	58.4
19 Halton.....	3,445	413	296	71.7	117	82	70.1
20 Hastings Centre.....	3,534	211	156	74.2	55	30	54.1
21 Hastings North.....	1,658	146	68	46.6	78	49	62.9
22 Hastings South and City of Belleville.....	3,027	437	281	64.3	156	90	57.4
23 Huron North.....	2,140	261	137	52.5	124	73	58.9
24 Huron South.....	2,557	342	208	60.9	134	95	70.9
25 Kent.....	6,070	600	329	54.8	271	168	61.9
26 Lambton West.....	2,727	307	107	34.9	200	116	58.0
27 Lambton East.....	2,240	293	80	27.3	213	128	60.1
28 Lanark.....	3,984	594	272	45.8	322	246	76.5
29 Leeds and Grenville.....	6,219	615	278	45.2	337	200	59.3
30 Lennox and Hastings South (in part).....	1,768	187	100	53.5	87	54	62.1
31 Lincoln.....	3,908	444	337	75.9	107	55	51.3
32 Middlesex East.....	2,902	339	199	58.7	140	80	57.1
33 Middlesex West.....	2,495	332	140	42.2	192	157	81.8
34 Norfolk (in part).....	4,035	410	240	58.5	170	123	72.3
35 Northumberland and Durham (Nos. 1 and 2).....	5,471	639	344	53.8	295	183	62.0
36 Ontario North and York (in part).....	2,340	275	140	50.9	135	88	65.2
37 Ontario South.....	2,910	309	198	64.1	111	79	71.2
38 Oxford North and City of Woodstock.....	3,149	332	214	64.4	118	92	78.0
39 Oxford South and Norfolk (in part).....	3,436	392	279	71.2	113	53	46.9
40 Peel.....	3,911	471	183	38.8	288	208	72.2
41 Perth, North and Wellington (in part).....	2,974	365	220	60.3	145	101	69.6
42 Perth South.....	3,074	333	202	60.6	131	101	77.4
43 Peterborough East.....	1,893	223	114	51.1	109	60	55.0
44 Peterborough West and Victoria East.....	2,453	252	150	59.5	102	74	72.5
45 Prescott and Russell.....	1,908	214	40	18.5	174	107	61.4
46 Prince Edward.....	2,151	233	125	53.6	108	49	45.4
47 Renfrew.....	5,606	621	183	29.5	438	319	72.8
48 Simcoe Centre.....	2,893	340	203	59.6	137	68	49.4
49 Simcoe East and Muskoka (in part).....	3,464	351	160	45.6	191	126	65.9
50 Simcoe North and Kent (in part).....	981	66	43	65.1	23	9	39.1
51 Simcoe South and York (in part).....	2,240	266	142	53.4	124	69	55.6
52 Simcoe West and Grey (in part).....	2,178	259	144	55.6	115	74	64.3
53 Stormont.....	3,151	321	86	26.8	235	188	80.0
54 Victoria West.....	1,486	187	91	48.7	96	35	36.4
55 Waterloo No. 1.....	3,267	368	294	79.9	74	48	64.9
56 Waterloo No. 2.....	3,475	392	341	87.0	51	31	60.3
57 Welland East.....	4,329	523	398	76.1	125	64	51.2
58 Welland South.....	4,192	451	289	64.1	162	111	68.5
59 Welland and Lincoln (in part).....	2,617	263	131	49.8	132	80	60.6

INATION RESULTS BY INSPECTORATES, 1941

Successful Candidates											
Total Number Successful	Per cent. of Total Applicants	Per cent. of May Enrol- ment	Average Age		Destination						
					Secondary School		Grade IX Elementary School		Retired from School		
			Years	Mos.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	
1	337	84.9	13	10	276	81.9	.....	.....	61	18.1	
2	179	84.8	10.5	13	8	165	92.2	.....	.....	14	7.8
3	1,486	92.7	9.1	13	11	1,380	92.9	.....	.....	106	7.1
4	295	87.3	9.5	13	7	81	27.5	194	65.8	20	6.7
5	696	85.9	9.7	13	8	658	94.5	.....	.....	38	5.5
6	1,022	89.9	12.7	13	11	968	94.7	.....	.....	54	5.3
7	193	91.5	8.2	14	2	162	83.9	.....	.....	31	16.1
8	274	88.4	9.4	13	5	244	89.1	2	.7	28	10.2
9	243	86.5	11.3	13	10	230	94.6	.....	.....	13	5.4
10	6,509	85.0	10.2	14	..	5,543	85.1	630	9.7	336	5.2
11	157	87.2	10.3	13	9	127	80.9	.....	.....	30	19.1
12	1,057	89.0	11.1	13	5	916	86.7	82	7.7	59	5.6
12,448		86.9	10.2	14	..	10,750	86.4	908	7.3	790	6.3
1	205	71.9	6.8	13	10	142	69.3	6	2.9	57	27.8
2	211	84.4	9.1	13	8	137	64.9	15	7.1	59	28.0
3	270	84.1	11.1	14	..	204	75.6	23	8.5	43	15.9
4	464	86.4	10.7	13	6	442	95.2	7	1.6	15	3.2
5	205	87.6	11.0	13	9	130	63.4	27	13.1	48	23.5
6	196	78.4	9.5	13	6	163	83.2	4	2.0	29	14.8
7	599	90.2	12.3	14	1	448	74.8	13	2.2	138	23.0
8	584	89.8	10.5	14	1	486	83.2	14	2.5	84	14.3
9	429	85.3	10.2	13	11	271	63.2	121	28.2	37	8.6
10	286	91.7	9.2	14	3	219	76.6	5	1.7	62	21.7
11	101	78.3	7.3	13	11	47	46.5	28	27.7	26	25.8
12	145	80.1	7.0	13	11	100	69.0	10	6.9	35	24.1
13	322	92.0	10.3	14	1	278	83.7	13	3.9	31	9.4
14	133	77.8	7.5	13	10	88	66.2	15	11.3	30	22.5
15	220	82.4	10.1	13	7	145	65.9	15	6.8	60	27.3
16	310	86.1	9.0	14	3	241	77.7	19	6.1	50	16.2
17	213	81.6	8.0	13	9	159	74.6	12	5.6	42	19.8
18	255	74.6	8.9	13	7	211	82.7	16	6.3	28	10.9
19	378	91.5	11.0	13	10	311	82.3	5	1.3	62	16.4
20	186	88.1	5.3	14	1	109	58.6	25	13.4	52	28.0
21	117	80.1	7.1	14	2	42	35.9	34	29.0	41	35.1
22	371	84.8	12.3	14	2	300	80.7	3	1.0	68	18.3
23	210	80.4	9.8	13	9	143	68.1	19	9.0	48	22.9
24	303	88.6	11.8	13	10	197	65.0	48	15.8	58	19.2
25	497	82.8	8.2	13	10	381	76.6	11	2.3	105	21.1
26	223	72.6	8.2	13	11	175	78.5	14	6.2	34	15.3
27	208	71.0	9.3	13	8	159	76.4	12	5.8	37	17.8
28	518	87.2	13.2	13	8	432	83.4	14	2.7	72	13.9
29	478	77.8	7.6	13	11	377	78.9	20	4.2	81	16.9
30	154	82.3	8.7	13	10	119	77.3	10	6.5	25	16.2
31	392	88.3	10.0	13	11	271	69.1	69	17.6	52	13.3
32	279	82.3	9.6	13	1	235	84.2	19	6.8	25	9.0
33	297	89.4	11.9	13	10	236	79.5	12	4.0	49	16.5
34	363	88.5	9.0	14	..	267	73.5	15	4.1	81	22.4
35	527	82.5	9.6	13	11	394	74.8	32	6.0	101	19.2
36	228	82.9	9.7	13	9	165	72.4	6	2.6	57	25.0
37	277	89.6	9.5	13	11	223	80.5	.....	.....	54	19.5
38	306	92.2	9.7	13	7	241	78.7	9	3.0	56	18.3
39	332	84.7	9.7	13	10	251	75.6	13	3.9	68	20.5
40	391	83.0	10.0	14	6	320	81.8	8	2.1	63	16.1
41	321	83.0	10.7	13	7	169	52.6	19	6.0	133	41.4
42	303	91.1	9.9	13	7	248	81.8	3	1.0	52	17.2
43	174	78.0	9.2	13	10	107	61.5	25	14.4	42	24.1
44	224	88.9	9.1	13	10	158	70.5	17	7.6	49	21.9
45	147	68.5	7.7	13	9	105	71.4	21	14.3	21	14.3
46	174	74.7	8.0	13	11	96	55.2	9	5.2	69	39.6
47	502	80.8	9.0	13	11	308	61.3	61	12.2	133	26.5
48	271	79.6	9.3	14	1	224	82.6	12	4.5	35	12.9
49	286	81.5	8.3	14	1	218	76.2	21	7.3	47	16.4
50	52	78.6	5.3	14	3	41	78.8	1	2.0	10	19.2
51	211	79.3	9.4	13	10	171	81.0	6	2.9	34	16.1
52	218	84.2	10.0	13	10	146	67.0	20	9.2	52	23.8
53	274	85.3	8.7	13	10	210	76.6	23	8.4	41	15.0
54	126	67.4	8.4	14	1	82	65.1	23	18.2	21	16.7
55	342	92.9	10.5	13	7	153	44.7	82	24.0	107	31.3
56	372	94.8	10.7	13	9	268	72.0	24	6.4	80	21.6
57	462	88.3	10.7	14	..	424	91.8	.....	.....	38	8.2
58	400	88.7	9.5	13	11	359	89.8	1	.2	40	10.0
59	211	80.2	8.1	13	10	162	76.8	.....	.....	49	23.2

TABLE 6—HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAM-

(B) Public Schools of the County Inspectorates		May Enrolment, Grades I-VIII (inclus.)	High School Entrance Candidates	Recommended Candidates		Writing Candidates		
				Number	Per cent.	Number	Number successful	Per cent. successful
60	Wellington North.....	2,704	334	102	30.5	232	147	63.4
61	Wellington South.....	3,682	461	306	66.3	155	118	75.8
62	Wentworth.....	4,810	542	304	56.1	238	137	57.5
63	York No. 1.....	4,170	498	279	56.0	219	150	68.5
64	York No. 2.....	6,251	706	421	59.7	285	202	70.8
65	York Nos. 3 and 4.....	10,784	1,356	936	69.0	420	241	57.4
66	York No. 5.....	7,081	860	585	68.0	275	178	64.7
67	York No. 6.....	5,927	667	312	46.8	355	241	67.9
Totals and Averages (B).....		226,887	25,879	14,422	55.7	11,447	7,490	65.4
(C) Public Schools of the District Inspectorates								
1	Division No. I.....	3,228	385	122	31.7	263	185	70.3
2	" II.....	2,590	409	181	44.3	228	136	60.1
3	" III.....	3,649	471	395	83.9	76	41	53.9
4	" IV.....	4,321	462	269	58.2	193	120	62.2
5	" V.....	4,073	426	306	71.8	120	47	39.2
6	" VI.....	3,335	426	147	34.6	279	155	55.3
7	" VII.....	5,042	433	268	61.6	165	91	55.1
8	" VIII.....	2,224	297	118	39.9	179	103	57.6
9	" IX.....	1,811	188	82	43.6	106	58	54.7
10	" X.....	4,658	526	326	62.0	200	129	64.7
11	" XI.....	3,546	329	187	56.8	142	103	72.8
12	" XII.....	2,699	320	140	43.9	180	112	62.0
13	" XIII (Part 1).....	3,056	342	172	50.3	170	123	72.3
14	" XIII (Part 2).....	526	27	.....	.....	27	16	59.3
15	" XIV.....	2,127	308	148	48.0	160	96	60.0
16	" XV.....	2,293	210	133	63.3	70	42	60.0
17	" XVI.....	1,949	253	140	55.3	113	63	55.7
18	" XVII.....	1,575	162	47	29.0	115	60	52.2
Totals and Averages (C).....		52,702	5,974	3,181	53.2	2,786	1,680	60.3
(D) Roman Catholic Separate School Inspectorates								
1	Division No. I.....	3,742	376	281	74.7	95	47	49.5
2	" II.....	4,260	186	94	50.4	92	50	54.3
3	" III.....	2,186	207	52	25.2	155	91	58.4
4	" IV.....	3,197	186	50	26.9	136	54	39.7
5	" V.....	4,513	201	64	31.8	137	99	72.3
6	" VI.....	6,024	247	131	53.1	116	86	74.1
7	" VII.....	3,849	438	288	65.7	150	95	63.3
8	" VIII.....	5,303	571	369	64.6	202	133	65.8
9	" IX.....	3,627	299	157	52.5	142	77	54.2
10	" X.....	3,431	306	204	66.7	102	48	47.1
11	" XI.....	3,902	403	229	56.8	174	117	67.2
12	" XII.....	4,914	483	370	76.6	113	62	54.9
13	" XIII.....	4,670	528	387	73.3	141	56	39.7
14	" XIV, XV, XVI.....	16,311	1,681	1,257	74.8	424	194	45.7
15	" XVII.....	3,677	356	181	50.8	175	119	68.0
16	" XVIII.....	2,973	272	116	42.7	156	129	82.7
17	" XIX.....	4,195	395	240	60.8	155	91	58.6
18	" XX.....	4,465	454	309	68.1	145	100	68.9
19	" XXI.....	4,289	358	201	56.1	157	115	73.5
20	" XXII.....	3,261	231	74	32.0	157	118	75.0
21	" XXIII.....	2,628	198	50	25.3	148	77	52.0
22	" XXIV.....	3,024	166	31	18.6	135	82	60.7
Totals and Averages (D).....		98,441	8,542	5,135	60.1	3,407	2,040	59.9
Grand Totals.....		500,116	54,718	33,387	61.0	21,244	13,009	61.3
Increases for the year.....		.....	.....	453	2.5	.....	.....	.1
Decreases for the year.....		4,523	1,616	.....	.....	2,115	1,292	.....

SUMMARY

(This includes results of candidates from private sources)

Enrolment Grade VIII on the last school day in May, 1941.....	57,801
Number of High School Entrance Candidates:—	
Recommended by Principal on Group II.....	33,780
Number taking written test on Group II.....	21,475
High School Entrance candidate percentage of 1941 Grade VIII Enrolment.....	55.255 95.60%

INATION RESULTS BY INSPECTORATES, 1941

Successful Candidates											
Total Number Successful	Per cent. of Total Applicants	Per cent. of May Enrolment	Average Age		Destination						
					Secondary School		Grade IX Elementary School		Retired from School		
			Years	Mos.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	
60	249	74.5	9.2	13	8	209	83.9	12	4.9	28	11.2
61	424	91.9	11.5	13	11	309	72.9	27	6.4	88	20.7
62	441	81.3	9.1	13	10	317	71.9	42	9.5	82	18.6
63	429	86.1	10.3	13	11	321	74.8	11	2.6	97	22.6
64	623	88.2	10.0	14	1	548	87.9	.....	.....	75	12.1
65	1,177	86.8	10.9	13	8	1,095	93.0	4	.4	78	6.6
66	763	88.7	10.8	14	4	648	84.9	23	3.1	92	12.0
67	563	84.4	9.5	13	5	448	79.6	68	12.1	47	8.3
21,922		84.7	9.7	13	11	16,803	76.7	1,316	6.0	3,803	17.3
1	307	79.7	9.5	14	3	214	69.7	76	24.7	17	5.6
2	317	77.7	12.2	14	2	218	68.8	71	22.4	28	8.8
3	436	92.6	11.9	13	11	395	90.6	22	5.0	19	4.4
4	389	84.1	9.0	14	4	129	33.2	170	43.7	90	23.1
5	353	82.9	8.7	13	10	283	80.2	28	7.9	42	11.9
6	302	70.8	9.0	14	3	212	70.2	49	16.2	41	13.6
7	359	82.9	7.1	13	9	272	75.8	41	11.4	46	12.8
8	221	74.5	9.9	14	..	106	48.0	60	27.1	55	24.9
9	140	74.5	7.7	14	1	87	62.1	31	22.1	22	15.8
10	455	86.5	9.8	14	3	412	90.5	5	11.0	38	8.3
11	290	88.2	8.2	14	5	247	85.2	20	6.9	23	7.9
12	252	78.7	9.4	14	1	193	76.5	32	12.7	27	10.8
13	295	86.2	9.6	14	..	195	66.1	55	18.6	45	15.3
14	16	59.3	3.0	14	1	2	12.5	10	62.5	4	25.0
15	244	79.2	11.5	14	..	154	63.1	44	18.0	46	18.9
16	175	83.3	7.6	13	9	100	57.1	59	33.7	16	9.2
17	203	80.2	10.4	14	3	136	67.0	40	19.7	27	13.3
18	107	66.0	6.8	13	11	50	46.7	37	34.6	20	18.7
4,861		81.4	9.2	14	1	3,399	70.0	848	17.4	614	12.6
1	328	87.2	8.8	14	2	258	78.7	47	14.3	23	7.0
2	144	77.4	3.4	14	5	80	55.5	13	9.0	51	35.5
3	143	68.8	6.5	14	11	34	23.8	86	60.1	23	16.1
4	104	55.9	3.3	14	7	72	69.2	19	18.3	13	12.5
5	163	81.1	3.6	14	8	100	61.3	37	22.7	26	16.0
6	217	87.8	3.6	14	6	154	71.0	52	24.0	11	5.0
7	383	87.4	10.0	14	2	122	31.8	221	57.3	40	10.9
8	502	87.9	9.5	14	1	284	56.6	185	36.8	33	6.6
9	234	78.3	6.4	13	9	77	32.9	129	55.1	28	12.0
10	252	82.3	7.3	14	2	174	69.0	43	17.1	35	13.9
11	346	85.8	8.9	14	1	124	35.8	177	51.1	45	13.1
12	432	89.4	8.8	13	9	164	38.0	179	41.4	89	20.6
13	443	83.9	9.4	13	10	224	50.6	177	39.9	42	9.5
14	1,451	86.3	8.8	14	1	977	67.3	322	22.2	152	10.5
15	300	84.3	8.2	13	10	195	65.0	82	27.3	23	7.7
16	245	90.0	8.2	13	10	128	52.2	87	35.5	30	12.3
17	331	83.8	7.9	13	10	98	29.6	207	62.5	26	7.9
18	409	90.1	9.2	14	5	101	24.7	260	63.6	48	11.7
91	316	88.3	7.4	14	9	182	57.6	102	32.3	32	10.1
20	192	83.0	5.9	14	..	52	27.1	134	69.8	6	3.1
21	127	64.1	4.8	13	10	66	52.0	55	43.3	6	4.7
22	113	68.1	3.8	14	2	61	54.0	41	36.3	11	9.7
7,175		84.0	7.3	14	1	3,727	51.9	2,655	37.0	793	11.1
46,406		84.8	9.3	14	..	34,679	74.7	5,727	12.3	6,000	13.0
.....		.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
839		.....	.1	..	1	366	.....	423	.7	50	.2

Number of candidates successful on written test on Group II:—

By Regulation 10—(1) and (2).....	11,781
(3) and (4).....	619
(5).....	425
(6).....	186
(7).....	220

Total Number of successful candidates..... 13,231

Percentage of candidates who were successful..... 47,011

(61.13% by Principals' recommendation and 23.95% by passing written test). 85.08%

TABLE 7—FIFTH CLASSES (GRADES IX AND X) 1940-41

(A) Public Schools of the County Inspectorates	No. of Schools Conducting Fifth Class Work	Fifth Class Enrolment in These Schools	Number of Qualifying* Fifth Classes	Enrolment in Qualifying Fifth Classes	Average Per Class †		Grading†			Legislative Grant to Qualifying Classes
					Enrolment	Daily Attendance	A	B	C	
Brant and Norfolk (in part).....	5	10	2	7	3.5	2.7	....	1	1	\$187.80
Bruce East, Grey (in part), Huron (in part).....	8	13	2	5	2.5	2.3	....	2		156.13
Bruce West.....	14	20	2	4	2.0	1.9	....	2		194.00
Carleton.....	6	17	3	13	4.3	3.6	3			436.40
Dufferin.....	19	27	2	13	6.5	4.9	....	1	1	144.10
Dundas.....	2	8	1	7	7.0	5.6	....	1		91.00
Durham (in part), and City of Oshawa, Elgin and City of St. Thomas.....	4	37	4	37	9.3	7.6	3	1		670.80
Essex No. 1.....	7	33	3	23	7.8	5.4	2	1		402.44
Essex No. 2.....	9	234	7	232	33.3	27.4	4	3		999.51
Frontenac North and Addington (in part).....	15	41	3	22	7.4	5.8	1	2	....	381.84
Frontenac South (No. 1) and Lennox (in part).....	6	24	1	19	19.0	14.8	1			167.20
Frontenac South (No. 2) and City of Kingston.....	19	16	1	14	4.0	3.0	....		1	107.50
Glengarry (in part) and Prescott (in part).....	12	26	3	15	5.0	4.5	....	2	1	247.55
Grey East.....	8	18	5	14	2.8	2.7	1		4	488.29
Grey North and Bruce North.....	10	14	1	3	3.0	2.5	....	1		119.87
Grey South.....	7	19	2	14	7.0	5.9	1		1	263.72
Haldimand.....	6	16	3	13	4.3	3.9	....	3		330.12
Halton.....	22	5	1	4	4.0	4.0	....		1	66.34
Hastings North.....	22	43	2	13	6.5	5.2	....	2		202.78
Hastings Centre.....	15	33	5	23	4.6	4.4	....	4	1	460.07
Hastings South.....	4	4								
Huron North.....	15	29	5	18	3.6	3.1	2	1	2	539.59
Huron South.....	16	61	6	49	8.3	7.3	5	1		855.58
Kent.....	5	16	3	14	4.7	3.6	....	3		330.50
Lambton No. 1.....	5	15	2	9	4.5	3.7	1	1		258.55
Lambton No. 2.....	6	12	1	7	7.0	6.4	....	1		144.90
Lanark.....	3	14								
Leeds and Grenville No. 1.....	7	14	1	6	6.0	5.0	....	1		156.60
Leeds and Grenville No. 2.....	7	20	1	13	13.0	10.9	....	1		113.65
Leeds and Grenville No. 3.....	14	20	3	8	2.7	2.3	....	1	2	195.00
Lennox and Hastings South (in part).....	5	7								
Lincoln (in part).....	5	97	4	95	23.7	19.5	3	1		556.81
Middlesex East.....	5	27	4	26	6.5	5.5	1	3		430.81
Middlesex West.....	6	11	3	3	3.0	2.6	1			171.00
Norfolk (in part).....	11	20	4	14	3.5	2.8	....	3	1	353.23
Northumberland and Durham No. 1.....	9	15	3	9	3.0	2.7	....	1	2	298.32
Northumberland and Durham No. 2.....	17	30	6	14	2.3	2.1	....	2	4	399.77
Ontario North and York (in part).....	7	22	3	23	7.7	5.8	....	2	1	274.24
Ontario South.....	2	2								
Oxford North.....	2	24	2	24	12.0	7.8	1	1		232.82
Oxford South.....	2	11	2	11	5.5	4.6	2	1		284.35
Peel.....	3	16	3	16	5.3	4.6	....	1	2	238.34
Perth North and Wellington (in part).....	7	25	2	17	8.5	7.5	....	2		211.90
Perth South.....	4	4								
Peterborough East.....	24	42	5	20	4.0	3.1	....	2	3	446.10
Peterborough West and Victoria East.....	12	21	1	7	7.0	6.5	....	1		89.17
Prescott and Russell No. 1.....	5	19	2	14	7.0	5.7	2			232.34
Prescott and Russell No. 2.....										
Prescott and Russell No. 3.....	1	11	1	11	11.0	8.8	1			183.00
Prescott and Russell No. 4; Glengarry (in part).....										
Prince Edward.....	21	32	2	14	7.0	5.1	1	1		193.75
Renfrew North.....	18	46	9	36	4.0	3.4	....	1	8	599.58
Renfrew South.....	21	37	1	10	10.0	8.6	....	1		100.00
Simcoe East and Muskoka (in part).....	16	87	5	72	14.4	11.6	2	2	1	651.31
Simcoe North and Kent (in part).....										
Simcoe Centre.....	11	54	11	54	4.9	3.5	3	2	6	932.56
Simcoe South and York (in part).....	7	13	1	6	6.0	3.8	1			185.00
Simcoe West and Grey (in part).....	11	32	7	26	3.7	2.6	....		7	447.27
Stormont.....	10	53	2	35	17.5	14.1	2			275.44
Victoria West.....	21	54	4	25	6.2	5.3	4			648.13
Waterloo No. 1.....	10	28	5	21	4.2	3.4	1	3	1	513.55
Waterloo No. 2.....	5	79	2	73	36.5	31.0	2			348.65
Welland East.....										
Welland South.....										
Welland (in part); Lincoln (in part).....	1	18	1	18	18.0	14.4	1			154.91
Wellington North.....	9	14	2	13	6.5	4.2	....	1	1	153.62
Wellington South and City of Guelph.....	13	48	6	25	4.0	5.6	....	2	4	551.35
Wentworth.....	8	48	5	45	9.0	7.3	2	3		641.40

*Qualifying for Legislative Grant.

†Qualifying classes only.

TABLE 7—FIFTH CLASSES (GRADES IX AND X), 1940-41

(A) Public Schools of the County Inspectorates	No. of Schools Conducting Fifth Class Work	Fifth Class Enrolment in These Schools	Number of Qualifying* Fifth Classes	Enrolment in Qualifying Fifth Classes	Average Per Class †		Grading ‡			Legislative Grant to Qualifying Classes
					Enrolment	Daily Attendance	A	B	C	
York No. 1.....	2	28	2	28	14.0	11.4	1	1	....	327.10
York No. 2.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
York No. 3.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
York No. 4.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
York No. 5.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
York No. 6.....	1	125	5	125	25.0	22.2	5	....	....	* 215.00
(A) Totals and Averages.....	587	2,069	188	1,539	8.4	7.0	61	67	60	\$20,052.70
(B) Public Schools of the District Inspectorates										
Division No. I.....	22	82	10	66	6.6	5.4	2	4	4	\$1,989.16
" " II.....	39	102	20	91	4.5	4.0	3	3	14	3,847.12
" " III.....	20	40	8	25	3.1	2.4	..	..	8	992.20
" " IV.....	20	208	11	59	5.4	4.2	3	4	4	2,126.62
" " V.....	20	43	4	18	4.5	4.0	..	3	1	903.40
" " VI.....	21	122	13	112	8.6	7.1	4	3	6	2,977.83
" " VII, Part 1.....	20	71	11	51	4.6	3.6	1	4	6	2,002.42
" " VII, Part 2.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " VIII.....	29	69	12	49	4.1	3.6	..	2	10	1,717.34
" " IX.....	15	45	2	23	11.5	9.2	1	..	..	462.26
" " X, Part 1.....	6	21	2	16	6.5	3.9	..	2	..	413.20
" " X, Part 2.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " XI.....	..	42	2	24	12.0	9.3	1	1	..	604.58
" " XII.....	21	71	14	61	4.4	4.1	2	3	9	2,474.32
" " XIII, Part 1.....	21	59	3	25	8.3	7.1	1	2	..	674.92
" " XIII, Part 2.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " XIII, Part 3.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " XIV.....	39	81	5	31	6.2	4.6	..	5	..	1,290.60
" " XV.....	35	101	6	46	7.7	5.7	3	3	..	1,883.10
" " XVI.....	25	72	17	69	4.0	3.0	..	4	13	2,938.60
" " XVII.....	34	88	15	58	3.1	3.3	2	3	10	2,028.62
(B) Totals and Averages.....	402	1,317	155	824	5.3	4.3	23	46	86	\$29,346.29
(C) Public Schools of the City Inspectorates										
Kitchener.....	1	247	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Toronto.....	14	1,370	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Windsor.....	1	220	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(C) Totals and Averages.....	16	1,837	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(D) Roman Catholic Separate School Inspectorates										
Division No. I.....	5	67	2	11	5.5	4.5	1	..	1	\$521.18
" " II.....	6	73	2	17	8.5	7.6	2	..	..	601.14
" " III.....	11	63	8	47	5.9	5.2	5	3	..	1,843.20
" " IV.....	9	33	4	25	6.2	5.7	..	3	1	702.34
" " V.....	7	61	6	60	10.0	8.9	3	3	..	1,335.72
" " VI.....	8	82	7	24	3.4	3.3	4	2	1	1,200.00
" " VII.....	3	8	2	7	3.5	2.6	..	..	2	361.60
" " VIII.....	8	381	3	50	16.7	14.0	2	1	..	489.20
" " IX.....	10	318	8	220	27.5	24.0	8	..	..	1,367.70
" " X.....	5	103	3	20	6.7	6.0	3	..	..	450.73
" " XI.....	16	318	10	68	6.8	5.8	7	2	1	1,505.75
" " XII.....	14	356	6	63	10.5	9.3	3	3	..	829.74
" " XIII.....	5	455	1	45	45.0	38.6	1	..	..	137.50
" " XIV.....	10	147	3	17	5.7	5.1	..	..	3	247.87
" " XV.....	1	11	1	11	11.0	9.2	1	..	..	85.70
" " XVI.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " XVII.....	8	293	6	135	22.5	19.6	5	1	..	940.70
" " XVIII.....	20	196	16	121	7.6	6.2	5	3	8	1,833.05
" " XIX.....	9	267	1	17	17.0	14.5	1	..	..	86.25
" " XX.....	15	536	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " XXI.....	5	160	1	4	4.0	3.8	..	1	..	95.06
" " XXII.....	8	79	8	79	9.9	9.1	8	..	..	1,083.70
" " XXIII.....	8	80	6	54	9.0	8.8	6	..	..	737.19
" " XXIV.....	6	53	6	53	8.8	1.6	6	..	..	781.71
(D) Totals and Averages.....	197	4,140	110	1,148	10.4	9.1	71	22	17	\$17,241.97
Grand Totals and Averages.....	1,202	9,363	453	3,511	7.8	6.6	155	135	163	\$66,640.96†
Decrease for the year.....	168	1,624	61	572	.1	.2	12	20	29	\$711.71

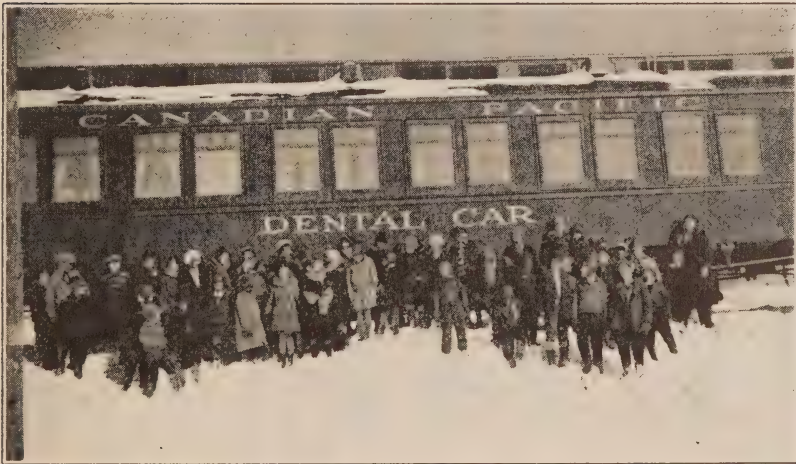
†Additional Legislative Grants for Equipment only, to schools whose Fifth Classes have qualified in past years, but not this year, \$825.07. This is a decrease in grants for equipment only of \$48.19 over last year.

TABLE 8—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LIBRARIES (1941-42)

INSPECTORATE	RURAL SCHOOLS										URBAN SCHOOLS (Excluding Cities, but including Large Suburban Schools)									
	Number of classrooms in operation	Number of libraries at close of current year	Number of volumes added during current year	Cost of those added during current year	Estimated present value of libraries	Per Classroom			Number of classrooms in operation	Number of libraries at close of current year	Number of volumes added during current year	Cost of those added during current year	Estimated present value of libraries	Actual value cur- rent year's additions	Estimated present value of libraries					
						Actual value cur- rent year's additions	Estimated present value of libraries	Estimated present value of libraries												
Brant, and Norfolk (in part).....	89	33,624	1,511	1,128	17,205	\$	13	193	21	3,938	400	\$	1,173	7	\$	56				
Bruce East, Grey (in part), Huron (in part).....	82	41,209	1,469	1,062	20,479		14	250	17	5,362	367		2,570	14		151				
Bruce West.....	75	46,449	1,589	1,053	21,976		13	293	36	11,627	693		4,715	13		131				
Carleton.....	131	39,951	1,701	1,163	19,828		12	151	42	8,302	369		3,991	6		95				
Dufferin.....	82	27,972	1,351	1,001	11,809		12	144	16	3,171	262		1,322	17		83				
Dundas.....	75	37,444	1,384	843	18,292		11	244	14	4,010	213		1,718	5		90				
Durham (in part).....	52	23,043	504	313	13,068		6	251	14	3,508	383		2,000	19		142				
Essex No. 1.....	124	53,139	1,249	830	29,880		7	240	30	7,789	347		3,246	6		108				
Essex No. 2.....	73	26,192	891	555	15,053		8	206	63	12,141	966		7,181	10		114				
Frontenac North, and Addington.....	68	23,717	752	480	11,573		10	184	31	9,193	243		3,227	6		104				
Frontenac South, No. 1, and Lennox (in part).....	83	26,866	1,462	730	14,670		9	177	5	1,156	152		472	10		94				
Frontenac South, No. 2.....	35	26,348	383	176	4,570		5	130	24	3,681	777		1,509	11		116				
Glengarry (in part) and Prescott (in part).....	76	27,141	1,210	731	11,517		7	173	8	1,711	91		926	11		63				
Grenville.....	65	32,076	1,255	483	11,228		10	212	15	2,388	184		1,938	5		63				
Grey East.....	93	27,914	1,033	971	19,713		12	239	13	2,388	35		77	6		102				
Grey North and Bruce North.....	56	27,914	1,033	681	13,391		10	239	15	2,388	184		1,324	2		75				
Grey South.....	81	26,493	804	514	16,440		6	71	33	5,907	462		2,478	5		60				
Haldimand.....	71	28,932	1,070	681	17,440		10	232	31	4,179	282		1,878	5		81				
Haldimand.....	70	26,908	1,439	741	14,837		11	212	52	9,244	787		4,204	8		132				
Hastings Centre.....	85	42,431	1,474	795	18,569		9	218	16	7,094	181		2,120	5		88				
Hastings North, Nipissing (in part) and Renfrew (in part).....	80	44,104	952	561	12,294		7	154	13	2,995	122		1,143	6		88				
Hastings South.....	44	16,384	1,175	813	6,838		18	155	31	4,088	522		2,051	10		66				
Huron North.....	84	32,605	2,005	1,407	16,824		17	290	20	2,993	328		1,581	11		79				
Huron South.....	84	36,381	1,929	1,267	19,139		15	228	30	6,043	512		2,778	9		93				
Kent.....	150	29,985	2,640	1,942	33,502		13	223	53	12,266	842		5,815	16		110				
Lambton No. 1.....	94	29,612	542	342	13,898		4	148	22	4,624	165		2,149	7		126				
Lambton No. 2.....	85	31,196	647	425	19,278		5	227	22	6,921	328		2,939	10		147				
Lanark.....	115	45,791	1,888	1,019	27,464		9	239	64	12,923	1,412		5,708	13		89				
Leeds No. 1.....	75	26,311	1,226	13,606	16	181	15	1,261	15	1,261	47		429	8		29				
Leeds No. 2.....	63	26,311	1,050	607	13,705		10	219	37	2,456	287		1,684	2		46				
Lennox and Hastings South (in part).....	64	17,591	748	476	10,096		8	158	19	3,369	278		1,736	20		91				
Lincoln (in part).....	77	35,174	2,019	1,647	23,122		21	300	44	11,589	932		6,984	13		139				
Middlesex East.....	113	36,928	1,817	1,266	18,619		11	209	3	569	10		309	3		103				
Middlesex West.....	97	30,376	808	535	18,619		6	191	24	3,268	202		1,924	6		80				
Norfolk (in part).....	80	30,490	1,457	17,111	21	219	42	5,738	21	5,738	477		2,943	6		70				
Northumberland.....	89	36,253	4,217	23,538	30	264	23	2,884	23	2,884	55		1,632	1		70				
Northumberland and Durham (in part).....	74	25,330	1,262	731	14,649		10	198	42	8,217	457		3,740	5		89				
Northumberland and York (in part).....	79	34,085	890	475	17,306		6	219	19	2,231	124		898	3		47				
Ontario North.....	75	25,698	991	704	14,556		9	194	27	1,673	45		1,175	1		43				
Ontario South.....	67	33,000	1,998	1,284	15,852		19	236	6	2,565	61		948	15		158				
Oxford North.....	75	36,336	1,499	843	18,592		11	248	38	6,133	407		2,541	8		87				
Oxford South and Norfolk (in part).....	76	32,518	1,188	719	16,064		9	211	49	7,641	756		3,983	9		81				

INSPECTORATE

URBAN SCHOOLS (Excluding Cities, but including Large Suburban Schools)															
	Number of operation classrooms in	Number of volumes in close	Number of volumes added during current year	Cost of those added during current year	Estimated present value of libraries	Per Classroom			Number of operation classrooms in	Number of volumes in close	Number of volumes added during current year	Cost of those added during current year	Estimated value of libraries	Actual value cur- rent year's additions	Estimated value of libraries
						Actual	Estimated	present value							
Perth North and Wellington (in part).....	90	34,383	1,327	\$ 826	\$ 20,711	\$ 9	230	18	3,473	359	\$ 307	\$ 1,805	16	100	\$
Perth South,	44	15,345	977	660	12,301	15	194	11	1,050	90	50	744	5	68	
Peterborough East,	63	23,808	1,357	699	12,301	11	135	16	1,468	172	126	1,796	8	112	
Peterborough West and Victoria East,	48	16,529	422	222	9,396	5	196	42	6,795	253	113	3,265	3	77	
Prescott and Russell No. 1,	40	16,521	748	453	7,508	8	125	9	3,794	213	147	1,153	16	128	
Prescott and Russell No. 2,	1	382	53	10	86	10	86								
Prescott and Russell No. 3,	12	2,633	98	37	686	3	57	5	1,288	96	64	453	13	91	
Prescott and Russell No. 4; Glengarry (in part),	14	2,958	100	32	929	2	66								
Prince Edward,	73	31,561	635	450	12,330	7	169	21	6,643	465	272	2,700	12	128	
Renfrew North,	74	37,345	2,161	1,540	18,751	18	216	32	5,834	384	361	3,350	11	104	
Renfrew South,	83	35,653	525	314	14,781	4	178	30	7,111	272	155	2,869	5	95	
Simcoe Centre,	87	19,158	1,178	793	16,081	10	209	37	4,626	346	247	2,247	9	61	
Simcoe East and Muskoka (in part),	52	17,856	624	359	9,598	7	184	67	2,855	86	47	2,290	1	34	
Simcoe North and Kent (in part),	57	37,773	205	112	1,383	9	126	15	580	9	11	476	1	32	
Simcoe South and York (in part),	77	37,226	978	736	14,904	10	237	16	4,427	96	79	1,937	5	121	
Simcoe West, Grey (in part),	60	24,415	731	472	14,904	13	248	24	3,800	406	240	2,077	8	71	
Stormont,	90	26,723	1,860	1,800	8,628	7	203	29	1,664	378	123	665	5	28	
Victoria West,	76	30,022	761	533	15,434	7	203	6	1,761	190	48	736	8	123	
Waterloo No. 1,	79	33,303	2,049	1,082	15,411	14	195	39	8,387	831	539	3,257	14	83	
Waterloo No. 2,	33	11,057	923	634	7,424	19	224	39	4,075	508	387	2,437	10	62	
Welland East,	15	8,076	226	138	2,287	11	152	113	12,781	1,772	1,379	7,490	12	66	
Welland South,	21	37,178	1,530	942	14,939	11	202	111	20,357	2,142	1,235	10,432	11	171	
Welland (in part), Lincoln (in part),	83	37,076	341	232	4,249	11	180	4	2,213	87	38	629	10	157	
Wellington North,	71	24,140	1,811	1,178	13,292	17	188	39	6,089	397	342	3,052	9	178	
Wellington South,	64	32,513	964	719	18,322	11	286	48	8,314	588	513	4,856	5	266	
Wentworth,	105	47,677	1,787	1,147	25,141	13	239	48	10,974	434	299	4,166	11	103	
York No. 1,	87	41,309	2,608	1,383	19,415	16	223	41	8,540	1,985	1,079	4,166	7	95	
York No. 2,	17	3,911	292	187	2,692	11	158	150	25,367	1,985	1,079	4,166	7	95	
York No. 3,	13	2,388	306	191	1,211	15	93	293	35,576	3,913	2,500	17,289	8	59	
York No. 4,	195	30,193	2,798	1,569	11,570	8	59	124	25,475	2,915	1,881	14,515	15	117	
York No. 5,	47	11,386	650	345	6,128	8	130								
York No. 6,															
Totals,	5,317	2,057,705	88,384	57,651	1,222,087	11	230	2,508	435,841	34,888	21,940	211,218	9	84	
District Division No. I,															
" "															



Courtesy Ontario Department of Health

The Ontario Government Dental Car

This car was provided by the joint efforts of the C.P.R., the Rosedale chapter of the I.O.D.E. (Toronto), and the Ontario Department of Health. It operates between Sudbury and the Manitoba border, a district where dental services are otherwise unavailable.

The service rendered covers forty-four school districts, and approximately 1,200 school children have received free dental treatment. The car is maintained by the Ontario Department of Health.

TABLE 9—REPORT OF THE HEALTH SERVICES IN

(A)	Municipalities in which School Medical or Nursing Service is under the Local Board of Health	No. of school children enrolled	Personnel			No. of children entering Grade I	No. of these who had physical examination before entering	
			Public Health Nurse	M.D.	D.D.S.			
<i>Cities</i>		<i>School</i>						
1	Brantford.....	Pub. and Sep.	4,449	4	1	1	416	263
2	Hamilton.....	Pub., Sep. and High	27,241	29	5	8	1,965	1,062
3	Kitchener.....	Pub. and Sep.					Report not given.	
4	North Bay.....	Pub. and Sep.	2,822	2			388	163
5	Oshawa.....	Pub. and Sep.	3,509	4	2 p.t.	4 p.t.	545	150
6	Ottawa.....	Sep.....	10,486	13	¼		1,292	
7	Peterborough.....	Sep.....	941	1			141	
8	Port Arthur.....	Pub. and Sep.	3,390	2		‡	218	35
9	St. Catharines.....	Pub. and Sep.	4,075	4 f.t.	2	3	340	102
				1 p.t.				
10	St. Thomas.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,992	2		1 p.t.	209	137
11	Sarnia.....	Pub. and Sep.	2,684	3		1 p.t.	302	302
12	Stratford.....	Pub. and Sep.	2,217	2		1 p.t.	212	105
13	Toronto.....	Pub. and Sep.	89,610	83	9 f.t.	10 f.t.	9,226	2,244
					3 p.t.	25 p.t.		
14	Woodstock.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,601	2		‡	185	146
<i>Suburban</i>								
1	York East Twp.....	Pub., Sep. and High	7,493	6 f.t.	1		744	347
				1 p.t.				
2	York Twp.....	Pub. and Sep.	10,428	7 f.t.	2 p.t.	6 p.t.	1,100	
				1 p.t.				
<i>Towns</i>								
1	Bowmanville.....	Pub.....	580	1				
2	Burlington.....	Pub.....	632	1	¼	‡	109	
3	Cochrane.....	Pub., Sep. and High	820	1			75	50
4	Cornwall (see Health Units).							
5	Dryden.....	Pub.....	505	1			50	5
6	Dundas.....	Pub. and Sep.	980	1		‡	78	
7	Elmira.....	Pub. and Sep.						
8	Fort Frances.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,170	1		‡	152	
9	Haileybury.....	Pub., Sep. and High	494	1			67	47
10	Ingersoll.....	Pub., Sep. and High	1,028	1	¼	‡	84	58
11	Kenora.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,279	1			195	47
12	Kirkland Lake.....	Pub. and Sep.	3,574	3		½	540	235
13	Lindsay.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,081	1			107	77
14	Midland.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,149	1		‡	135	92
15	New Toronto.....	Pub.....	1,203	1	¼	1 p.t.	158	
16	Oakville (includes Trafalgar S.S. No. 12, 13, 16 and 18).....	Pub. and Sep.	780	1			90	54
17	Orillia.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,618	1		1 p.t.	182	96
18	Paris.....	Pub. and Sep.	554	1			68	67
19	Penetanguishene.....	Pub. and Sep.	832	1		‡	105	83
20	Perth.....	Pub. and Sep.	630	1		1 p.t.	72	8
21	Port Colborne.....	Pub.....	1,320	1	¼		123	
22	Renfrew.....	Pub. and Sep.	859	1			106	84
23	St. Mary's.....	Pub., Sep. and High	678	1	¼	1 p.t.	41	10
24	Simcoe.....	Pub.....	993	1			112	78
25	Strathroy.....	Pub.....	432	1		‡	40	28
26	Thorold.....	Pub. and Sep.	715	1			69	30
27	Timmins.....	Pub. and Sep.	5,094	4	¼	1 p.t.	766	
28	Wallaceburg.....	Pub., Sep. and High	1,185	1		‡	128	
29	Weston.....	Pub. and Sep.	913	1		‡	106	65
<i>Villages</i>								
1	Forest Hill.....	Pub.....	1,724	2	1	1	100	
2	Swansea.....	Pub.....	679	1	¼	1 p.t.	73	
<i>Part Time</i>								
1	Gananoque.....		Service	Sus	pended			
<i>Rural Units</i>								
1	Ayr, North and South Dumfries....	Pub. and Cont	879	1		‡	109	59
2	Etobicoke Twp. (S.S. 3, 8, 11, 16) ..	Pub.....	1,979	1 f.t.		‡	225	
				2 p.t.				
3	Tecumseh and Sandwich.....	Pub. and Sep.	2,128	1		‡	246	21
4	North York Twp.....	Pub. and Sep.		1	¼		Not available	
5	Temiskaming District (94 schools) ..	Pub. and Sep.	3,107	1				
6	United Counties, Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.....	Pub. and Sep.	11,103	9	1 f.t.	6 p.t.		

THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO, 1941

No. of defects (other than dental) requiring correction found, 1941	No. of these defects corrected, 1941	No. of children with dental defects found, 1941	No. of children with dental defects corrected, 1941	No. of children excluded because of communicable disease	No. of Grade VIII children completing course, 1941	No. leaving with uncorrected dental defects	No. leaving with uncorrected defects (other than dental)	Uncorrected Defects			
								Vision	Hearing	Tonsils and defective nasal breathing	Other
1 409	47	2,255	1,076	403	476	174	128	22	2	110	7
2 3,978	3,875	201	4,542	219	2,272	358	220	22	.....	105	93
3											
4 190	69	207	74	275	299	137	72	14	3	107	.....
5 115	72	838	642	398	463	101	89	3	2	71	40
6 736	221	2,907	798	787	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 323	85	480	169	146	78	43	17	4	.....	15	2
8 168	57	644	613	315	284	161	39	9	1	39	3
9 435	94	4,368	1,113	328	405	.....	18	4	.....	14	9
10 255	52	721	481	151	208	42	49	9	3	55	10
11 178	111	303	313	332	289	94	45	4	.....	60	6
12 61	49	629	373	52	237	23	5	1	.....	3	1
13 12,827	2,025	42,277	26,408	.....	8,719	.....	1,410	148	39	1,008	831
14 130	40	261	202	189	72	35	41	5	.....	25	23
1 555	92	1,250	245	662	578	465	65	14	2	27	22
2 1,338	198	7,815	3,444	553	1,167	.....	427	24	5	354	303
1 15	3	104	64	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 205	57	72	72	55	56	27	15	5	.....	6	4
3 93	11	194	166	50	50	15	10	4	.....	5	1
4											
5 43	11	41	23	25	30	5	19	2	.....	14	3
6 93	17	165	73	51	77	21	10	2	2	10	1
7											
8 173	43	274	136	110	93	59	18	4	.....	14	1
9 79	20	181	23	179	45	12	11	3	.....	6	1
10 132	44	78	56	31	67	9	15	5	1	4	7
11 39	.....	67	.....	272	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12 144	40	499	919	266	323	117	23	5	3	15	.....
13 151	29	113	56	101	115	30	.....	4	.....	30	.....
14 57	32	241	118	177	132	36	21	2	.....	19	8
15 200	29	969	328	124	127	.....	42	6	2	33	5
16 72	72	496	92	64	81	23	12	.....	.....	19	2
17 77	60	315	296	65	96	26	20	.....	.....	16	4
18 52	29	314	188	252	59	9	5	.....	.....	5	.....
19 83	52	382	80	225	96	48	7	2	1	4	.....
20 31	10	62	95	25	84	8	11	1	.....	14	.....
21 223	86	104	157	107	135	39	32	4	1	24	4
22 48	27	66	355	48	141	66	110	.....	.....	.....	.....
23 38	33	210	210	15	60	6	3	1	.....	2	.....
24 36	21	245	171	66	118	37	27	1	1	29	.....
25 22	6	23	39	126	51	17	18	.....	.....	20	.....
26 56	18	30	46	108	129	99	13	2	1	14	1
27 593	113	904	137	1,187	552	184	194	40	4	153	89
28 159	28	324	82	203	82	28	19	11	.....	10	.....
29 86	34	436	143	38	91	34	31	4	1	15	21
1 218	12	.....	280	248	108	.....	13	6	2	5	2
2 77	13	.....	100	79	94	15	29	1	.....	23	5
1											
1 41	23	55	97	62	74	18	4	.....	.....	5	.....
2 223	74	453	218	337	169	61	41	2	3	49	4
3 275	73	141	117	116	173	35	87	8	1	60	37
4											
5 139	8	325	24	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 1,425	.....	1,714	416	2,284	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27,096	8,215	74,753	45,870	11,953	19,235	2,717	3,485	408	80	2,616	1,550

TABLE 9—REPORT OF THE HEALTH SERVICES IN

(B) Municipalities in which School Medical or Nursing Service is under the Local School Board	No. of school children enrolled	Personnel			No. of children entering Grade I	No. of these who had physical examination before entering
		Public Health Nurse	M.D.	D.D.S.		
<i>Cities</i>	<i>School</i>					
1 Belleville.....	Pub.....	1,651	1	1 p.t.	189	78
2 Chatham.....	Pub.....	2,050	1	†	289	97
3 Fort William.....	Pub.....	3,076	3		732	206
4 Galt.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,971	1	½	240	
5 Guelph.....	Pub.....	2,355	1	†	8	
6 Kingston.....	Pub.....	3,026	2	1 p.t.	316	157
7 London.....	High.....	4,039	{ 6	7 p.t.		
8 London.....	Pub.....	9,714		7 D.A.	851	851
9 London.....	Sep.....	1,231			145	
10 Niagara Falls.....	Pub. and Sep.	2,713	2	†	321	154
11 Ottawa.....	Pub.....	9,256	5	1	830	
12 Owen Sound.....	Pub. and Sep.	2,204	2	1 p.t.	241	
13 Peterborough.....	Pub.....	2,800	2	1		72
		approx.		1 D.A.		
14 Sault Ste. Marie.....	Pub.....	3,097	2	†	356	
15 Sudbury.....	Pub.....	2,969	1	1 p.t.	338	
16 Sudbury.....	Sep.....	2,768	1	†	530	
17 Welland.....	Pub. and High	1,850	1	†	170	
18 Windsor.....	Pub. and High	27,220	12	1 f.t. 3 p.t.	1,025	
				1 p.t.		
<i>Towns</i>						
1 Barrie.....	Pub. and Sep.	2,290	1	1 p.t.	136	
2 Brockville.....	Pub.....	1,194	1	†	156	110
3 Collingwood.....	Pub.....	850	1		65	
4 Long Branch.....	Pub. and Cont	1,103	1	1 p.t.	96	85
5 Mimico.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,040	1	1 p.t.	144	68
6 Pembroke.....	Pub.....	1,152	1		99	33
7 Pembroke.....	Sep.....	822	1		65	30
8 Waterloo.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,395	1	†	149	108
<i>Part Time</i>						
1 Brant County and Waterford.....	Pub.....	579	1 p.t.		103	
2 Brockville.....	Sep.....		No regular service.			
3 Kingston.....	Sep.....	958	1 p.t.	†	130	16
4 Leaside.....	Pub.....	1,050	1	1	121	
5 Riverside.....	Pub.....	560	1 p.t.		44	26
6 Rockcliffe.....	Pub.....	176	½		35	
7 Scarborough Twp. S.S. 13.....	Pub.....	442	1 p.t.	†	64	64
8 Scarborough Twp. S.S. 15.....	Pub.....	550	1 p.t.		63	16
9 Southampton.....	Pub.....	244	1 p.t.	†	29	
10 Trafalgar Twp. (See Oakville).						
11 Trenton.....	Pub.....	1,002	1 p.t.		115	
12 Wiarton.....	Pub.....	250	1 p.t.	†	33	
<i>Rural Units</i>						
1 Carleton County (Nepean Twp.).....	Pub.....	1,449	1		180	
2 Haldimand County (part).....	Pub. and High	1,237	1		136	110
3 Lincoln East.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,770	1		237	
4 Lincoln West.....	Pub.....	1,780	1	†	234	
5 Peel (part) and Brampton.....	Pub. and High	1,823	1 f.t.		225	128
			1 p.t.			
6 Welland County (Stamford Twp.).....	Pub.....	1,454	1	†	167	43
7 Welland County (Thorold Twp. and Fonthill).....	Pub.....	909	1		111	57
8 Welland County (Fort Erie, Bertie Twp., Chippawa, etc.).....	Pub. and High	1,152	1	†	126	7
9 Welland County (Fort Erie North).....	Pub.....	1,050	1		92	12
10 Wentworth County.....	Pub.....	3,567	3	1 p.t.	478	1
11 York County (S.S. 10, 12, Scarborough).....	Pub. and High	1,566	1	†	213	28

†In D.D.S. column means some dental work done by service clubs or other private agencies.

THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO, 1941

No. of defects (other than dental) requiring correction found, 1941	No. of these defects corrected, 1941	No. of children with dental defects found, 1941	No. of children with dental defects corrected, 1941	No. of children excluded because of communicable disease	No. of Grade VIII children completing course, 1941	No. leaving with uncorrected dental defects	No. leaving with uncorrected defects (other than dental)	Uncorrected Defects			
								Vi-sion	Hear-ing	Tonsils and defective nasal breathing	Other
1 75	46	1,271	800	146	202	105	29	3	1	23	2
2 127	108	486	448	158	192	34	3	.....	1	4	.....
3 520	173	1,018	571	549	386	166	84	7	5	80	.....
4 97	85	40	296	158	205	4	20	1	...	19	.....
5 95	62	433	433	297	245	56	25	6	.....	19	.....
6 248	73	478	433	338	274	70	29	5	.....	28	1
7			1,352								
8 1,025	95	4,826	4,433	764	764	47	135	12	17	98	91
9 91	45	122	91	259	133	43	12	3	.....	8	1
10 256	126	638	437	760	282	98	18	3	.....	23	.....
11 1,088		1,909	1,652	201							
12 58	35	1,815	1,257	534	180	128	20	1	2	21	4
13 183	51			566							
14 193	33	457	269	520	262	84	40	7	2	31	5
15 462	215	1,203	701	171	249	62	30	5	6	34	11
16 103	59	413	182	103	138	68	29	4	3	22	4
17 221	13	215	111	129	117	64	26	7	.....	22	1
18 322	322	3,456	1,241	2,821	1,054	.....	72	26	.....	35	11
1 40	6	229	114	50	130	30	12	1	1	9	2
2 62	55	294	286	142	130	29	5	.....	1	6	.....
3 57	7	40	10	20	45	10	.....			4	1
4 64	52	561	228	153	97	53	6	1	.....	3	3
5 66	45	678	560	335	128	70	10	1	.....	10	4
6 109	53	190	154	166	92	34	29	3	.....	50	.....
7 70	9	66	39	217	53	24	12	2	.....	13	1
8 83	40	389	208	78	133	19	20	5	.....	20	3
1 68	21	105	42	21	36	8	3	.....	.....	3	.....
2											
3 107	60	128	94	49	85	28	7	1	.....	5	3
4 49	49	793	293	130	76	.....	3	.....	1	4	.....
5 25	25			71							
6 6	6	6	3	20	10	.....				
7 54	33	103	57	132	39	3	3	1	.....	2	.....
8 19	7	98	71	120	48	3	.....			
9 10	3	125	10	144	20	7	13	2	.....	11	.....
10											
11 19	19	288	.....	.....	80	.....				
12 9	1	65	65	24	20	.....	1	1	.....	
1 98	20	150	90	190	165	80	18	5	.....	29	.....
2 87	29	151	110	79	141	38	13	2	.....	24	.....
3 127	48	336	95	25	168	29	93	1	.....	34	.....
4 118	61	231	219	167	183	50	22	.....	1	31	.....
5 289	98	167	167	174	158	51	40	11	.....	51	.....
6 79	42	310	310	81	137	45	3	.....	.....	3	.....
7 61	52	126	64	79	84	26	7	1	.....	9	...
8 95	30	208	208	73	96	46	10	1	1	17	1
9 24	16	78	58	13	62	23	12	3	2	10	1
10 226	107	552	430	507	300	71	29	3	.....	42	3
11 213	199	532	147	594	166	90	121	8	3	138	5

TABLE 9—REPORT OF THE HEALTH SERVICES IN

(C) School Health Service under County Council	No. of school children enrolled	Personnel			No. of children entering Grade I	No. of these who had physical examination before entering
		Public Health Nurse	M.D.	D.D.S.		
1 Oxford County.....Pub. and Sep.	4,298	2	.....	.....	639	.....
(D) School Health Service under Provincial Department of Education						
1 Toronto Normal Model School.....Pub..... (This report covers period from Sept. 1940, to June, 1941.)	420	1 p.t.	1 p.t.	.....	.....	.....
(B), (C) and (D) Totals.....	122,122	.....	.....	.....	11,066	2,557
(E) Municipalities in which School Nursing Service is paid for by School Boards and given by V.O.N., Private Agencies, and Red Cross.						
<i>Victorian Order of Nurses</i>						
<i>Municipality</i> <i>School</i>						
1 Braeside.....Pub.....	96	½	.....	.....	14	.....
2 Cobalt.....Pub. and Sep. ....	.....	½	.....	‡	62	.....
3 Huntsville.....Pub.....	493	½	.....	.....	62	35
4 London Twp., S.S. 28.....Pub.....	1,000	¼	.....	.....	11	.....
5 Napanee.....Pub.....	478	½	.....	‡	68	40
6 Nelson Twp.....Pub.....	224	¼	.....	.....	27	.....
7 New Liskeard.....Pub. and Sep.	595	½	.....	.....	73	.....
8 Point Edward.....Pub.....	196	¼	.....	.....	24	.....
9 Preston.....Pub. and Sep.	265	½	.....	.....	88	66
10 Walkerton.....Pub. and Sep.	685	½	.....	.....	50	47
11 Westminster Twp., S.S. 22.....Pub.....	190	¼	.....	.....	33	2
12 Whitby.....Pub. and Sep.	520	½	.....	.....	85	25
<i>Private Agency sponsoring Nursing Service</i>						
1 Creighton, Levack and Copper Cliff.....Pub.....	1,272	½	.....	.....	167	.....
2 Hespeler.....Pub. and Sep.	485	½	.....	‡	61	51
3 Leaside—St. Anslem.....Sep.....	122	¼	.....	.....	25	.....
4 Scarborough Twp.—St. Therese.....Sep.....	74	¼	.....	.....	6	.....
5 " " —St. Dunstan.....Sep.....	168	¼	.....	.....	22	.....
6 Schumacher.....Pub.....	671	1	½	1 p.t.	80	.....
7 South Porcupine.....Pub.....	821	1	½	1 p.t.	119	.....
<i>School Nursing Service given by Red Cross from Outposts</i>						
1 Apsley.....Pub.....	215	¼	.....	.....	22	.....
2 Armstrong.....Pub.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Atikokan.....Pub.....	231	¼	.....	.....	14	.....
4 Callander. (This report covers part of year only.).....Pub. and Sep.	1,536	¾	.....	.....	175	.....
5 Coehill.....Pub.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 Haliburton.....Pub.....	573	¼	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Hawk Junction.....Pub.....	.....	¼	.....	‡	.....	.....
8 Hornepayne.....Pub.....	125	¼	.....	.....	15	.....
9 Kakabeka Falls.....Pub.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 Lion's Head.....Pub.....	550	¼	.....	.....	42	.....
11 Manitoulin Island.....Pub. and Sep.	1,612	¾	.....	.....	142	.....
12 Nakina.....Pub.....	152	¼	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 Port Loring.....Pub.....	231	¼	.....	.....	33	.....
14 Quibel.....Pub.....	380	1 p.t.	.....	‡	23	.....
15 Redditt.....Pub.....	89	¼	.....	.....	12	.....
16 St. Joseph's Island.....Pub.....	450	¼	.....	‡	.....	.....
17 Toronto Twp. and Port Credit.....Pub.....	769	½	.....	‡	89	.....
18 Whitney.....Pub. and Sep.	379	¼	.....	.....	24	.....
19 Wilberforce.....Pub.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(E) Totals.....	15,647	.....	.....	.....	1,668	266
Grand Totals.....	363,404	.....	.....	.....	34,528	9,173

‡In D.D.S. column means some dental work done by service clubs or other private agencies.

THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO, 1941

No. of defects (other than dental) requir- ing correction found, 1941	No. of these defects cor- rected, 1941	No. of children with dental defects found, 1941	No. of children with dental defects corrected, 1941	No. of children ex- cluded because of communi- cable disease	No. of Grade VIII children completing course, 1941	No. leaving with uncor- rected dental defects	No. leaving with uncor- rected defects (other than dental)	Uncorrected Defects			
								Vi- sion	Hear- ing	Tonsils and de- fective nasal breath- ing	Other
1 1,637	272	928	.....	44	490	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 272	16	262	262	34	Records	not avail	able.	.....	.....	.....	.....
9,407	3,022	26,969	17,749	12,406	8,055	1,896	1,064	143	46	991	158
1 63	.....	.....	.....	5	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 9 9	9	24	24	12	35	7	2	.....	.....	4	.....
3 37	37	98	24	32	67	19	6	2	.....	7	.....
4 5 1	1	16	10	2	12	7	3	.....	.....	3	.....
5 17 8	8	55	44	100	43	8	9	3	1	6	.....
6 7 7	7	20	20	10	29	8	2	1	.....	1	.....
7 16 3	3	28	16	70	19	17	6	1	.....	5	.....
8 12 1	1	28	13	34	11	6	5	.....	5	.....	.....
9 14 14	14	46	33	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 128 35	35	80	69	46	53	23	11	2	2	10	.....
11 3 2	2	10	7	.....	21	11	3	.....	.....	3	.....
12 57 31	31	196	174	8	60	7	2	1	.....	1	.....
1 117 47	47	412	310	73	143	38	17	5	.....	15	2
2 15 6	6	347	238	23	62	14	19	2	.....	3	.....
3 15 15	15	5	5	1	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 17 2	2	14	5	15	13	11	5	.....	.....	5	.....
5 13 125	.....	125	12	22	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
6 54 19	19	313	176	15	50	23	9	.....	1	8	.....
7 42 9	9	262	69	37	67	34	20	2	.....	18	.....
1 6 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	4	1	.....	1	2
2 59	59	91	.....	.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 238 7	7	793	20	187	68	18	33	3	.....	27	8
5 191	191	95	95	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 191 49	49	36	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 60 126	.....	126	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 582	582	177	.....	64	143	54	.....	8	2	20	32
9 3	3	3	22	14	7	.....	2	.....	.....	7	1
10 114 2	2	126	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 75 42	42	582	177	64	143	54	.....	8	2	20	32
12 3	3	3	22	14	7	.....	2	.....	.....	7	1
13 15 2	2	103	103	4	11	5	5	1	.....	3	1
14 12 1	1	29	12	3	5	3	3	1	.....	2	.....
15 15 8	8	40	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16 86 40	.....	40	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17 130 24	24	212	40	9	85	44	10	5	.....	8	.....
18 123 23	23	258	156	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19 1,565	1,565	4,488	1,925	986	1,057	378	175	40	11	157	47
38,068	11,891	106,210	65,544	25,345	28,347	4,991	4,724	591	137	3,764	1,755

THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS
TABLE 10—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION, MAY, 1941
(A) ALL SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades	Per cent of Total Enrol- ment
KINDERGARTEN.....	Boys 35 Girls 71	3,673 3,549	2,796 2,643	131 77	11 9	3 1	1 1										6,650 6,350	13,000	3.0
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY.....	Boys 1 Girls	878 805	2,061 1,935	1,060 1,011	149 88	21 15	3 3	1 1									4,175 3,857	8,032	1.9
GRADE I.....	Boys 11 Girls 17	1,116 1,014	12,403 12,372	13,314 11,760	889 2,544	193 571	109 174	109 58	49 26	22 14	8 3	3 2	1 1				32,007 28,555	60,562	14.0
GRADE II.....	Boys Girls	2 3	311 468	8,341 9,268	12,658 11,200	4,631 3,053	1,510 760	442 186	178 82	71 26	28 15	8 2	2 2				28,182 25,063	53,245	12.3
GRADE III.....	Boys Girls	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	468 643	7,075 8,281	10,729 9,907	4,834 3,251	1,694 970	604 269	224 102	77 30	23 8	4 4	1 1			25,735 23,481	49,216	11.3
GRADE IV.....	Boys Girls	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	15 25	1,082 1,444	7,219 8,530	10,095 9,683	4,910 3,429	1,873 1,076	775 385	224 111	64 38	12 4	1 1			26,270 24,727	50,997	11.8
GRADE V.....	Boys Girls	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	32 83	1,513 2,055	7,435 8,758	9,128 8,663	4,846 3,540	2,113 1,176	698 393	175 96	20 13	3 1			25,963 24,780	50,743	11.7
GRADE VI.....	Boys Girls	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	54 114	1,923 2,809	6,737 8,033	7,264 6,864	5,286 3,044	3,422 1,052	532 300	66 55	10 5			25,300 22,277	47,577	11.0
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	4 5	184 3,574	2,494 8,065	7,137 8,065	6,515 5,786	1,388 2,700	1,388 967	171 124	24 15			21,491 21,420	42,911	9.9
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	5 7	171 240	3,345 4,509	8,181 9,863	6,801 6,497	3,794 3,069	879 643	91 72			23,288 24,914	48,202	11.1
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	1,406 2,237	3,643	.8
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	549 1,061	1,610	.4
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys Girls	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	2,634 1,225	3,859	.8
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys 17 Girls 31	5,664 5,393	17,613 17,473	23,360 22,793	24,904 23,696	25,254 24,350	26,478 25,776	26,040 25,352	25,728 24,699	23,903 21,077	15,973 11,992	6,946 5,643	1,505 1,346	210 263	35 48	20 15	223,650 209,947		
GRAND TOTALS.....	..... 48	11,057	35,086	46,153	48,600	49,604	52,254	51,392	50,427	44,980	27,965	12,589	2,851	473	83	35	433,597		

Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(B) URBAN SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN.....	Boys 14	3,638 3,514	2,796 2,643	131 75	11 9	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,585 6,256
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY..	Boys Girls	502 463	1,641 1,501	979 942	131 79	18 11	2 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,273 2,999
GRADE I.....	Boys Girls	175 154	6,346 6,411	7,278 7,278	1,932 1,265	359 229	99 44	26 18	8 3	4 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,227 14,722
GRADE II.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	119 160	4,854 5,515	7,316 6,597	2,533 1,652	719 338	168 67	57 31	16 7	6 3	4 1	4 1	.....	.....	.....	15,793 14,371
GRADE III.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	1	179 210	3,962 4,427	5,731 5,487	2,533 1,771	891 499	257 110	78 40	18 9	12 2	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	12,664 12,556
GRADE IV.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	1 7	649 887	4,331 5,245	5,832 5,733	2,837 1,962	981 597	392 195	94 39	31 18	7 1	.....	1	.....	15,155 14,685
GRADE V.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	16 34	933 1,238	4,374 5,199	5,232 5,144	2,714 2,010	1,167 1,840	371 207	102 61	15 6	3 1	.....	.....	14,927 14,581
GRADE VI.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	23 35	1,147 1,729	4,050 4,858	4,223 4,075	2,489 1,840	2,678 659	313 174	34 29	3 1	2 1	2	14,994 13,401
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	34 55	1,517 2,142	4,180 4,845	3,896 3,524	2,280 1,756	936 695	120 80	15 10	1	.....	12,979 13,107
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	57 75	1,916 2,619	4,593 5,337	3,981 3,845	2,336 1,976	554 406	60 45	9 6	3	13,509 14,809
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	4 7	125 189	241 454	200 412	69 133	10 33	6 9	3	658 1,240
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	7 8	54 77	89 225	63 160	24 80	2 20	5 7	244 577
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	4 2	29 11	94 43	174 92	245 128	306 178	360 201	350 182	334 141	337 88	47 19	11 6	3 1	3	2,297 1,095
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	5 15	4,315 4,131	10,907 10,717	13,451 13,354	14,111 13,341	14,105 13,989	15,114 14,945	14,700 14,498	13,117 12,505	10,057 7,191	4,360 3,652	911 835	127 176	23 38	16 11	130,305 124,399
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	20	8,446	21,624	26,805	27,452	28,094	29,987	30,059	29,198	25,622	17,248	8,012	1,746	303	27	254,704

(C) RURAL SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN.....	Boys Girls	30 57	35 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65 94	159
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY..	Boys Girls	376 342	420 434	81 69	18 9	3 4	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	902 858	1,760
GRADE I.....	Boys Girls	941 800	6,057 5,961	6,036 5,166	1,856 1,279	530 342	194 130	83 40	41 23	18 12	8 2	3 2	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	15,780 13,833	29,613
GRADE II.....	Boys Girls	.....	2 3	3,487 3,753	5,342 4,603	2,098 1,401	791 422	274 119	121 51	55 12	22 1	4 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....	12,389 10,692	23,081
GRADE III.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	1 18	289 433	3,113 3,854	4,998 4,420	2,301 1,480	803 471	347 159	146 62	59 21	11 6	3 1	.....	.....	12,071 22,996	.....
GRADE IV.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	14 18	433 557	2,888 3,285	4,263 3,950	2,073 1,467	892 479	383 190	130 72	33 20	5 3	1 1	.....	11,115 10,042	21,157
GRADE V.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,061 3,559	3,896 3,519	2,132 1,530	327 186	73 35	5 7	.....	.....	.....	11,036 10,199	21,235
GRADE VI.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	776 1,080	2,657 3,175	2,797 1,204	744 495	219 126	32 26	7 4	2 .....	.....	10,306 8,876	19,182
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65 129	977 1,432	2,957 3,220	1,376 944	452 272	51 44	9 5	1 .....	.....	8,512 8,313	16,825
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 7	114 1,890	1,429 4,026	2,820 2,652	1,458 1,093	325 27	31 27	7 6	2	9,779 10,105	19,884
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 3	15 35	154 250	190 378	79 91	14 9	.....	.....	748 997	1,745
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 3	119 24	77 126	103 96	82 39	19 39	2 2	1	305 484	789
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	337 130	467
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	12 16	1,349 1,262	6,706 6,756	9,906 9,439	11,149 10,355	11,149 10,793	11,492 10,361	10,926 10,075	10,786 8,572	5,916 4,801	2,586 1,991	594 511	83 87	12 10	4 4	93,245 85,348	.....
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	28	2,611	13,462	19,348	21,148	21,510	22,267	21,333	21,229	19,358	10,717	4,577	1,105	170	8	178,893	.....

TABLE 11—RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION IN THE PUBLIC ELEMENTARY, AND ALL SECONDARY SCHOOLS (as reported in June 1942)**A.—Public Schools of the Cities**

City	Number of Schools Reporting	Scriptures Read Daily	Scripture Passages Memorized	Opened with Prayer	Closed with Prayer	Religious Instruction by a Clergyman
Belleville.....	4	4	4	4	4	4
Brantford.....	11	11	11	11	11	3
Chatham.....	3	3	3	3	3	3
Fort William.....	8	8	8	8	4	4
Galt.....	4	4	4	4	4	4
Guelph.....	7	7	7	7	7	7
Hamilton.....	30	30	30	30	30	11
Kingston.....	8	8	8	8	1	8
Kitchener.....	7	7	7	7	7	7
London.....	19	19	19	19	19	19
Niagara Falls.....	6	6	6	6	5	6
North Bay.....	5	5	2	5	5	5
Oshawa.....	8	8	7	8	2	8
Ottawa.....	19	19	19	19	19	5
Owen Sound.....	5	5	5	5	5	5
Peterborough.....	6	6	6	6	6	6
Port Arthur.....	9	9	9	9	9	9
St. Catharines.....	12	12	12	12	11	11
St. Thomas.....	7	7	7	7	7	6
Sarnia.....	8	8	8	8	7	8
Sault Ste. Marie.....	10	10	10	10	10	10
Stratford.....	7	7	7	7	6	6
Sudbury.....	6	6	.....	6	6	.....
Toronto.....	87	87	86	87	56	4
Welland.....	6	6	5	5	5	.....
Windsor.....	19	19	19	19	19	7
Woodstock.....	5	5	5	5	5	1
Totals—Cities.....	326	325	314	325	270	123

B.—Public Schools of the Counties

County	Rural						Urban (excluding Cities but including Large Suburban Schools)					
	Number of Schools Reporting	Scriptures Read Daily	Scripture Passages Memorized	Opened with Prayer	Closed with Prayer	Religious Instruction by a Clergyman	Number of Schools Reporting	Scriptures Read Daily	Scripture Passages Memorized	Opened with Prayer	Closed with Prayer	Religious Instruction by a Clergyman
Addington.....	22	20	10	22	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brant.....	60	60	34	60	56	3	4	2	2	2	2	1
Bruce.....	158	158	134	157	134	27	16	15	10	14	12	5
Carleton.....	107	105	16	103	107	3	6	4	2	4	4	.....
Dufferin.....	80	79	55	80	73	15	3	3	1	3	3	2
Dundas.....	66	60	36	66	57	2	4	4	1	4	2	2
Durham.....	92	90	73	92	76	20	5	4	4	4	1	3
Elgin.....	104	104	104	104	104	14	7	7	7	7	7	4
Essex.....	109	102	72	109	101	6	17	16	14	17	14	4
Frontenac.....	125	116	71	124	89	13	1	1	.....	1	1	1
Glenarry.....	69	46	12	69	54	8	3	3	.....	3	3	.....
Grenville.....	62	61	15	66	41	5	4	4	2	4	2	3
Grey.....	213	212	188	212	196	74	11	10	7	10	7	7
Haldimand.....	72	61	44	62	65	8	5	5	5	5	4	2
Haliburton.....	45	45	37	45	36	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Halton.....	61	61	46	61	55	10	8	8	7	8	7	4
Hastings.....	176	163	52	176	137	14	11	10	4	10	10	5
Huron.....	175	175	172	169	173	23	9	9	9	9	9	7
Kent.....	139	136	93	139	138	28	10	9	5	9	9	3
Lambton.....	169	169	108	169	160	17	12	12	6	12	9	4
Lanark.....	111	102	70	111	85	6	10	5	4	5	5	2
Leeds.....	128	119	53	128	93	9	9	5	3	5	2	3
Lennox.....	82	80	46	82	69	5	4	3	1	3	1	.....
Lincoln.....	63	63	48	63	55	6	9	6	3	6	4	1
Middlesex.....	182	180	156	183	174	40	8	7	7	7	7	.....
Norfolk.....	101	101	61	101	88	6	6	6	2	6	4	4
Northumberland.....	104	100	62	104	75	10	5	5	4	5	2	3
Ontario.....	119	114	62	119	94	15	8	8	3	8	6	7
Oxford.....	106	104	87	106	103	31	10	6	4	6	5	5
Peel.....	76	75	51	76	67	5	8	8	8	8	6	6
Perth.....	110	107	73	109	91	5	5	4	4	4	3	2
Peterborough.....	91	81	60	91	65	26	5	4	3	4	3	3
Prescott.....	42	25	7	42	38	11	4	4	2	4	2	1
Prince Edward.....	70	70	40	70	49	10	4	3	1	3	1	.....
Renfrew.....	160	133	69	159	153	1	11	10	9	10	8	4
Russell.....	23	21	6	22	18	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Simcoe.....	146	138	69	146	124	27	22	21	18	22	21	8
Stormont.....	74	74	17	74	64	.....	2	2	2	2	2	.....
Victoria.....	97	91	47	94	77	6	8	5	3	5	5	2
Waterloo.....	85	84	65	85	76	3	8	6	5	6	5	.....
Welland.....	75	75	37	75	65	3	23	23	18	23	21	6
Wellington.....	140	138	93	140	129	10	9	9	9	9	8	6
Wentworth.....	71	71	51	71	60	16	7	6	6	6	6	3
York.....	173	167	125	167	160	58	40	32	26	32	31	8
Totals—Counties.....	4,533	4,336	2,827	4,503	3,943	605	364	315	233	316	267	131

TABLE 11—RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION IN THE PUBLIC ELEMENTARY, AND ALL SECONDARY SCHOOLS (as reported in June 1942)

C.—Public Schools of the Districts

Districts	Rural						Urban (excluding Cities but including Large Suburban Schools)					
	Number of Schools Reporting	Scriptures Read Daily	Scripture Passages Memorized	Opened with Prayer	Closed with Prayer	Religious Instruction by a Clergyman	Number of Schools Reporting	Scriptures Read Daily	Scripture Passages Memorized	Opened with Prayer	Closed with Prayer	Religious Instruction by a Clergyman
Algoma.....	89	87	42	89	68	8	5	5	2	5	5	.....
Cochrane.....	64	62	26	65	58	7	13	13	6	13	11	5
Kenora.....	32	32	13	32	32	.....	7	7	2	7	5	.....
Manitoulin.....	42	42	21	42	37	9	2	2	1	2	2	.....
Muskoka.....	82	78	43	82	69	16	9	7	4	7	5	1
Nipissing.....	69	44	14	50	48	5	3	3	2	3	3	2
Parry Sound.....	112	108	50	112	97	7	10	9	3	10	8	.....
Patricia.....	9	9	3	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rainy River.....	60	60	25	60	41	6	3	2	2	2	.....	.....
Sudbury.....	99	71	35	96	93	10	10	10	3	10	9	.....
Thunder Bay.....	103	103	89	101	72	3	2	2	2	2	2	.....
Timiskaming.....	74	72	36	74	71	11	9	8	5	8	8	4
Totals—Districts..	835	768	397	812	695	82	73	68	32	69	58	12
All Public, exclusive of Cities.....	5,368	5,104	3,224	5,315	4,638	687	437	383	265	385	325	143
All Public Schools 1941-42, Rural and Urban..	6,133	5,814	3,805	6,027	5,235	955	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All Public Schools 1940-41, Rural and Urban..	6,280	5,971	3,703	6,203	5,305	606	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

D.—Summary of All Schools

	Public Elementary				Secondary				Grand Total
	City	Town, Village, and Suburban	Rural	Total	Continuation	High and Collegiate	Vocational (a)	Total	
Number of schools reporting	328	437	5,368	6,133	200	231	19	450	6,583
Number in which Scriptures are read daily.....	327	383	5,104	5,814	168	139	17	324	6,138
Number in which passages from the Scriptures are memorized....	316	265	3,224	3,805	12	2	.....	14	3,819
Number opened with prayer.....	327	385	5,315	6,027	195	228	19	442	6,469
Number closed with prayer.....	272	325	4,638	5,235	24	14	2	40	5,275
Number in which religious instruction is given by a clergyman....	125	143	687	955	13	22	3	38	993

(a) Purely Vocational. Composite schools are included with High Schools and Collegiate Institutes.

TABLE 12—PROMOTION AND RETARDATION IN CITIES, LARGE TOWNS, AND TORONTO SUBURBAN AREAS
SCHOOL YEAR 1941-42 — NEAREST WHOLE PERCENTAGE

Cities	Grade I		Grade II		Grade III		Grade IV		Grade V		Grade VI		Grade VII		Grade VIII		Average		REASONS FOR NON-PROMOTION (Percentages)
	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	
Belleville.....	71	68	92	92	89	89	90	88	92	93	89	88	84	84	86	86	86	86	Lack of Ability..... 43.7
Brantford.....	87	88	86	85	91	90	93	86	85	89	92	91	90	89	88	90	90	86	
Chatham.....	82	81	66	64	82	81	91	91	89	89	91	91	86	86	93	92	91	91	
Fort William.....	85	83	93	93	92	91	91	92	93	93	90	90	86	86	93	92	93	92	
Galt.....	87	87	92	92	93	94	95	95	94	95	92	92	89	90	92	92	90	90	Lack of Application... 14.7
Guelph.....	87	88	90	90	76	75	89	89	91	91	82	83	82	82	82	82	85	84	
Hamilton.....	82	82	83	86	85	84	84	84	84	84	90	90	88	87	91	91	91	90	
Kingston.....	86	85	90	88	91	91	92	91	90	90	88	88	85	85	90	90	89	89	
Kitchener.....	89	91	89	88	92	91	88	89	89	89	88	88	80	89	88	89	90	90	Less than regular time in Grade..... 10.2
London.....	89	90	89	92	91	91	88	89	88	88	90	91	79	79	88	89	88	88	
Niagara Falls.....	88	88	90	92	91	90	91	93	90	90	89	88	92	90	92	92	91	91	
North Bay.....	86	84	90	90	93	93	93	93	90	90	92	92	90	90	92	92	91	91	
Oshawa.....	86	84	90	90	93	93	99	99	99	99	99	99	91	91	87	86	94	91	Previous Promotion Premature..... 8.6
Ottawa.....	86	84	90	91	91	91	91	91	92	91	92	91	91	90	93	94	91	90	
Owen Sound.....	84	83	90	91	77	76	81	81	85	86	86	86	80	80	91	92	83	83	
Peterborough.....	78	70	79	86	88	88	89	89	90	93	90	90	88	89	87	89	87	87	
Port Arthur.....	75	80	87	86	88	88	90	92	91	90	86	86	92	91	90	90	89	89	Ill-Health affecting Attendance..... 6.1
St. Catharines.....	81	80	88	88	91	90	92	91	90	90	86	86	91	91	91	94	90	90	
St. Thomas.....	80	80	87	88	88	88	86	86	94	93	93	91	91	91	91	94	90	90	
Sarnia.....	93	92	92	93	88	87	92	92	91	91	91	91	86	83	81	86	85	89	
Sault Ste. Marie.....	83	83	87	86	86	85	87	86	91	91	93	93	89	88	89	89	89	89	Adverse Home Conditions..... 3.2
Stratford.....	93	93	92	92	96	96	95	95	96	96	91	90	95	95	94	93	95	94	
Sudbury.....	91	91	93	93	94	94	93	93	94	95	98	98	95	95	88	88	93	93	
Toronto.....	84	84	90	89	91	91	90	87	87	88	88	88	84	84	84	84	83	86	
Welland.....	62	62	72	76	76	76	76	76	81	82	74	75	76	75	75	73	76	76	Too Frequent Transfers..... 2.2
Windsor.....	85	85	90	90	90	90	91	91	91	92	92	92	88	89	86	86	89	89	
Woodstock.....	88	91	86	87	86	87	88	91	91	92	92	92	91	91	97	97	90	91	
Averages.....	84	84	88	88	90	91	92	90	88	88	88	88	86	85	86	88	88	88	
Towns																			Ill-Health not affecting Attendance.... 1.1
Barrie.....	89	88	92	91	93	93	96	96	89	89	93	93	97	98	86	85	92	92	
Brookville.....	72	63	84	81	85	83	89	88	88	88	92	92	72	68	87	84	85	84	
Cornwall.....	81	81	86	85	69	62	62	62	77	77	90	90	91	91	97	97	83	83	
Kenora.....	85	84	84	83	82	83	93	93	83	83	86	84	75	72	88	88	85	83	Defective Speech.... .8
Kirkland Lake.....	90	89	99	99	97	97	99	99	96	97	98	98	97	97	99	99	97	97	
Lindsay.....	71	83	84	86	93	93	93	96	87	86	86	83	92	92	86	84	88	88	
Midland.....	74	67	81	79	80	78	80	80	85	85	89	94	90	89	87	85	81	79	
Mimico.....	88	88	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	94	94	92	92	93	93	92	92	Pupils of Foreign Parentage..... .8
New Toronto.....	90	92	87	86	89	89	92	92	94	95	87	87	92	92	88	88	90	90	
Orillia.....	73	71	57	52	71	71	91	93	88	87	91	90	82	83	92	92	89	89	
Pembroke.....	76	76	57	56	79	81	90	89	73	74	90	90	78	78	87	86	80	81	
Port Colborne.....	90	93	87	85	88	87	87	88	100	100	93	98	85	86	83	84	85	86	Minor Physical Defects..... .5
Preston.....	93	93	80	80	95	95	100	100	98	98	98	98	86	84	94	94	94	94	
Smith's Falls.....	99	99	80	80	84	84	94	94	98	98	98	98	94	94	96	96	93	92	
Timmins.....	73	77	80	80	95	95	95	95	93	93	93	93	91	91	92	92	91	89	
Trenton.....	81	81	80	83	93	93	82	82	78	78	98	98	93	93	87	87	89	88	Defective Hearing... .3
Waterloo.....	85	85	93	93	93	93	98	98	91	91	93	93	90	90	97	97	93	93	
Averages, All....	84	83	88	87	90	91	91	91	88	88	92	92	88	88	91	90	89	89	
Suburban Schools																			Total.....100.0
York Twp.....	90	90	93	92	95	95	93	93	91	91	93	93	91	91	91	91	93	93	
York East Twp....	89	89	94	94	95	95	94	94	90	90	95	95	91	91	93	92	93	92	
Averages, All....	85	84	89	88	90	91	92	90	88	88	89	89	87	86	87	87	88	88	

A—Percentage promoted in each grade.

B—Percentage in grade one year or less who were promoted in one year.

TABLE 13—TEACHERS' SALARIES, 1941-42
Frequency Distribution

	Ordinary Rural Schools	Towns and Villages under 1,500 population	Towns and Villages population of 1,500 and over	Large Suburban and Semi-Urban Schools	City Schools	All Schools		Group Totals	Group Percentages
						1941-42	1940-41		
Over \$3,750.....					4	4	4	72	.5
\$3,651 - \$3,750.....				1	63	64	59		
\$3,551 - \$3,650.....					4	4	8		
\$3,451 - \$3,550.....					11	11	8	76	.5
\$3,351 - \$3,450.....					13	13	16		
\$3,251 - \$3,350.....				2	21	23	14		
\$3,151 - \$3,250.....					9	9	13		
\$3,051 - \$3,150.....			2		18	20	16		
\$2,951 - \$3,050.....			2	3	48	53	43	418	2.9
\$2,851 - \$2,950.....			1	1	107	109	101		
\$2,751 - \$2,850.....			4	2	162	168	143		
\$2,651 - \$2,750.....			4	2	36	42	74		
\$2,551 - \$2,650.....			3	1	42	46	58		
\$2,451 - \$2,550.....			7	3	38	48	38	1,201	8.5
\$2,351 - \$2,450.....			8	9	53	70	74		
\$2,251 - \$2,350.....			7	4	124	135	130		
\$2,151 - \$2,250.....		3	10	6	781	800	807		
\$2,051 - \$2,150.....			12	8	118	148	193		
\$1,951 - \$2,050.....	5	2	22	11	110	150	123	1,386	9.8
\$1,851 - \$1,950.....	3	2	23	10	178	216	196		
\$1,751 - \$1,850.....	9	6	32	22	294	363	274		
\$1,651 - \$1,750.....	4	5	24	29	192	254	332		
\$1,551 - \$1,650.....	14	7	27	38	317	403	320		
\$1,451 - \$1,550.....	19	11	67	201	242	540	614	3,093	21.7
\$1,351 - \$1,450.....	18	21	66	109	365	579	498		
\$1,251 - \$1,350.....	40	24	54	72	292	482	499		
\$1,151 - \$1,250.....	98	26	154	90	267	635	657		
\$1,051 - \$1,150.....	165	54	280	121	237	857	718		
\$951 - \$1,050.....	513	75	315	117	277	1,297	1,092	7,985	56.1
\$851 - \$950.....	1,161	182	350	80	217	1,990	1,283		
\$751 - \$850.....	2,725	162	180	37	91	3,195	2,024		
\$651 - \$750.....	1,308	45	23	2	9	1,387	2,942		
Below \$651.....	106	6			4	116	850		
Totals.....	6,188	631	1,680	981	4,744	14,224	14,231		

The upward trend in teachers' salaries between the school years 1940-41 and 1941-42 is most evident within the lowest paid group of rural teachers. In 1940-41 the predominating rural salary was \$700. In 1941-42 it had risen to \$800. 1,736 teachers drew this figure, which is equivalent to \$15.38 per week for a 52-week year.

TABLE 14—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1940
(as reported by Trustee Boards)

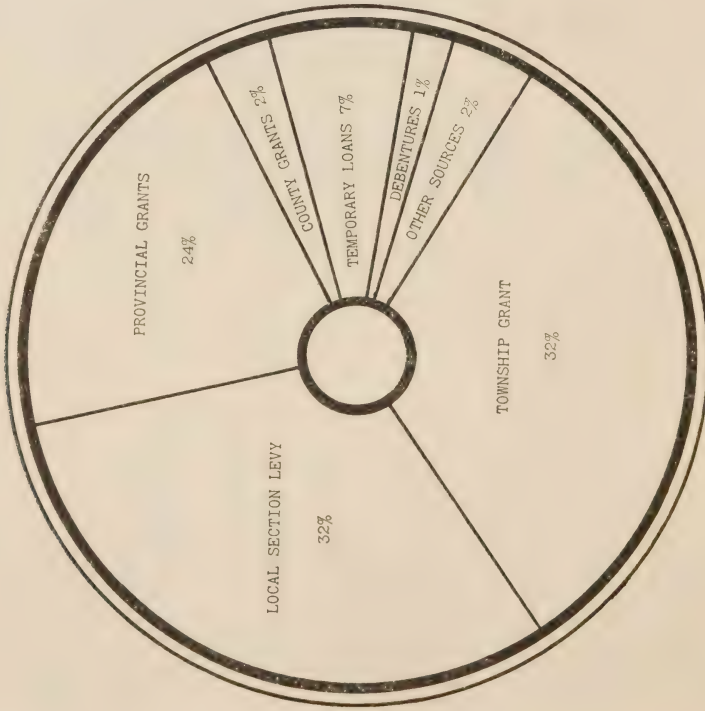
PUBLIC SCHOOLS

157

	Cities	Towns	Villages	Large Suburban and Semi-Urban	Ordinary* Rural Schools in the Counties	Ordinary* Rural Schools in the Districts	All Ordinary Rural Schools	All Public Elementary Schools
Receipts:								
Beginning Balances.....	\$377,672	\$133,169	\$114,496	\$97,038	\$3,132,219	\$373,010	\$3,505,259	\$4,227,634
Provincial Grants.....	453,502	319,048	169,977	609,531	1,389,007	714,275	2,103,282	3,655,340
County Grants.....	.....	1,476	1,285	30,643	165,073	.....	165,073	198,477
Township Grants.....	.....	.....	.....	164,778	2,779,404	65,330	2,844,734	3,009,512
Local Tax Levy.....	13,845,351	2,756,222	889,219	1,516,434	2,123,172	696,496	2,819,668	21,826,894
Temporary Loans.....	16,262	21,512	79,999	33,603	445,271	164,575	609,846	761,222
Sale of Debentures.....	353,735	70,640	148,525	18,254	28,053	30,012	58,065	649,219
Other Sources.....	176,636	72,282	20,330	25,883	131,406	79,949	211,555	506,686
Difference between Gov't. and Board Superannuation Deductions.....	5,182	3,470	1,215	2,376	7,373	1,303	8,676	20,919
Totals.....	\$15,228,340	\$3,377,819	\$1,425,046	\$2,498,540	\$10,201,178	\$2,124,980	\$12,326,158	\$34,855,903
Disbursements:								
Instruction.....	\$8,981,478	\$1,892,200	\$640,596	\$1,295,397	\$1,244,453	\$865,698	\$5,110,151	\$17,919,822
Instructional Supplies.....	331,596	95,314	29,938	84,523	187,478	43,572	231,050	772,421
Administration.....	418,207	53,466	19,597	41,521	131,942	65,741	197,683	730,474
Plant Operation.....	1,329,854	424,408	140,613	257,629	827,767	150,761	978,528	3,131,032
Plant Maintenance.....	631,361	162,412	42,355	107,196	309,090	77,989	387,079	1,330,403
Auxiliary Agencies.....	164,732	46,047	23,002	41,182	121,131	77,556	198,687	473,650
Current Operations.....	\$11,857,228	\$2,673,847	\$896,101	\$1,827,448	\$5,821,861	\$1,281,317	\$7,103,178	\$24,357,802
Debenture Payments.....	2,489,119	441,747	176,366	433,330	259,459	86,173	345,632	3,886,194
Total—Current and Capital.....	\$14,346,347	\$3,115,594	\$1,072,467	\$2,260,778	\$6,081,320	\$1,367,490	\$7,448,810	\$28,243,996
Capital Out ays.....	\$51,873	\$100,039	\$102,630	\$84,367	\$215,138	\$156,442	\$371,580	\$710,489
Repayment of Temporary Loans.....	362,804	24,367	72,994	34,261	440,932	168,102	609,034	1,103,460
Extraneous Payments.....	12,279	548	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,827
Balance on Hand.....	455,037	137,271	176,955	119,134	3,463,788	432,946	3,896,734	4,785,131
Totals.....	\$15,228,340	\$3,377,819	\$1,425,046	\$2,498,540	\$10,201,178	\$2,124,980	\$12,326,158	\$34,855,903
Debt:								
Debenture Debt.....	\$18,917,202	\$3,617,261	\$1,850,571	\$5,317,789	\$1,832,364	\$522,811	\$2,355,175	\$32,087,998
Debt on Current Operations.....	45,237	15,834	3,592	31,905	67,673	83,894	151,567	248,135
Number of Classrooms.....	4,456	1,592	649	917	5,272	972	6,244	13,858
Average Daily Attendance per Classroom.....	36	35	30	35	20	22	20	29
Cost per Pupil Day (in cents):								
(a) Current Operations.....	37.7	24.6	20.0	29.4	27.1	32.0	27.9	31.0
(b) Capital Charges.....	7.9	4.1	3.9	7.0	1.2	2.2	1.4	5.0
(c) Total Current and Capital.....	45.6	28.7	23.9	36.4	28.3	34.2	29.3	36.0

*"Ordinary" excludes all schools over 6 rooms in size, i.e., "Large Suburban and Semi-Urban".

ORDINARY RURAL PUBLIC SCHOOL FINANCES

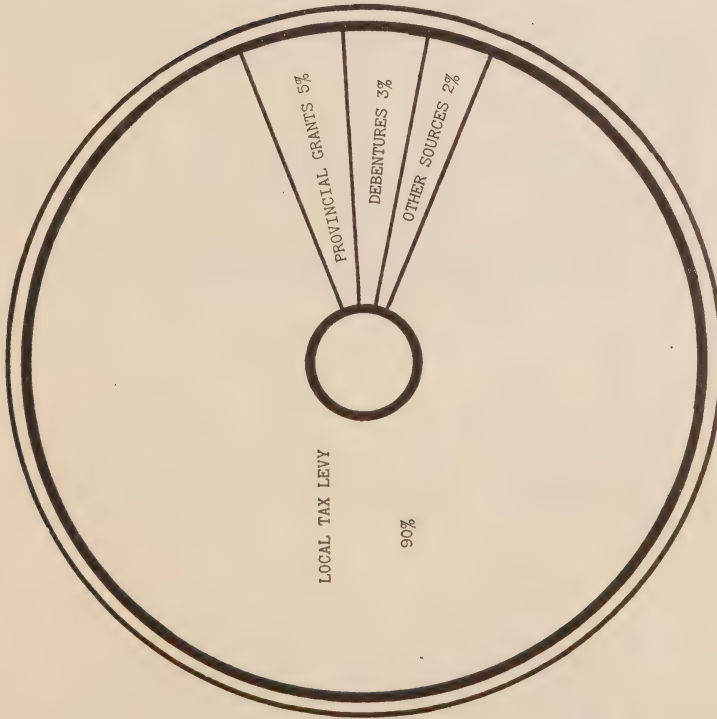


1. Sources of Income.



2. Distribution of Expenses.

URBAN PUBLIC SCHOOL FINANCES



1. Sources of Income.



2. Distribution of Expenses.

TABLE 15—ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES IN CITIES, 1940
(Per pupil of average daily attendance)

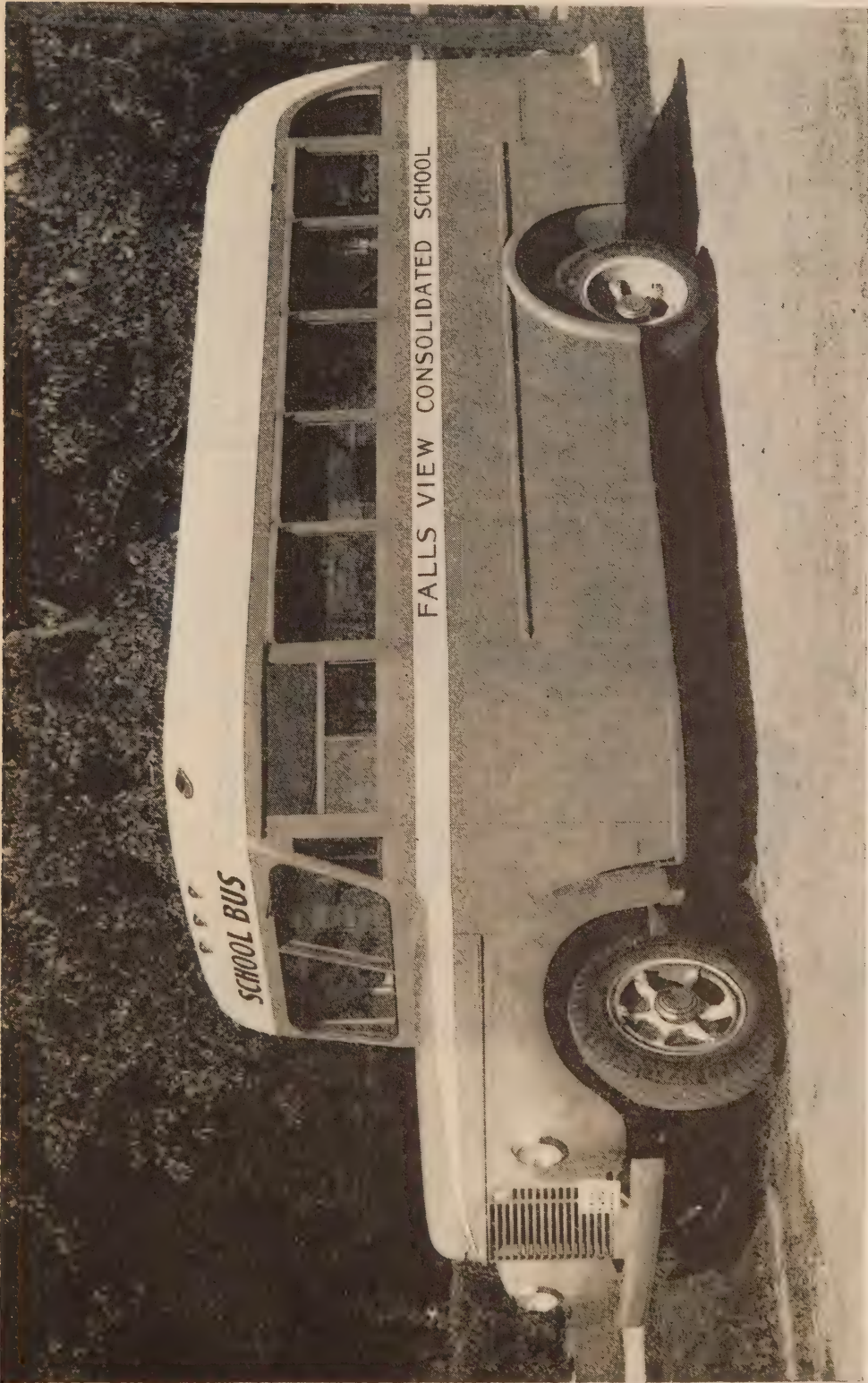
Cities	Average Daily Attendance	Current						Capital Charges	Total
		Instruction	Instruc- tional Supplies	Administra- tion	Plant Operation	Plant Main- tenance	Auxiliary Agencies		
Belleville.....	1,578	\$38.21	\$2.43	\$1.61	\$6.89	\$ 1.42	\$1.80	\$13.02	\$65.38
Brantford.....	3,440	45.66	2.34	.98	7.59	2.83	.....	6.30	65.70
Chatham.....	1,780	50.04	1.43	1.04	6.00	3.20	1.00	.....	62.71
Fort William.....	2,771	53.28	1.97	1.09	10.04	3.96	1.88	35.84*	108.06
Galt.....	1,568	37.57	2.29	1.10	7.11	2.46	1.77	3.84	56.14
Guelph.....	2,262	33.16	1.51	1.38	6.44	2.09	.62	3.96	49.16
Hamilton.....	16,818	49.14	1.41	1.38	7.01	1.75	.08	13.45	74.22
Kingston.....	2,565	38.08	2.56	1.17	7.64	3.98	1.12	11.62	66.17
Kitchener.....	3,525	46.56	2.60	1.52	7.12	1.87	1.10	16.02	76.79
London.....	7,777	50.57	3.21	1.91	8.44	5.64	3.04	14.58	87.39
Niagara Falls.....	2,119	43.00	1.28	1.35	8.23	3.80	1.84	18.40	77.90
North Bay.....	1,274	48.71	1.51	1.37	12.53	3.33	.46	17.34	85.25
Oshawa.....	3,260	37.80	1.80	1.24	7.08	1.75	.80	16.31	66.78
Ottawa.....	8,421	72.53	2.69	3.52	10.90	3.31	3.83	18.74	115.52
Owen Sound.....	1,872	35.19	1.82	.95	6.09	1.89	3.55	2.67	52.16
Peterborough.....	2,434	57.68	2.85	1.88	7.57	3.30	2.76	12.56	88.60
Port Arthur.....	2,344	49.30	1.67	.73	9.81	5.81	.51	20.99	88.82
St. Catharines.....	3,017	45.88	2.81	1.47	7.89	4.91	3.07	8.22	74.25
St. Thomas.....	1,712	40.79	3.46	1.35	7.47	2.26	.....	1.38	56.71
Sarnia.....	2,071	49.70	1.98	2.21	8.82	2.75	1.23	8.60	75.29
Sault Ste. Marie.....	2,743	39.84	1.32	1.61	9.89	3.91	1.10	18.16	75.83
Stratford.....	1,825	44.98	1.75	.67	10.43	2.34	.28	14.79	75.24
Sudbury.....	2,016	36.08	1.55	1.27	8.13	3.16	1.22	19.66	71.07
Toronto.....	68,889	65.48	1.97	3.85	7.99	4.92	.23	84.44	100.86
Welland.....	1,616	48.05	1.77	1.45	9.38	3.54	1.00	12.53	77.72
Windsor.....	9,683	50.56	2.39	2.25	11.03	3.95	3.09	34.30	107.57
Woodstock.....	1,309	35.91	2.06	.77	7.17	3.03	.15	.....	49.09
Totals and Averages.....	160,689	55.89	2.06	2.60	8.28	3.93	1.02	15.46	89.24
Percentages.....	.....	75.7	2.8	3.5	11.3	5.3	1.4	.....	.....

*1941.

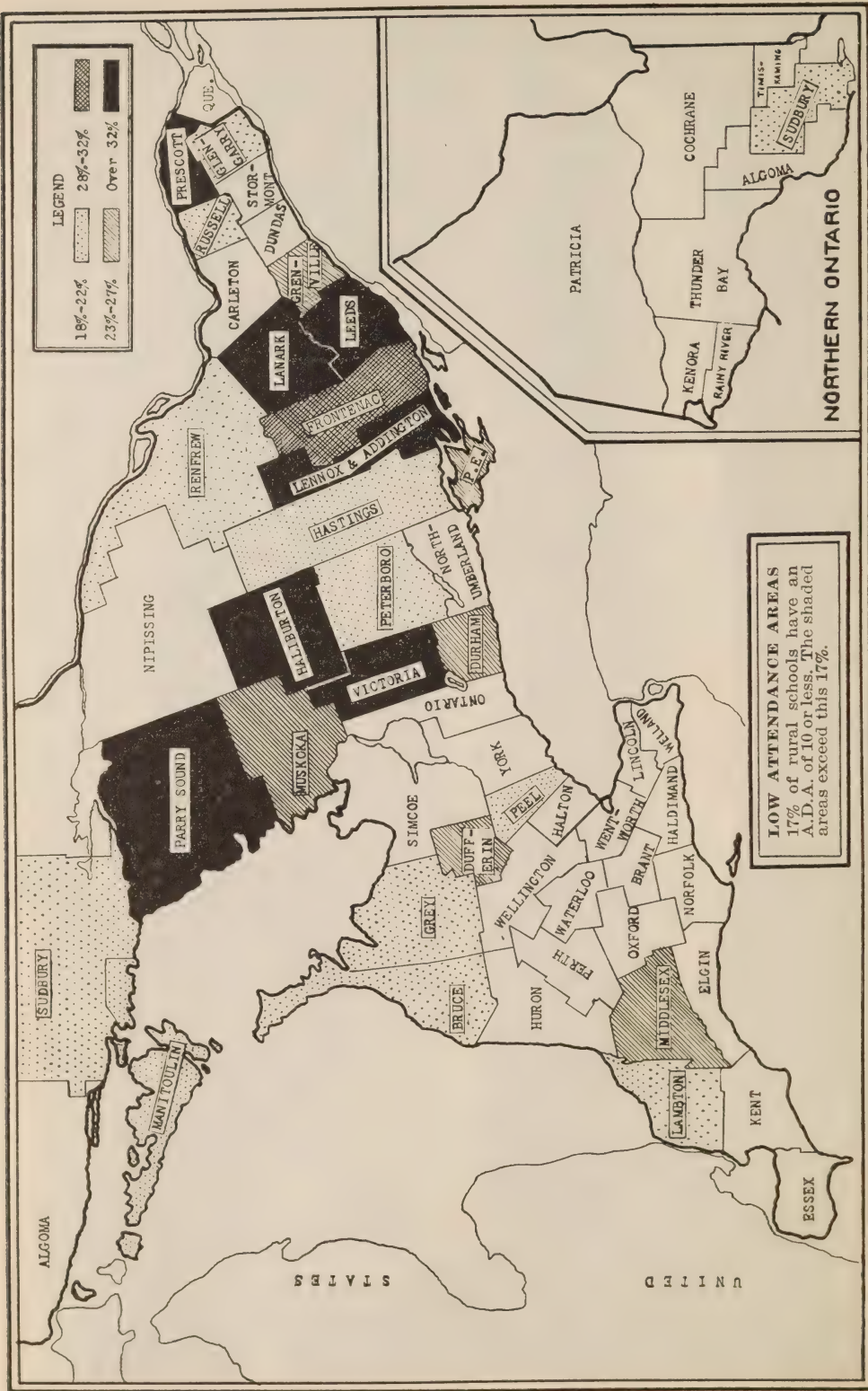
TABLE 16—CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS, 1940-41

No.	Consolidated School	County or District	Sections Consolidated	Assessment	No. of Teachers	Grade of Certificate		Enrolment	No. Conveyed	Average Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	No. in Fifth Class	No. in Continuation School
						I	II						
1	Barwick.....	Rainy River.....	4, 11, 12 Barwick.....	\$96,490	3	3	...	78	38	65.7	83.8	5	...
2	Burriss.....	Rainy River.....	1, 2 Burriss.....	53,310	3	2	1	60	44	40.8	87.8	5	...
3	Byng Inlet.....	Parry Sound.....	2 Wallbridge, 1 Henvey.....	61,395	3	3	...	137	47	116.6	89.7	4	...
4	Charlton.....	Temiskaming.....	2, 6 Dack, Charlton Town.....	95,242	3	3	...	82	56	63.0	88.5	6	...
5	Dorion.....	Thunder Bay.....	1, 2, 3, Dorion.....	75,263	3	3	...	82	58	87.0	87.0	8	...
6	Falls View.....	Wendland.....	7, 8, Stamford.....	4,846,005	8	8	...	318	82	255.4	93.1	...	...
7	Gooderham.....	Haliburton.....	3, 4, 5 Glamorgan.....	40,000	3	1	2	67	40	53.9	88.0	4	...
8	Grant.....	Lincoln.....	3, 15 Nepean.....	524,217	4	4	...	157	18	112.6	90.2	...	...
9	Graham.....	London.....	5, 6, Grantham.....	404,600	8	8	...	328	50	254.8	90.2	38	...
10	Hudson.....	Temiskaming.....	Hudson Township.....	142,255	2	2	...	78	61	48.9	91.7	4	...
11	Humber Heights.....	York.....	3 Etobicoke (3 schools).....	798,426	7	6	1	319	67	256.5	92.3	...	...
12	Katrine.....	Parry Sound.....	1, 5 Armour.....	48,701	1	1	...	27	18	23.2	85.7	2	...
13	Macdonald.....	Wellington.....	6½, 7 Guelph.....	446,905	5	3	2	152	*	122.0	94.9	18	...
14	Mallorytown.....	Leeds.....	4, 5, 6 Front of Yonge, 17 Front of Escott.....	239,311	4	2	2	140	54	105.7	85.6	...	62
15	Mindemoya.....	Manitoulin Island.....	1, 4 Carnarvon.....	89,845	2	1	1	112	50	95.5	90.9	...	43
16	Morley.....	Rainy River.....	7 Morley, 9 Morley and Dilke, 1 Long Sault.....	185,398	3	3	...	122	77	100.0	91.0	11	...
17	Nipigon.....	Thunder Bay.....	1, 2, 3 Nipigon.....	623,292	6	6	...	191	28	176.5	90.8	...	20
18	Nobel.....	Parry Sound.....	1 Carling, 3 MacDougall.....	236,350	3	3	...	149	72	86.7	88.1	10	...
19	North Mountain.....	Dundas.....	9, 12, 13, 14 Mountain.....	315,075	7	4	3	144	105	118.7	87.1	...	37
20	Pointe au Baril.....	Parry Sound.....	1, 2 Harrison.....	307,225	1	1	...	41	36	22.1	85.5	3	...
21	Quibell.....	Kenora.....	1, 2, 3 Wabigoon, 1 Redvers.....	52,225	2	2	2	47	34	42.3	94.7	1	...
22	Savard.....	Temiskaming.....	1, 2 Savard, 2 Robillard.....	67,530	2	1	1	86	76	52.3	81.1	6	...
23	Sundridge.....	Parry Sound.....	6, 4 Strong, Sundridge Village.....	235,041	5	4	1	188	35	150.5	89.7	...	38
24	Tamworth.....	Lennox and Addington.....	3, 6, 7 Sheffield, 28 Camden.....	303,464	3	1	2	179	63	106.3	88.0	...	61
25	Tweed.....	Hastings.....	3, 5 Hungerford, Tweed Village.....	795,123	6	2	4	209	95	173.7	92.1	...	...
26	Wellington.....	Prince Edward.....	10, 11, 14 Hillier, 2, 10 Hollowell, Wellington Village.....	576,499	9	6	3	333	135	267.3	88.6	...	95
27	West Guilford.....	Haliburton.....	2, 5, 6 Guilford.....	31,225	3	1	2	94	66	75.6	88.4	6	...
28	Wilberforce.....	Haliburton.....	2, 6 Monmouth, 8 Cardiff.....	27,082	3	2	1	59	24	47.8	91.3	...	18
			Totals.....	.....	112	86	26	3,999	1,529	3,101.6	90.7 (Aver.)	131	374

*Students conveyed by street cars.



Courtesy Z. S. Plimister, Public School Inspector, Niagara Falls



Graph 5.

**TABLE 17—DISTRIBUTION OF LOW ATTENDANCE SCHOOLS,
FOR THE YEAR 1941**

(A) AVERAGE ATTENDANCE (1-10) based on School Year, 1940-41

Counties	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
Brant.....							2		1	1	4
Bruce.....				1	3	3	4	7	4	14	36
Carleton.....						4	5		2	4	15
Dufferin.....				1		2	3	3	9	5	23
Dundas.....				1		2		2	2		8
Durham.....							5	4	7	5	21
Elgin.....							1	4	3	3	11
Essex.....							1				1
Frontenac.....		2	1	4	6	2	7	6	9	4	41
Glengarry.....					1		5	3	2	3	14
Grenville.....					3		5		5	4	17
Grey.....				3	1	5	8	6	6	13	42
Haldimand.....					1	1	1		1	1	5
Haliburton.....			2			1	5	2	5	3	18
Halton.....						3	3		3	3	9
Hastings.....				2	3	3	7	5	10	7	37
Huron.....						3	2	10	9	7	31
Kent.....							1	1		2	4
Lambton.....			2		3	4	8	4	3	8	32
Lanark.....			1		4	6	6	6	9	8	40
Leeds.....			1	3	1	5	9	10	13	5	47
Lennox and Addington.....				1	7	5	6	11	8	2	40
Lincoln.....									1		1
Middlesex.....					3	3	6	12	8	11	43
Norfolk.....					1			1	1		3
Northumberland.....						4		1	4	5	14
Ontario.....			2	1				5	7	6	21
Oxford.....								1	1		2
Peel.....							2	3	7	3	15
Perth.....						1	1	4	4	4	14
Peterborough.....				3	2	4		2	2	5	18
Prescott.....				2	3	1	5	3	2	2	18
Prince Edward.....					3	3	2	4	3	4	19
Renfrew.....				1	1	4	2	8	7	8	31
Russell.....					1	1			2	1	5
Simcoe.....			1		3	2	4	10	5	8	33
Stormont.....						2	5	2		4	13
Victoria.....				2	3	2	3	9		5	33
Waterloo.....							1		2		3
Welland.....									1		1
Wellington.....						2	5	3		6	18
Wentworth.....										1	1
York.....								1	1		2
Totals.....		2	8	26	54	75	131	153	180	175	804
Districts											
Algoma.....					1	2	1	5	1	3	13
Cochrane.....						1	3	4	2	2	12
Manitoulin.....						1	4	2		1	8
Muskoka.....				2	2	2	1	3	6	6	22
Nipissing.....				1		2	2	1	2		8
Parry Sound.....				1	8	2	9	3	10	7	40
Rainy River.....								3	2	2	7
Sudbury.....						4	4	3	3	2	21
Thunder Bay.....			1	1		2	5	1	2	3	15
Timiskaming.....						1	1	2	4	2	10
Totals.....			2	6	14	17	30	27	32	28	156
Grand Totals.....		2	10	32	68	92	161	180	212	203	*960

*65 of these were closed at midsummer, 1941.

(B) COSTS—Based on Calendar Year 1941
(I) Schools with an Average Attendance of 1 to 5

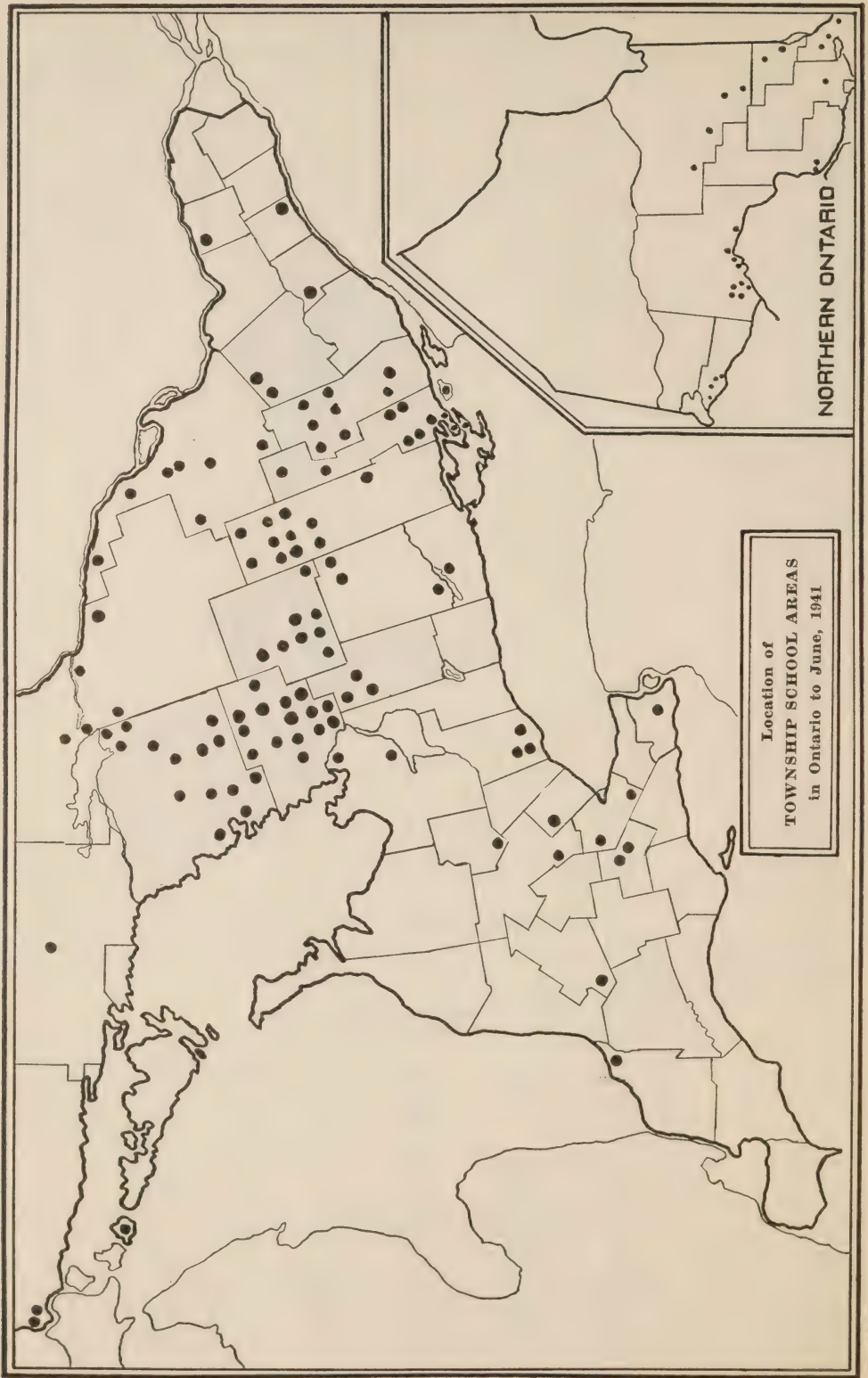
	Number of Schools	Pupil-Days Attended	Average Daily Attendance per School	Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents) (General maintenance only)			Average Cost per Pupil-Day for all Ordinary Rural Public Schools in the Province
				To Locality (Net)	To Gov't.	Total	
Counties.....	90	40,282	4.48	53.3	17.8	71.1	
Districts.....	22	11,043	5.02	75.9	12.0	98.0	
Province.....	112	51,325	4.58	49.3	27.1	76.4	

(II) Schools with an Average Attendance of 6 to 10

Counties.....	714	596,188	8.35	47.1	12.6	59.8	
Districts.....	134	109,995	8.21	20.5	42.2	62.8	
Province.....	848	706,183	8.33	44.2	15.9	60.1	

(III) Schools with an Average Attendance of 1 to 10

Counties.....	804	636,470	7.92	47.5	12.9	60.4	27.1
Districts.....	156	121,038	7.76	20.6	45.3	66.0	32.0
Province.....	960	757,508	7.89	44.4	16.6	61.1	31.0



Graph 6.

TABLE 18—TOWNSHIP SCHOOL AREAS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
(formed to June, 1941)

County	Number of Sections in Areas	Township	County	Number of Sections in Areas	Township
Addington.....	15		Victoria.....	13	
	7	Kaladar, Anglesea, and Eftingham		4	Carden
	8	Denbigh, Abinger, and Ashby		4	Dalton
Brant.....	10			5	Laxton, Digby and Longford
	5	Onondaga	Welland.....	2	Crowland
	5	Brantford	Wellington.....	9	Guelph
Dufferin.....	10	East Garafraxa	Wentworth.....	11	
Dundas.....	6	Williamsburg		5	Beverly
Frontenac.....	56			6	Binbrook
	9	Kennebec	York.....	20	
	7	Clarendon		3	North York
	6	Olden		12	York
	9	Oso		5	East York
	5	Barrie	Districts		
	7	Palmerston	Algoma.....	6	
	9	Loughborough		3	Prince
	4	Portland (North)		3	Tarentorus
Grenville.....	12	Wolford	Cochrane.....	9	
Haliburton.....	51			2	Whitney
	12	Dysart		2	Eilber
	7	Cardiff		2	Clute and Calder
	5	Glamorgan		3	Way and Lowther
	5	Stanhope	Manitoulin....	5	
	8	Minden		3	Sandfield
	7	Lutterworth		2	Cockburn Island
	2	Sherbourne	Muskoka.....	99	
	5	Snowden		5	Morrison
Halton.....	7	Nassagaweya		6	Muskoka
Hastings.....	58			8	Macaulay
	6	Faraday		14	Medora and Wood
	3	Limerick		8	Brunel
	6	Wollaston		4	Oakley
	4	McClure and Wicklow		5	Ryde
	3	Bangor		6	Monck
	4	Mayo		4	McLean
	7	Elzevir		8	Draper
	5	Carlow		7	Stisted
	6	Monteagle and Herschel (1)		9	Chaffey
	7	Monteagle and Herschel (2)		5	Stephenson
	2	Dungannon		5	Cardwell
Lambton.....	2	Bosanquet		5	Franklin
Lanark.....	11		Nipissing.....	18	
	6	Darling		2	Ferris West
	5	Lavant		3	Cameron
Lennox.....	41			6	Widdifield
	5	Amherst Island		3	Calvin
	6	Fredericksburgh South		4	Chisholm
	3	Adolphustown	Parry Sound....	70	
	5	Richmond		6	Machar
	5	Richmond (Centre)		5	Christie
	7	Fredericksburgh North		7	Carling
	5	Camden East, No. 1		5	Humphrey
	5	Camden East, No. 2		3	Foley
Northumberland	3	Alnwick		4	Chapman
Perth.....	2	Blanshard		5	Hagerman
Peterborough...	13			7	Perry
	6	Otonabee		4	McMurrich
	5	Burleigh N. and Anstruther		5	Ryerson
	2	Chandos		3	Himsworth North
Prince Edward..	7	Marysburgh North		5	Himsworth South
Renfrew.....	30			5	McKellar
	3	Griffith and Matawatchan		6	Nipissing
	4	Head, Clara and Maria	Rainy River....	11	
	6	Rolph, Buchanan and Wylie		4	Atwood
	2	Algona South		3	Alberton
	6	Sherwood, Jones and Burns		2	Kingsford
	5	Alice and Fraser, No. 1		2	Nelles
	4	Alice and Fraser, No. 2	Sudbury.....	2	Waters
Russell.....	5	Cumberland	Thunder Bay...	41	
Simcoe.....	7			4	Blake
	3	Oro		3	Conmee
	4	Matchedash		4	Neebing
				4	O'Connor
				1	Schreiber
				8	McGregor
				5	Oliver
				8	McTavish
				4	Nipigon
			Timiskaming...	4	
				2	Teck and Lebel
				2	Casey

**TABLE 19—RELATION OF TOWNSHIP AREAS AND CONSOLIDATIONS
TO RURAL SCHOOL SECTIONS**

Gross number of sections includes those with no schools or closed schools and those now in consolidations or township areas. Union sections are counted as one section. Those in union with an urban centre are omitted except in the case of consolidations. Sections not operating schools includes those with no school and those with closed schools.

County	Gross Number of Sections *	Sections not Operating Schools *	Sections Operating Schools *	Consolidations		Township Areas	
				Number of Units	Number of Sections	Number of Units	Number of Sections
Addington.....	27	6	21	1	6	2	15
Brant.....	60		60			2	10
Bruce.....	168	9	159				
Carleton.....	114	6	108	1	2		
Dufferin.....	93	12	81			1	10
Dundas.....	74	5	69	1	4	1	6
Durham.....	97	5	92				
Elgin.....	103	2	101				
Essex.....	102		102				
Frontenac.....	144	14	130			8	56
Glengarry.....	74	5	69				
Grenville.....	78	16	62			1	12
Grey.....	218	5	213				
Haldimand.....	74	1	73				
Haliburton.....	63	9	54	3†	9	8	51
Halton.....	61		61			1	7
Hastings.....	179	3	176	1	2	11	58
Huron.....	183	10	173				
Kent.....	131		131				
Lambton.....	169	2	167			1	2
Lanark.....	122	12	110			2	11
Leeds.....	147	16	131	1	4		
Lennox.....	82	2	80			8	41
Lincoln.....	65		65	1	2		
Middlesex.....	183	3	180				
Norfolk.....	100		100			1	
Northumberland.....	105	2	103				3
Ontario.....	123	3	120				
Oxford.....	106		106				
Peel.....	75		75				
Perth.....	112	2	110			1	2
Peterborough.....	97	8	89			3	13
Prescott.....	50	7	43				
Prince Edward.....	76	1	75	1	5	1	7
Renfrew.....	161	2	159			7	30
Russell.....	28	2	26			1	5
Simcoe.....	216	5	211			2	7
Stormont.....	76	2	74				
Victoria.....	106	7	99			3	13
Waterloo.....	85		85				
Welland.....	78	1	77	1	2	1	2
Wellington.....	142	1	141	1	2	1	9
Wentworth.....	73	1	72			2	11
York.....	170	2	168	1	1	3	20
Totals.....	4,790	191	4,599	13	39	72	401
Districts							
Algoma.....	95	7	88			2	6
Cochrane.....	90	16	74			4	9
Kenora.....	39	1	38	1	4		
Manitowlin.....	48	5	43	1	2	2	5
Muskoka.....	108	27	81			15	99
Nipissing.....	70	8	62			5	18
Parry Sound.....	134	12	122	5	10	14	70
Patricia.....	7		7				
Rainy River.....	67	2	65	3	8	4	11
Sudbury.....	101	5	96			1	2
Thunder Bay.....	114	7	107	2†	6	9	41
Timiskaming.....	84	13	71	3	6	2	4
Totals.....	957	103	854	15	36	58	265
Totals, Counties and Districts.....	5,747	294	5,453	28	75	130	666‡

*As at November, 1941.

†In each case, one consolidation of 3 sections is now in a township area.

‡When an area is formed the individual sections are dissolved, hence 666 sections have been dissolved and are now combined into 130 administrative units.

TABLE 20—PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS, 1941

	S.S. 1 Grattan (Renfrew)	S.S. 2 Hagarty (Renfrew)	L'Original Village (Prescott)	Penetanguishene Town (Simcoe)	Totals
Number of Schools.....	1	1	1	1	4
RECEIPTS:					
Balances from 1940.....	\$320.19	\$17.95	\$635.08	\$361.97	\$1,335.19
Legislative Grants.....	192.73	454.75	222.94	1,579.61	2,450.03
School District Levy.....	349.25	427.50	603.03	7,331.00	8,710.78
Temporary Loans.....	150.00	250.00	.....	.....	400.00
Other Sources.....	40.37	1.02	1.79	.....	43.18
Totals.....	\$1,052.54	\$1,151.22	\$1,462.84	\$9,272.58	\$12,939.18
DISBURSEMENTS:					
Teachers' Salaries.....	\$740.00	\$740.00	\$620.00	\$5,336.82	\$7,436.82
Other Current.....	129.15	99.14	82.03	3,625.96	3,936.28
Total Current.....	\$869.15	\$839.14	\$702.03	\$8,962.78	\$11,373.10
Capital Outlays.....	.....	.....	\$45.56	.....	\$45.56
Repayment of Temporary Loans.....	\$150.00	\$250.00	.....	.....	400.00
Totals.....	\$1,019.15	\$1,089.14	\$747.59	\$8,962.78	\$11,818.66
†Balance on hand, December 31, 1941.....	\$34.79	\$63.48	\$715.95	\$317.24	\$1,131.46
Cost of Education per Pupil-Day (in cents).....	23.5	28.2	71.6	37.8	36.2
*TEACHERS:					
Male.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Female.....	1	1	1	4	7
Certificates.....	II	II	II	2(D), 2(II), 1(K.P.)	2(D), 5(II), 1(K.P.)
PUPILS:					
*Total Enrolment.....	24	20	8	160	212
*Boys.....	12	9	4	89	114
*Girls.....	12	11	4	71	98
Average Attendance.....	19	15	5	122	161

†The inclusion of an amount of superannuation liability in these figures accounts for the fact that the accounts are out of balance.

*School Year, 1940-11.

THE ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

TABLE 21—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION, MAY, 1941

(A) ALL SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades	Per cent of Total Enrollment
GRADE I.....	Boys Girls	200 233	2,989 2,901	3,332 2,997	1,133 882	333 216	111 78	50 30	14 12	10 9	2 1	2 1	2	2	.....	.....	8,177 7,364	15,541	15.5
GRADE II.....	Boys Girls	..... 1	124 1,118	1,764 1,907	2,833 2,692	1,403 1,061	545 276	193 106	100 46	25 11	10 3	1	1	1	.....	.....	6,999 6,224	13,223	13.2
GRADE III.....	Boys Girls	..... 3	2 136	102 1,336	1,508 1,772	2,536 2,574	1,484 1,024	651 423	291 127	105 71	47 19	9 5	9	9	.....	.....	6,735 6,154	12,889	12.8
GRADE IV.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	10 9	219 284	1,324 1,717	2,171 2,138	1,339 990	660 406	323 167	132 33	28 12	28 4	5	.....	.....	6,211 5,760	11,971	11.9
GRADE V.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	17 12	332 344	1,428 1,518	1,889 1,902	1,340 1,243	752 624	329 255	97 81	16 16	16	2	.....	6,202 5,998	12,200	12.2
GRADE VI.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	26 31	364 513	1,335 1,562	1,560 1,682	1,154 999	583 420	195 112	36 16	36	4	.....	5,257 5,336	10,593	10.6
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	4	28 40	490 665	1,221 1,441	1,350 1,411	979 836	449 310	72 55	7	1	.....	4,601 4,765	9,366	9.3
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	4 2	55 65	536 734	1,350 1,658	1,325 1,482	918 856	267 228	54 53	6	.....	4,515 5,084	9,599	9.6
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2 2	12 37	157 283	346 559	272 387	136 188	28 47	6	.....	959 1,514	2,473	2.5
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 1	10 39	140 246	261 417	167 245	65 99	19 22	4	1,079	1,746	1.7
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	504 212	716	.7
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	200 234	3,115 3,022	5,213 5,051	5,717 5,653	5,982 6,073	6,185 5,865	6,066 5,830	5,828 5,010	5,313 5,145	3,994 3,813	2,295 2,175	720 758	162 207	32 36	4	50,827 49,490		
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	5	434	6,137	10,264	11,370	12,055	11,896	11,438	10,458	7,807	4,470	1,478	369	68	18	100,317		

Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(B) URBAN SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
Boys	1	157	2305	2407	705	205	62	27	7	4	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	5,944	11,320
Girls	148	2,249	2,242	547	128	35	13	6	6	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5,376	.....
Boys	104	1,401	2,158	1,003	375	119	62	15	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5,245	9,903
Girls	93	1,492	2,020	751	189	74	30	7	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	4,638	.....
Boys	1	82	1,193	1,932	1,084	461	194	74	30	7	7	.....	.....	.....	5,038	9,707
Girls	2	106	1,403	1,998	729	277	83	38	9	4	4	.....	.....	.....	4,649	.....
Boys	4,613	9,000
Girls	4,357	.....
Boys	4,744	9,346
Girls	4,602	.....
Boys	4,016	8,095
Girls	3,689	.....
Boys	3,765	7,454
Girls	3,592	.....
Boys	4,046	7,638
Girls	796	2,047
Boys	1,251	.....
Girls	825	1,387
Boys	504	716
Girls	212	.....
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	1	157	2,410	3,965	4,244	4,515	4,670	4,601	4,431	4,028	3,132	1,852	596	128	29	4	38,763	.....
Boys	148	2,344	3,847	4,213	4,378	4,413	4,439	4,286	4,019	3,025	1,743	594	161	29	11	37,850	.....
Girls
GRAND TOTALS.....	1	305	4,754	7,812	8,457	9,093	9,083	9,040	8,717	8,047	6,157	3,595	1,190	289	58	15	76,613	.....

(C) RURAL SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
GRADE I.	Boys Girls	43 85	684 652	865 755	428 335	128 88	49 43	23 17	7 6	6 3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,233 1,988	4,221
GRADE II.	Boys Girls	..... 1	20 25	363 415	675 672	400 310	170 87	74 32	38 16	10 4	4 3	..... 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,754 1,566	3,320
GRADE III.	Boys Girls	..... 1	..... 1	20 30	315 369	604 576	400 295	190 146	97 44	31 33	17 10	2 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,677 1,505	3,182
GRADE IV.	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... 3	48 59	275 391	530 509	369 240	229 103	106 52	34 11	5 4	2 1	.....	.....	.....	1,598 1,373	2,971
GRADE V.	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... 1	7 5	54 126	285 380	429 278	335 278	227 119	93 42	25 14	2 2	1 1	.....	.....	1,458 1,396	2,854
GRADE VI.	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	5 4	75 125	282 385	362 392	319 240	143 86	48 22	7 3	.....	.....	.....	1,241 1,257	2,498
GRADE VII.	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1	6 12	86 127	239 319	289 300	202 173	76 55	12 13	1 1	.....	.....	912 1,000	1,912
GRADE VIII.	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 1	12 14	89 157	271 322	288 317	198 167	52 52	11 7	2	1	923 1,038	1,961
GRADE IX.	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 1	1 9	22 43	63 89	39 73	24 35	14 10	..... 3	.....	163 263	426
GRADE X.	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	4 10	18 57	50 96	25 57	7 28	1 4	.....	105 254	359
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.	Boys Girls	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	..........	.....
TOTALS BY SEXES.	Boys Girls	43 86	705 678	1,248 1,204	1,473 1,440	1,467 1,495	1,515 1,452	1,465 1,391	1,397 1,324	1,285 1,126	862 788	443 432	124 164	34 46	3 7	.....	12,064 11,640	.....
GRAND TOTALS.	.....	4	1,383	2,452	2,913	2,962	2,967	2,856	2,721	2,411	1,650	875	288	80	10	3	23,704	.....

TABLE 22—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1940
(as reported by Trustee Boards)

	Cities	Towns	Villages	Rural Schools in the Counties	Rural Schools in the Districts	All Rural Schools	Totals for all R. C. Separate Schools
Receipts:							
Beginning Balances.....	\$73,682	\$95,325	\$18,449	\$160,883	\$84,657	\$225,540	\$412,996
Provincial Grants.....	295,038	261,332	31,745	224,467	266,718	491,185	1,079,300
County Grants.....		2,966	1,848	22,781		22,781	27,595
Local Tax Levy.....	1,877,913	620,539	50,921	356,946	155,972	512,918	3,062,291
Temporary Loans.....	102,302	114,663	17,425	76,590	115,087	191,677	426,067
Sale of Debentures.....	56,400	9,091		15,759	13,351	29,110	94,601
Other Sources.....	79,277	141,833	16,028	74,295	15,407	89,702	326,840
Difference between Gov't. and Board Superannuation Deductions		602	143	546	310	856	1,601
Totals.....	\$2,484,612	\$1,246,351	\$136,559	\$932,267	\$631,502	\$1,563,769	\$5,431,291
Disbursements:							
Instruction.....	\$1,189,691	\$554,403	\$56,590	\$433,313	\$271,399	\$704,712	\$2,505,396
Instructional Supplies.....	46,373	16,638	2,288	20,978	7,890	28,868	94,167
Administration.....	117,093	22,010	1,908	14,775	19,417	34,192	175,203
Plant Operation.....	345,660	160,021	11,753	62,907	38,994	101,901	619,335
Plant Maintenance.....	86,918	44,592	4,515	34,445	20,749	55,194	191,219
Auxiliary Agencies.....	37,696	10,852	4,124	10,152	4,498	14,650	67,322
Current Operations.....	\$1,823,431	\$808,516	\$81,178	\$576,570	\$362,947	\$939,517	\$3,652,642
Capital Charges.....	374,420	162,585	10,473	72,592	42,773	115,365	662,843
Total—Current and Capital.....	\$2,197,851	\$971,101	\$91,651	\$649,162	\$405,720	\$1,054,882	\$4,315,485
Capital Outlays.....	\$64,717	\$63,552	\$1,634	\$19,764	\$34,641	\$54,405	\$184,308
Repayment of Temporary Loans.....	107,216	113,860	20,062	80,790	108,439	189,229	430,367
Extraneous Payments.....	1,471						1,471
Difference between Board and Gov't. Superannuation Deductions	184						184
Balance on Hand.....	113,173	97,838	23,212	182,551	82,702	265,253	499,476
Totals.....	\$2,484,612	\$1,246,351	\$136,559	\$932,267	\$631,502	\$1,563,769	\$5,431,291
Debt:							
Debenture Debt.....	\$7,284,644	\$1,608,971	\$94,230	\$677,166	\$298,578	\$975,744	\$9,963,589
Other Forms—Current and Capital.....	641,222	203,264	23,289	61,265	97,674	158,939	1,026,714
Number of Classrooms.....	1,435	677	67	546	303	849	3,028
Average Daily Attendance per Classroom.....	34	31	29	26	27	26	31
Cost per Pupil Day (in cents):							
(a) Current Operations.....	19.5	19.8	21.3	20.5	23.3	21.5	20.1
(b) Capital Charges.....	4.0	4.0	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.6	3.6
(c) Total—Current and Capital.....	23.5	23.8	24.0	23.1	26.0	24.1	23.7

THE SECONDARY SCHOOLS

TABLE 23—CLASSIFICATION OF ACADEMIC PUPILS BY SUBJECTS
OF STUDY, 1940-41.

SUBJECTS	GRADES					Total
	IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	
Languages—						
English.....	23,562	18,629	14,396	10,979	5,519	73,085
French.....	23,261	17,164	12,968	10,227	5,923	69,543
Special French for French-speaking pupils.....	294	271	154	122	43	884
German.....		768	1,133	882	484	3,267
Spanish.....	4	4	41	31	3	83
Italian.....		5	6	7		18
Latin.....	209	16,282	11,720	10,205	2,312	40,728
Greek.....		15	54	42	35	146
Social Studies—						
Geography.....	23,400	17,051	46	7		40,504
British History.....	21,333	644				21,977
Canadian History and Citizenship.....	2,273	18,074	138	353	20	20,858
Ancient and Mediaeval History.....		1	14,022	9,552	34	23,609
Modern World History.....				22	3,798	3,820
Mathematics—						
General Mathematics.....	23,660	18,233	880	533	648	43,954
Algebra.....	18	12	12,286	2,031	4,283	18,630
Geometry.....	7	46	2,100	11,364	4,881	18,398
Trigonometry.....				106	4,537	4,643
Science—						
General Science.....	15,482	11,920	194	112	8	27,716
Agricultural Science.....	7,853	5,523	2,858	2,681	531	19,446
Physics.....		2	8,423	3,069	3,001	14,495
Chemistry.....			3,411	6,291	3,231	12,933
Botany.....				26	2,543	2,569
Zoology.....				29	2,272	2,301
Biology.....					97	97
General—						
Shop Work.....	6,059	1,167	250	76	17	7,569
Home Economics.....	6,606	1,466	357	120	22	8,571
Art.....	20,664	1,600	369	179	23	22,835
Music.....	18,965	4,620	865	333	108	24,891
Health and Physical Education.....	23,257	17,698	13,346	10,505	6,848	71,654
Commercial—						
Business Practice.....	22,642	1,106	309	186		24,243
Penmanship.....	9,801	1,079	385	249	46	11,560
Bookkeeping.....	208	1,306	737	276	96	2,623
Commercial Arithmetic.....	116	680	501	249	41	1,587
Business Correspondence.....		127	546	256	48	977
Stenography.....	2	543	607	293	80	1,525
Typewriting and Office Practice.....	326	1,383	940	453	101	3,203
Business Law.....		7	459	271	36	773
Accountancy.....			24	74		98
Economics.....		7	363	142	32	544

**TABLE 24—CLASSIFICATION OF VOCATIONAL PUPILS BY
SUBJECTS OF STUDY, 1940-41**

SUBJECTS	GRADES						Total
	Prepara- tory and IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	Special Pupils	
Languages—							
English.....	12,368	9,300	5,155	2,200	335	322	29,680
French.....	3,611	2,445	1,454	754	271	31	8,566
Special French for French-speaking pupils.....		10	4				14
Social Studies—							
Social Studies.....	11,257	7,658	1,848	779	127	165	21,834
Regional Geography.....	4,813	1,593	10				6,416
Economic Geography.....	112	3,367	138	207			3,824
History of Commerce and Industry	578	289	2,323	624	44	88	3,946
Modern World History.....	25	27	280	171	18		521
Canadian History.....		527					527
Ancient and Mediaeval History...			10	60			70
Mathematics—							
General Mathematics.....	9,669	3,910	1,460	538	123	33	15,733
Vocational Mathematics.....	1,765	2,768	1,429	516		10	6,488
Algebra (Matriculation).....	453	630	750	213	174	6	2,226
Geometry (Matriculation).....	196	265	237	309	185	5	1,197
Trigonometry (Matriculation).....			224	165	177	7	573
Science—							
General Science.....	11,786	4,189	982	275	27	47	17,306
Physics.....		1,420	1,455	315	182	2	3,374
Chemistry.....	441	1,297	1,130	889	224	10	3,991
General—							
Art (General Course).....	4,885	1,051	277	98	11	20	6,342
Music.....	9,540	2,768	309	83	5		12,705
Health and Physical Education...	12,233	8,983	5,088	2,174	405	366	29,249
Agriculture—							
Agricultural Science.....	236	158	70	24			488
Farm Economics.....			7				7
Farm Mechanics.....	75	58	26	2			161
Agricultural Chemistry.....			7				7
Soil Physics.....		8	7				15
Economic Biology.....		8	7				15
Veterinary Science.....			7				7
Live Stock.....		8	7				15
Poultry.....		8	7				15
Field Crops.....		8	7				15
Horticulture.....	18	8	7				33
Art—							
Vocational Art.....	2,228	1,734	430	157	20	88	4,657
Commercial—							
(a) Basic Theory:							
Economics.....		1	1,865	862	194	515	3,437
Money and Banking.....				32			32
Business Organization.....			14		41		55
Commercial Law.....		13	1,262	864	75	369	2,583
(b) General Practice:							
Business Practice.....	10,757	203	30	43	33	61	11,127
Secretarial Practice.....				157			157
Office Practice.....		121	2,260	953	172	609	4,115
Salesmanship.....	170	28	75	104		18	395
Advertising.....			14	12			26

TABLE 24—CLASSIFICATION OF VOCATIONAL PUPILS BY
SUBJECTS OF STUDY, 1940-41

SUBJECTS	GRADES						Total
	Prepara- tory and IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	Special Pupils	
Commercial—Continued							
(c) Correspondence:							
Penmanship.....	5,619	4,106	2,118	778	142	682	13,445
Spelling.....	162	115			16		293
Stenography.....	197	3,966	2,824	1,246	198	721	9,152
Typing.....	3,929	4,665	2,898	1,294	256	750	13,792
Correspondence and Filing..	490	1,186	2,223	1,163	220	655	5,937
(d) Accounting:							
Commercial Arithmetic....	2,399	3,918	2,133	789	213	515	9,967
Business Machines.....			315	256	63	89	723
Bookkeeping.....		4,502	2,542	815	172	586	8,617
Accounting.....			223	482	166	64	935
Home Economics—							
Home Economics.....	2,916	2,429	1,200	512	109	52	7,218
Industrial—							
(a) Industrial Drafting:							
Drafting.....	4,980	3,509	1,650	551	114	73	10,877
Mechanical Drawing.....	940	810	745	254	38		2,787
(b) Crafts:							
Pattern Making.....	867	711	176	121		2	1,877
Cabinet Making.....	30	311	24	6		9	380
Instrument Making.....			176	38		3	217
Printing.....	2,635	507	103	42	7	4	3,298
(c) Science:							
Aeronautics.....			65	49	23		137
Geology.....	62	12	12				86
Mineralogy.....	18	12	12				42
Assaying.....		56					56
(d) Engineering:							
Architecture and Building							
Construction.....	597	87	165	60		3	912
Stationary Engineering.....		42	18				60
Applied Electricity and							
Electrical Construction...	2,473	1,589	320	181	14	10	4,587
Radio.....			217	93			310
Surveying.....		12	25				37
Mining.....			4				4
Milling.....			48				48
(e) Trades and Industry:							
General Woodworking.....	4,612	1,684	342	93	59	10	6,800
Carpentry.....	1,136	248	60	59		10	1,513
Brick Work.....	503	18	4				525
Plumbing.....		18	4	9		1	32
Sheet Metal Work.....	3,156	1,173	315	141	12	2	4,799
Aero Sheet Metal Work.....		26	9				35
Foundry Work.....		531	158	32		3	724
Welding.....	72	204	72	115			463
Forging and Heat Treatment		84	143	94			321
Machine Shop Practice....	4,879	2,817	1,130	445	107	41	9,419
Ignition.....			217	93			310
Motor Mechanics.....	3,982	1,314	386	118	62	40	5,902
Aero Engines.....		112	202	67			381
Aero Rigging.....			202	67			269

TABLE 25—ANNUAL DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATION RESULTS, 1941
(a) June Middle School

Subjects	Number of Candidates	Number Recommended Regularly	Number Recommended under Cir. 27	Standing Granted by Board	Aegrotat	Total Successful	Per cent. Recommended	Per cent. Successful
English Composition.....	12,693	9,290	2,221	60	1	11,572	90.69	91.17
English Literature.....	12,883	9,396	2,254	62	2	11,714	90.43	90.93
English History.....	1,507	1,151	231	5	.....	1,387	91.71	92.04
Canadian History.....	1,116	882	145	3	.....	1,030	92.03	92.29
Ancient History.....	27,201	20,158	3,963	56	2	24,179	88.68	88.89
Ancient and Mediaeval History.....	17,080	11,385	1,939	41	1	13,366	78.01	78.26
Algebra.....	13,375	8,732	2,400	157	1	11,290	83.23	84.41
Geometry.....	13,421	9,770	1,526	41	.....	11,337	84.17	84.47
Physics.....	11,655	8,205	1,643	64	.....	9,912	84.50	85.05
Chemistry.....	11,666	7,617	2,005	75	3	9,700	82.48	83.15
Latin Authors.....	11,666	7,636	2,002	78	3	9,719	82.62	83.31
Latin Composition.....	12,102	8,031	2,093	67	1	10,192	83.66	84.22
French Authors.....	12,133	8,038	2,105	74	2	10,219	83.60	84.22
French Composition.....	1,082	827	163	7	.....	997	91.50	92.14
German Authors.....	1,065	813	158	6	.....	977	91.17	91.74
German Composition.....	325	274	4	1	.....	279	85.54	85.85
French Literature.....	321	225	4	1	.....	230	71.34	71.65
Special French Composition.....	2,704	1,812	575	.....	1	2,388	88.28	88.31
Agriculture I.....	2,094	1,282	560	8	1	1,851	87.97	88.40
Agriculture II.....	60	50	9	.....	.....	59	98.33	98.33
Greek Accidence.....	63	52	9	.....	.....	61	96.83	96.83
Greek Authors.....	97	70	5	.....	.....	75	77.32	77.32
Spanish Authors.....	91	71	6	.....	.....	77	84.62	84.62
Spanish Composition.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	100.00	100.00
Italian Authors.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	100.00	100.00
Italian Composition.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	100.00	100.00
Music.....	72	55	13	.....	.....	68	94.44	94.44
Technical Arithmetic.....	233	113	104	.....	.....	217	93.13	93.13
Household Science I.....	41	39	2	.....	.....	41	100.00	100.00
Household Science II.....	71	62	4	.....	.....	66	92.96	92.96
Special Arithmetic.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	7	100.00	100.00
Special Zoology.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	11	100.00	100.00
Commercial Physics.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	5	100.00	100.00
Commercial Chemistry.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	9	100.00	100.00
Commercial Geography.....	21	20	1	.....	.....	21	100.00	100.00
Business Arithmetic.....	16	13	3	.....	.....	16	100.00	100.00
Totals.....	166,888	116,103	26,147	806	18	143,074	85.24	85.73
Total Number of Candidates.....	34,599	Total Number of Centres.....			536			

(b) June Upper School

Subjects	Number of Candidates	Candidates Recommended under War Time Reg. Cir. 27		Candidates Writing			Aggrotat	Appeals			Per cent.	
		Total Number	Per cent. Recommended	Total Number	Number Passing	Per cent. Passing		Total Number	Number Sust'd.	Number Granted M. S. Standing	1941	1940
English Composition.....	5,861	1,595	27.21	4,240	2,816	66.42	26	123	48	3	76.52	71.38
English Literature.....	6,444	1,939	30.09	4,471	2,840	63.52	34	165	43	7	75.36	66.74
Modern History.....	4,459	1,376	30.86	3,047	2,150	70.56	36	76	22	.....	80.38	73.77
Algebra.....	4,778	1,718	35.96	3,027	2,317	76.54	33	34	12	2	85.39	70.69
Geometry.....	5,624	2,076	36.91	3,513	2,655	75.58	35	56	18	5	85.06	77.67
Trigonometry.....	6,841	2,290	33.47	4,509	3,219	71.39	42	59	18	.....	81.41	75.27
Botany.....	2,904	1,030	35.47	1,849	1,362	73.66	25	39	11	.....	83.61	80.22
Zoology.....	2,991	1,045	34.94	1,914	1,507	78.74	32	40	15	.....	86.89	78.80
Physics.....	3,471	1,370	39.47	2,084	1,216	58.35	17	60	17	.....	75.48	85.29
Chemistry.....	4,306	1,613	37.46	2,665	1,787	67.05	28	52	20	.....	80.07	72.11
Latin Authors.....	2,754	734	26.65	1,990	1,606	80.70	30	19	9	.....	86.38	84.26
Latin Composition.....	2,717	711	26.17	1,977	1,553	78.55	5	38	11	1	2,304	86.83
French Authors.....	7,196	2,383	33.12	4,765	3,804	79.83	18	48	38	4	6,273	87.17
French Composition.....	6,890	2,141	31.07	4,703	3,964	84.29	9	46	17	2	6,168	89.52
German Authors.....	555	135	24.32	420	392	93.33	1	4	2	.....	95.32	93.80
German Composition.....	585	149	25.47	436	391	89.68	1	9	4	.....	92.99	79.70
French Literature.....	102	9	8.82	93	63	67.74	.....	3	1	.....	71.57	66.23
Special French Composition.....	124	7	5.65	117	82	70.09	.....	3	.....	.....	89	71.77
Greek Authors.....	46	5	10.87	41	40	97.56	.....	.....	.....	45	97.83	92.86
Greek Composition.....	46	5	10.87	41	41	100.00	.....	.....	.....	46	100.00	97.67
Spanish Authors.....	62	2	3.23	60	40	66.67	.....	1	.....	42	67.74	75.93
Spanish Composition.....	54	2	3.70	52	37	71.15	.....	1	.....	39	72.22	70.00
Italian Authors.....	4	.....	.....	4	4	100.00	.....	.....	.....	4	100.00	66.67
Italian Composition.....	5	.....	.....	5	4	80.00	.....	.....	.....	4	80.00	71.43
History of Commerce.....	9	2	22.22	7	5	71.43	.....	.....	.....	7	77.78	80.00
Totals.....	68,828	22,337	32.45	46,080	33,895	73.64	461	948	306	24	50,999	75.99

Total Number of Candidates..... 12,877

Total Number of Centres..... 397

(c) August Upper School

Subjects	No. of Candi- dates Writing	No. Passing	Per- centage Pass- ing	Aeg- rotat	No. granted M.S. Std'g.	Appeals		Total No. Success- ful	Per cent.	
						Total No.	No. Sus- tained		1941	1940
English Composition.....	107	74	69.16	.....	.....	8	4	78	72.90	51.03
English Literature.....	98	76	77.55	.....	.....	9	3	79	80.61	72.02
Modern History.....	50	18	36.00	.....	.....	1	.....	18	36.00	63.84
Algebra.....	16	11	68.75	.....	.....	1	.....	11	68.75	59.69
Geometry.....	21	10	47.62	.....	.....	2	1	11	52.38	40.98
Trigonometry.....	37	28	75.68	.....	.....	1	.....	28	75.68	43.48
Botany.....	40	34	85.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	85.00	63.38
Zoology.....	44	31	70.45	.....	.....	5	2	33	75.00	73.60
Physics.....	5	5	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	100.00	76.19
Chemistry.....	2	2	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	100.00	82.35
Latin Authors.....	9	8	88.89	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	88.89	93.33
Latin Composition.....	3	2	66.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	66.67	76.19
French Authors.....	8	4	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	50.00	67.44
French Composition.....	11	6	54.55	.....	.....	1	.....	6	54.55	66.66
French Literature.....	27	23	85.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	85.19	74.07
Special French Composition..	16	13	81.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	81.25	65.22
Totals.....	494	345	69.84	.....	.....	28	10	355	71.86	61.10

Total number of Candidates.....336

Total number of Centres.....9

TABLE 26—VISUAL AND OTHER AIDS IN SECONDARY EDUCATION
As reported in June, 1942

	Continuation Schools	High Schools and Collegiate Institutes	(a) Vocational Schools	Totals
Number of schools reporting.....	200	231	18	449
Number of schools having:—				
1. Gymnasium.....	18	154	19	191
2. Auditorium.....	26	132	18	176
Number of schools using as aid in instruction:				
1. Lantern slides.....	53	177	19	249
2. Silent films.....	6	62	16	84
3. Sound films.....	6	37	14	57
4. Radio.....	28	67	13	108
5. Public Address System.....	8	29	8	45

(a) Pure Vocational only; Composite schools are included with High and Collegiate.

TABLE 27—TEACHERS' SALARIES—FREQUENCY

Range	Continuation Schools						High Schools					
	P.	M.A.	F.A.	Total	Group Total	Group Per-cent-age	P.	M.A.	F.A.	Total	Group Total	Group Per-cent-age
\$4,951—\$5,050.....												
\$4,851—\$4,950.....												
\$4,751—\$4,850.....												
\$4,651—\$4,750.....												
\$4,551—\$4,650.....												
\$4,451—\$4,550.....							1			1	1	(.09)
\$4,351—\$4,450.....												
\$4,251—\$4,350.....												
\$4,151—\$4,250.....												
\$4,051—\$4,150.....												
\$3,951—\$4,050.....							3			3	11	1.0
\$3,851—\$3,950.....							1			1		
\$3,751—\$3,850.....							2			2		
\$3,651—\$3,750.....							2	1		3		
\$3,551—\$3,650.....							2			2		
\$3,451—\$3,550.....											16	1.5
\$3,351—\$3,450.....												
\$3,251—\$3,350.....							2			2		
\$3,151—\$3,250.....							7			7		
\$3,051—\$3,150.....							7			7		
\$2,951—\$3,050.....					6	1.2	11			11	61	5.6
\$2,851—\$2,950.....	1			1			6	1		7		
\$2,751—\$2,850.....		1		1			7	2		9		
\$2,651—\$2,750.....	2			2			12	3	4	19		
\$2,551—\$2,650.....		1	1	2			6	6	3	15		
\$2,451—\$2,550.....	2	1	1	4	19	3.8	15	6	7	28	181	16.6
\$2,351—\$2,450.....	1		1	2			14	7	12	33		
\$2,251—\$2,350.....	1	2		3			14	14	11	39		
\$2,151—\$2,250.....	2			2			11	13	9	33		
\$2,051—\$2,150.....	6	1	1	8			8	23	17	48		
\$1,951—\$2,050.....	7	1		8	97	19.6	12	30	34	76	472	43.3
\$1,851—\$1,950.....	6		1	7			4	21	46	71		
\$1,751—\$1,850.....	17	1	2	20			6	38	52	96		
\$1,651—\$1,750.....	20	6	2	28			3	45	63	111		
\$1,551—\$1,650.....	32	1	1	34			1	47	70	118		
\$1,451—\$1,550.....	24	7	2	33	293	59.2	1	56	102	159	349	32.0
\$1,351—\$1,450.....	25	6	16	47				25	81	106		
\$1,251—\$1,350.....	23	15	22	60				10	37	47		
\$1,151—\$1,250.....	18	20	37	75				6	23	29		
\$1,051—\$1,150.....	6	9	63	78				2	6	8		
\$951—\$1,050.....	5	14	46	65	80	16.2						
\$851—\$950.....	1	4	6	11								
\$751—\$850.....			4	4								
Total Teachers....	199	90	206	495			158	356	577	1,091		
Median Salary....	\$ 1,550	\$ 1,250	\$ 1,150	\$ 1,300			\$ 2,500	\$ 1,700	\$ 1,600	\$ 1,700		
Average Salary....	1,569	1,249	1,154	1,335			2,588	1,802	1,683	1,854		
Increase in Average over Year 1939-40.	50	76	58	55			23	60	44	47		

—decrease P.—Principal. M.A.—Male Assistant. F.A.—Female Assistant.

DISTRIBUTION—FULL-TIME TEACHERS, 1941-42

Collegiate Institutes						Vocational Schools*						All Schools			Group Per- centage 1939-40
P.	M.A.	F.A.	Total	Group Total	Group Per- centage	P.	M.A.	F.A.	Total	Group Total	Group Per- centage	Total Teach- ers	Group Total	Group Per- centage	
2			2	26	1.6					12	1.1	2	39	1.0	.7
1			1	26	1.6	1			1	12	1.1	2	39	1.0	.7
2			2			3			3			5			
2			2			2			2			5			
5			5			1			1			6			
4			4			1			1			5			
5			5			4			4			9			
5			5									5			
5			5	99	6.0					53	4.9	8	163	3.8	3.5
6			6			3	1		4			11			
7			7			1			1			10			
3	9		12				5		5			20			
3	48	18	69			1	35	7	43			114			
5	71	47	123	284	17.3	1	77	25	103	277	25.6	226	577	13.4	12.6
1	36	13	50				52	13	65			115			
2	22	5	29				25	4	29			60			
2	50	6	58				29	6	35			100			
2	19	3	24				40	5	45			76			
1	34	18	53	294	17.9		31	8	39	282	26.1	103	643	14.9	14.5
1	30	15	46				64	27	91			145			
5	33	39	77				30	23	53			140			
1	29	21	51				26	15	41			113			
2	42	23	67				37	21	58			142			
	38	19	57	415	25.3		28	10	38	274	25.3	127	889	20.6	20.2
	39	35	74				36	23	59			168			
	53	45	98				40	24	64			204			
	55	55	110				33	22	55			200			
	47	29	76				39	19	58			190			
	53	50	103	480	29.2		35	29	64	181	16.7	251	1,230	28.5	28.8
	48	60	108				28	20	48			234			
	69	61	130				19	13	32			278			
	25	50	75				15	12	27			241			
	30	34	64				3	7	10			226			
	4	22	26	43	2.7			1	1	2	.3	219	687	15.9	16.2
	6	7	13				1		1			167			
	1	1	2									109			
		2	2									106			
												86			
		1	1	1	(.06)							66	81	1.9	3.5
												11			
												4			
72	891	679	1,642			18	729	334	1,081			4,309			
\$	\$	\$	\$			\$	\$	\$	\$						
3,900	2,500	2,200	2,400			4,200	2,850	2,450	2,700						
3,802	2,585	2,328	2,533			4,201	2,770	2,503	2,711						
46	33	13	26			75	54	26	48			-116			

*Whole-time teachers in Vocational work. Vocational teachers who spend part-time in High School (or Collegiate Institute) and the balance of the time in the Vocational School are shown in the High School (or Collegiate Institute) section.

THE CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

TABLE 28—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1940-41

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	Grade	ATTENDANCE					GRADE ENROLMENT					ENROLMENT BY AREAS				
		May Enrolment	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	Non-Resident Pupils	County Pupils	
<i>In Counties</i>																
Acton.....	A	71	28	43	71	93.8	27	17	18	9	.....	41	.....	10	20
Agincourt.....	A	89	44	45	89	91.6	20	27	23	11	8	37	.....	.....	52
Ailsa Craig.....	B	41	14	27	41	92.5	14	11	10	6	.....	17	.....	.....	24
Allenford.....	B	30	12	18	29	95.5	5	4	10	11	.....	20	3	.....	7
Alton.....	B	20	7	13	20	92.5	6	1	6	7	.....	7	.....	13	.....
Alvinston.....	A	56	30	26	56	94.7	19	15	12	6	4	27	.....	1	29
Arkena.....	C	23	14	9	21	92.4	12	11	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	8
Aultsville.....	B	32	11	21	30	93.3	11	14	3	4	.....	15	2	11	4
Ayr.....	B	41	18	23	41	93.8	10	12	11	8	.....	21	.....	.....	20
Bancroft.....	B	17	31	17	53	92.1	15	13	10	10	.....	36	4	.....	8
Bath.....	B	26	9	17	23	88.5	11	6	7	2	.....	12	.....	.....	14
Beachburg.....	B	24	6	18	24	87.8	4	11	3	6	.....	15	.....	.....	9
Beaverton.....	A	96	37	59	86	95.2	33	21	16	14	12	46	.....	1	49
Beeton.....	B	53	17	36	52	93.0	21	14	9	9	.....	33	.....	.....	20
Belmont.....	B	43	19	24	42	95.2	21	7	8	7	.....	18	.....	.....	25
Blackstock.....	A	43	16	27	42	94.5	14	7	6	7	9	14	.....	.....	29
Blyth.....	B	34	13	21	34	93.2	11	8	8	7	.....	17	.....	17	.....
Bobcaygeon.....	A	43	20	23	45	93.2	14	9	7	8	5	28	.....	5	10
Bolton.....	B	41	15	26	45	95.4	19	6	9	7	.....	20	.....	2	19
Bothwell.....	A	15	24	21	44	92.3	20	8	4	8	5	18	.....	.....	27
Brooklin.....	B	57	26	31	58	93.6	19	21	13	4	.....	23	1	.....	33
Brownsville.....	B	29	9	20	30	96.1	6	10	7	6	.....	15	.....	2	12
Brussels.....	A	75	32	43	78	94.7	23	13	20	10	9	36	.....	39	.....
Burgessville.....	B	36	18	18	35	95.5	15	13	7	1	.....	23	.....	.....	13
Caledon East.....	B	32	13	19	33	95.4	7	14	7	4	.....	16	.....	.....	16
Cannington.....	D	52	26	26	52	76.4	14	12	18	8	.....	31	.....	6	15
Cardinal.....	A	63	31	32	64	92.8	22	19	11	7	4	53	.....	2	8
Carleton Place.....	A	53	17	36	50	90.1	24	13	12	4	.....	28	.....	.....	25
Castleton.....	B	20	9	11	19	87.6	6	6	4	4	.....	10	.....	.....	10
Chalk River.....	B	23	12	11	23	86.2	11	9	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....
Chatsworth.....	B	52	20	32	49	92.8	15	16	8	13	.....	11	.....	.....	41
Claremont.....	B	30	11	19	28	90.5	9	6	7	8	.....	17	.....	1	12
Clifford.....	B	33	11	22	33	93.1	17	8	5	3	.....	14	.....	12	7
Cobden.....	A	58	25	33	56	94.4	12	21	6	10	9	29	.....	.....	20
Coldwater.....	B	55	17	38	54	84.9	13	16	10	16	.....	26	.....	29	.....

TABLE 28—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1940-41

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	Grade	ATTENDANCE				GRADE ENROLMENT					ENROLMENT BY AREAS				
		May Enrolment	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	Non-Resident Pupils	County Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>															
Comber.....	A	61	25	36	63	95.7	15	26	7	7	6	20	.....	.....	41
Consecon.....	B	20	8	12	18	89.6	8	6	1	5	.....	8	.....	.....	12
Cookstown.....	B	52	28	24	46	82.0	12	11	13	16	.....	33	.....	18	1
Cooksville.....	B	44	15	29	44	91.1	18	14	6	6	.....	35	.....	9	.....
Creemore.....	A	70	23	47	68	91.2	21	17	11	9	12	25	.....	.....	45
Cumberland.....	B	26	10	16	24	93.1	10	7	3	6	.....	21	.....	.....	5
Delaware.....	A	37	20	17	35	90.3	16	7	8	3	3	12	1	.....	24
Delta.....	B	36	15	21	35	90.7	16	10	5	5	.....	17	.....	.....	19
Denbigh.....	B	23	10	13	22	90.4	3	4	10	6	.....	14	.....	4	5
Dorchester.....	B	30	14	16	32	93.9	6	10	4	10	.....	18	.....	.....	12
Drayton.....	A	55	17	38	51	91.4	13	18	12	12	.....	15	.....	.....	40
Dresden.....	A	108	31	77	112	93.4	45	23	21	14	5	46	.....	18	44
Dresden.....	A	108	31	77	112	93.4	45	23	21	14	5	46	.....	18	44
Drumbo.....	B	26	12	14	25	88.5	13	5	4	4	.....	15	.....	.....	11
Dublin.....	B	60	17	43	52	86.6	19	14	10	11	6	23	.....	1	36
Dublin.....	A	21	12	9	21	92.5	6	4	7	4	.....	14	.....	.....	7
Eganville.....	B	21	12	9	21	92.5	6	4	7	4	.....	14	.....	.....	7
Eganville (R.C.).....	A	57	23	34	56	96.0	15	8	18	10	6	32	.....	.....	25
Elgin.....	A	52	17	35	47	91.7	15	13	18	6	.....	15	.....	.....	37
Elmvale.....	B	47	16	31	47	88.9	20	12	10	5	.....	21	.....	.....	26
Elmvale.....	B	47	16	31	47	88.9	20	12	10	5	.....	21	.....	.....	26
Embro.....	A	50	17	33	47	93.3	20	11	4	9	6	16	.....	.....	34
Embro.....	A	50	17	33	47	93.3	20	11	4	9	6	16	.....	.....	34
Ennismore.....	B	26	6	20	18	88.1	11	4	2	9	.....	12	.....	4	10
Ennismore.....	B	26	6	20	18	88.1	11	4	2	9	.....	12	.....	.....	8
Erin.....	B	64	23	41	57	91.0	24	13	15	12	7	28	.....	28	26
Fenelon Falls.....	A	59	23	36	59	92.6	18	12	7	15	7	33	.....	.....	15
Fenelon Falls.....	A	59	23	36	59	92.6	18	12	7	15	7	33	.....	.....	15
Feversham.....	B	24	5	19	24	90.6	7	4	9	4	.....	8	1	.....	9
Fingal.....	B	20	6	14	21	92.1	6	10	3	1	.....	11	.....	.....	9
Fingal.....	B	20	6	14	21	92.1	6	10	3	1	.....	11	.....	.....	9
Fitzroy Harbour.....	B	38	24	14	37	94.4	14	8	8	8	.....	24	.....	.....	14
Flinton.....	B	18	8	10	18	87.3	4	7	2	5	.....	5	.....	.....	13
Florence.....	B	68	28	40	67	96.0	23	22	10	5	8	11	1	4	52
Florence.....	A	68	28	40	67	96.0	23	22	10	5	8	11	1	4	52
Fordwich.....	B	27	12	15	27	93.6	14	3	4	6	.....	13	.....	.....	14
Fordwich.....	B	27	12	15	27	93.6	14	3	4	6	.....	13	.....	.....	14
Forester's Falls.....	B	21	14	7	21	93.1	5	1	8	7	.....	18	.....	.....	3
Forester's Falls.....	B	21	14	7	21	93.1	5	1	8	7	.....	18	.....	.....	3
Forest Hill Village.....	A	406	199	207	386	93.8	111	119	81	61	34	398	.....	8	.....
Frankford.....	A	47	22	25	49	93.6	21	13	5	6	2	28	.....	.....	19
Frankford.....	A	47	22	25	49	93.6	21	13	5	6	2	28	.....	.....	19
Grand Valley.....	A	66	22	44	71	94.9	27	20	12	5	2	28	1	1	36
Grand Valley.....	A	66	22	44	71	94.9	27	20	12	5	2	28	1	1	36
Haliburton.....	B	11	3	8	13	82.2	3	2	3	3	.....	9	.....	2	.....
Hallville.....	B	37	12	25	38	91.0	12	10	6	6	3	25	.....	10	2
Hallville.....	A	37	12	25	38	91.0	12	10	6	6	3	25	.....	10	2
Hensall.....	B	25	13	12	26	90.0	8	6	4	7	.....	12	.....	.....	13
Hensall.....	B	25	13	12	26	90.0	8	6	4	7	.....	12	.....	.....	13
Hepworth.....	B	37	16	21	37	87.8	10	7	10	10	.....	14	.....	12	11
Hepworth.....	B	37	16	21	37	87.8	10	7	10	10	.....	14	.....	.....	11
Highgate.....	B	17	4	13	16	92.9	6	3	6	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 28—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1940-41

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	ATTENDANCE					GRADE ENROLMENT					ENROLMENT BY AREAS				
	Grade	May Enrol- ment	Male	Female	Average Daily Attend- ance for the Year	Attend- ance Efficiency Percent- age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	Non- Resident Pupils	County Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>															
Holstein.....	B	29	14	15	28	94.2	16	8	4	1	.....	18	.....	.....	11
Honeywood.....	B	23	13	10	22	95.1	11	5	4	3	.....	8	.....	15	.....
Iderton.....	B	47	29	18	45	92	14	18	9	6	.....	16	.....	.....	31
Inglewood.....	B	22	9	13	21	88	5	6	7	4	.....	7	.....	.....	15
Jarvis.....	B	40	13	27	41	93	17	7	9	7	.....	24	.....	3	13
Kars.....	B	47	20	27	44	91	12	15	15	5	.....	20	.....	.....	27
Kenmore.....	B	23	15	8	21	92	9	6	2	6	.....	13	.....	.....	10
Kinburn.....	B	43	12	31	43	94	11	9	15	8	.....	7	.....	36	.....
Kinmount.....	B	26	8	18	23	88	7	8	6	5	.....	24	.....	.....	2
Kimount.....	B	46	22	24	44	93	9	18	14	5	.....	15	.....	.....	31
Lambeth.....	B	58	20	38	55	91.5	21	19	9	9	.....	23	.....	.....	35
Lanark.....	B	38	18	20	40	91.0	8	15	10	5	.....	11	.....	.....	27
Lansdowne.....	B	38	18	20	40	91.0	8	15	10	5	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Laurel.....	C	6	4	2	6	89.4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....
Lefroy.....	B	50	19	31	46	92.4	21	11	9	9	.....	8	.....	.....	42
Lion's Head.....	B	27	5	22	27	95.2	10	4	9	4	.....	.....	17	.....	10
Little Britain.....	B	34	18	16	31	91.4	9	11	6	8	.....	12	1	.....	21
Lobo.....	B	49	22	27	47	96.8	17	15	7	10	.....	14	.....	.....	35
Long Branch.....	A	187	78	109	200	90.7	80	58	24	14	11	138	.....	49	.....
Lynden.....	B	32	17	15	33	80.3	11	7	8	6	.....	13	19	.....	.....
Lyndhurst.....	A	46	19	27	42	90.6	13	12	12	9	.....	6	.....	.....	40
Malakoff.....	B	10	4	6	10	82.5	4	.....	1	5	.....	4	.....	.....	6
Mallorytown.....	B	44	9	35	49	91.5	20	16	2	6	.....	14	.....	.....	30
Manotick.....	B	37	12	25	36	94.3	12	11	9	5	.....	26	.....	.....	11
Melbourne.....	B	19	6	13	18	91.9	5	3	3	8	.....	6	.....	11	2
Merlin.....	A	61	19	42	57	89.0	23	18	10	5	5	22	.....	.....	39
Merrickville.....	B	54	20	34	50	93.4	21	14	8	11	.....	31	.....	.....	23
Metcalfe.....	B	40	12	28	41	95.5	14	11	10	5	.....	11	.....	.....	29
Millbrook.....	A	62	21	41	59	92.2	18	20	13	6	5	22	.....	.....	40
Milvorton.....	A	80	34	46	78	91.8	16	20	21	8	15	36	.....	1	43
Minden.....	B	23	11	12	19	88.8	6	10	3	4	.....	23	.....	.....	.....
Mining.....	B	24	9	15	24	90.2	14	2	5	3	.....	13	11	.....	.....
Mount Albert.....	B	34	18	16	34	96.9	12	6	10	6	.....	18	.....	11	5
Mount Brydges.....	B	43	13	30	43	91.5	11	9	14	9	.....	12	.....	.....	31
Mount Elgin.....	B	43	21	22	43	96.0	14	13	10	6	.....	16	.....	27	.....
Mount Pleasant.....	B	32	10	22	31	88.3	14	8	7	3	.....	24	.....	8	.....
Navan.....	B	32	13	19	30	91.3	7	10	5	10	.....	13	.....	.....	19

TABLE 28—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1940-41

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	Grade	ATTENDANCE				GRADE ENROLMENT						ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
		May Enrolment	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	Non-Resident Pupils	County Pupils
In Counties															
New Dundee.....	B	23	12	11	24	93.0	12	7	4			9	14		
New Hamburg.....	A	68	31	37	67	88.2	28	11	17	3	9	47	20	1	
North Augusta.....	B	21	5	16	23	87.6	9	5	3	4		5		6	10
North Gower.....	B	35	7	28	33	94.2	11	5	9	10		18	1	16	
Odessa.....	B	49	17	32	44	88.2	14	15	14	6		17			32
Oil Springs.....	B	34	13	21	33	95.1	13	9	6	6		10			24
Orono.....	A	48	18	30	47	92.1	13	12	8	8	7	15			33
Otterville.....	B	32	11	21	30	91.4	17	5	7	3		23			9
Paincourt.....	B	44	12	32	44	97.7	18	9	9	8		39		2	3
Paisley.....	A	78	35	43	64	94.1	21	26	19	6	6	42			36
Pakenham.....	B	53	23	30	48	94.1	20	14	12	7		30		23	
Palmerston.....	A	106	36	70	103	96.4	35	28	19	14	10	60		12	34
Pelee Island.....	B	28	13	15	27	93.8	9	11	5	3		17	11		
Pelham.....	A	118	46	72	106	93.4	36	26	24	17	15	21			97
Pickering.....	B	49	26	23	46	94.5	17	18	9	5		28		21	
Plattsville.....	A	45	17	28	44	90.7	13	8	10	7	7	7			38
Port Burwell.....	B	26	7	19	28	91.2	11	6	5	4		18			8
Port McNicoll.....	A	39	12	27	40	92.7	9	22	8			36		3	
Princeton.....	B	32	14	18	31	90.9	12	7	8	5		14	4		14
Richmond.....	A	65	24	41	58	91.3	14	16	21	8	6	22			43
Ripley.....	A	54	24	30	54	94.6	16	11	10	9	8	26	1		27
Rockwood.....	B	40	17	23	42	93.5	11	14	10	5		17		7	16
Rodney.....	A	62	23	39	64	90.4	19	12	13	10	8	41			21
Russell.....	A	61	23	38	57	92.9	19	19	9	6	8	43		12	6
St. George.....	A	58	21	37	53	93.0	22	14	6	6	10	43		9	6
Schomberg.....	B	37	14	23	40	90.6	16	10	4	7		14		11	12
Scotland.....	B	33	12	21	32	87.8	13	7	9	4		16		12	5
Sealey's Bay.....	B	55	19	36	56	93.4	26	6	13	10		19		17	19
Selkirk.....	B	34	16	18	33	89.5	11	14	5	4		10			24
Severn Bridge.....	B	30	6	24	31	92.1	6	6	10	8		1		18	11
Singhampton.....	B	25	9	16	20	85.8	7	6	6	6		10			15
Southampton.....	A	76	28	48	66	93.5	23	24	15	9	5	74		2	
South Mountain.....	A	78	32	46	76	93.8	19	13	17	16	13	19			59
Sparta.....	B	23	10	13	22	86.1	5	9	6	3		10			13
Spencerville.....	A	55	27	28	52	94.3	18	15	7	15		29			26
Springfield.....	B	32	12	20	30	92.5	9	9	9	5		18			14

TABLE 28—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1940-41

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	ATTENDANCE						GRADE ENROLMENT						ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
	Grade	May Enrolment	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	Non-Resident Pupils	County Pupils	
<i>In Counties</i>																
Stayner.....	A	72	30	42	72	97.5	21	25	12	9	5	35	.....	.....	.....	37
Stella.....	B	21	5	16	19	85.5	6	7	2	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	18
Stevensville.....	A	50	29	21	50	93.5	25	7	12	4	2	33	.....	17	.....	.....
Stouffville.....	A	113	50	63	111	94.0	37	27	21	16	12	48	1	45	.....	19
Sunderland.....	B	43	18	25	42	82.2	17	8	8	10	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	23
Sutton.....	A	95	31	64	95	91.8	27	25	19	12	12	57	37	.....	1	.....
Tamworth.....	A	52	19	33	51	91.6	11	10	12	8	11	29	.....	.....	.....	23
Tara.....	B	47	23	24	46	97.9	14	12	12	9	.....	8	.....	12	27	.....
Tavistock.....	B	37	19	18	39	96.0	11	18	4	4	.....	31	.....	.....	6	.....
Teeswater.....	A	27	32	59	59	93.8	22	12	9	11	5	33	.....	26	.....	.....
Thamesford.....	B	58	18	40	57	95.1	16	17	13	12	.....	25	.....	32	1	.....
Thamesville.....	A	60	22	38	60	92.7	20	11	9	15	5	36	.....	.....	24	.....
Thedford.....	B	24	5	19	21	91.5	7	13	2	2	.....	15	.....	.....	9	.....
Thorndale.....	B	30	9	21	28	91.6	12	3	11	4	.....	11	.....	18	1	.....
Thornton.....	B	25	10	15	24	91.3	13	4	1	7	.....	11	.....	.....	14	.....
Tiverton.....	B	28	9	19	25	94.2	15	9	2	2	.....	14	.....	.....	14	.....
Tottenham.....	B	55	21	34	53	88.8	18	20	11	6	.....	29	.....	8	18	.....
Wales.....	B	43	14	29	40	92.1	20	12	7	4	.....	10	.....	.....	33	.....
Warkworth.....	A	58	17	41	55	92.5	20	12	7	13	6	21	9	27	1	.....
Wellesley.....	B	20	7	13	17	94.4	8	8	4	.....	.....	17	.....	2	.....	.....
Wellington.....	A	66	23	43	65	88.4	22	16	10	8	10	51	.....	15	.....	17
West Lorne.....	B	42	18	24	44	95.1	13	10	11	8	.....	25	.....	.....	5	.....
Westmeath.....	B	20	8	12	20	87.6	5	6	6	3	.....	15	.....	.....	6	.....
Westport.....	B	48	14	34	47	92.1	13	10	11	14	.....	22	.....	20	5	.....
Westport (R.C.).....	B	56	20	36	58	96.0	18	7	10	10	11	35	1	11	9	.....
Wheatley.....	B	71	38	33	72	95.1	25	17	7	11	11	39	.....	14	18	.....
Wilberforce.....	A	18	11	7	15	91.2	6	3	4	4	1	16	.....	2	2	.....
Wolfe Island.....	C	10	5	5	12	85.3	7	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	7	.....	.....
Woodville.....	B	43	19	24	38	91.0	10	19	10	4	.....	17	.....	25	1	.....
Wooler.....	B	34	13	21	27	89.7	7	11	8	8	.....	16	.....	.....	18	.....
Wroxeter.....	B	39	13	26	37	93.8	8	15	9	7	.....	16	.....	.....	23	.....
Wyoming.....	B	39	18	21	40	95.9	15	13	9	2	.....	23	1	.....	15	.....
Totals.....	.....	8,183	3,280	4,906	7,969	92.3	2,712	2,167	1,631	1,272	404	4,197	162	885	2,942	.....

TABLE 28—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1940-41

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	ATTENDANCE						GRADE ENROLMENT					ENROLMENT BY AREAS				
	Grade	May Enrol- ment	Male	Female	Average Daily Attend- ance for the Year	Attend- ance Efficiency Percent- age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	Non- Resident Pupils	County Pupils	
<i>In Districts</i>																
Blind River.....	A	46	22	24	51	91.9	7	20	10	2	7	45	.....	1	.....	.....
Bruce Mines.....	B	46	18	28	45	94.1	9	21	9	7	.....	23	.....	.....	23	.....
Burk's Falls.....	A	58	29	29	57 ^a	94.8	17	13	10	11	7	33	.....	25	.....	.....
Coniston.....	A	82	33	49	83	95.2	42	28	4	8	.....	77	.....	1	4	.....
Emo.....	A	31	13	18	31	95.4	10	8	10	3	.....	22	.....	9	.....	.....
Espanola.....	A	81	30	51	79	90.2	29	22	22	4	4	71	.....	.....	10	.....
Fraserdale.....	C	13	7	6	13	97.0	1	2	3	5	2	11	.....	.....	2	.....
Hornepayne.....	A	39	21	18	32	90.7	15	8	6	5	5	39	.....	.....	.....	.....
Little Current.....	B	42	22	20	37	87.0	15	14	9	4	.....	35	.....	7	.....	.....
MacTier.....	B	38	13	25	37	94.2	16	5	9	8	.....	37	.....	1	.....	.....
Manitowaning.....	B	20	4	16	20	89.0	4	9	6	1	.....	10	.....	.....	10	.....
Massey.....	B	37	15	22	36	85.4	6	11	6	14	.....	34	.....	3	.....	.....
Millford Bay.....	B	21	13	8	20	86.5	7	4	5	5	.....	20	.....	5	.....	.....
Mindemoya.....	B	37	14	23	37	93.2	6	10	10	11	.....	28	.....	.....	9	.....
Nipigon.....	B	18	12	6	18	95.9	8	3	4	3	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Port Carling.....	B	40	21	19	30	78.9	10	18	10	2	.....	18	2	20	.....	.....
Powassan.....	B	64	23	41	65	96.4	21	14	13	16	.....	30	.....	.....	34	.....
Red Lake.....	C	19	7	12	18	93.5	8	8	2	1	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richard's Landing.....	B	15	5	10	16	90.9	4	3	5	3	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schreiber.....	A	71	34	37	72	95.6	15	21	12	12	11	71	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sioux Lookout.....	A	96	40	56	103	96.2	41	24	12	18	1	96	.....	.....	.....	.....
Smooth Rock Falls.....	A	50	26	24	50	96.4	19	15	9	7	.....	36	.....	14	.....	.....
South River.....	B	29	6	23	28	93.7	9	9	4	7	.....	28	.....	.....	1	.....
Sprucedale.....	B	14	4	10	11	79.5	7	5	1	1	.....	12	.....	.....	2	.....
Sundridge.....	B	31	13	18	30	92.7	10	7	7	7	.....	27	.....	4	.....	.....
White River.....	C	17	8	9	14	96.2	6	2	2	7	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....		1,055	453	602	1,033	92.9	342	304	200	172	37	872	2	92	89	.....
Grand Totals.....		9,241	3,733	5,508	9,002	92.3	3,054	2,471	1,831	1,444	441	5,069	104	977	3,031	.....
Increases for year.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decreases for year.....		807	500	307	562	.....	299	181	159	224	.....	519	.....	304	.....	.....
Percentages.....		.....	40.4	59.6	97.4	.....	33.0	26.7	19.8	15.7	4.8	54.9	1.7	10.6	32.8	.....

TABLE 29—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION, MAY, 1941

	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals
GRADE IX.....	Boys	2	39	311	535	331	122	25	5	.....	.....	1,370	3,039
	Girls	6	65	406	690	352	117	31	1	.....	.....	1,669	
GRADE X.....	Boys	.....	3	36	234	404	218	68	13	.....	.....	981	2,458
	Girls	.....	3	63	381	614	280	111	22	1	.....	1,477	
GRADE XI.....	Boys	.....	1	.....	35	190	296	155	24	.....	1	708	1,822
	Girls	.....	1	3	57	360	455	171	47	4	2	1,114	
GRADE XII.....	Boys	.....	.....	3	31	150	194	90	19	4	3	494	1,442
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	55	300	361	160	53	17	2	948	
GRADE XIII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	2	11	46	58	30	14	1	162	441
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	81	92	67	11	8	279	
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys	2	43	347	807	958	797	488	190	18	5	3,715	
	Girls	6	69	472	1,128	1,381	1,172	755	322	33	12	5,487	
GRAND TOTALS.....	8	112	819	1,935	2,339	1,969	1,243	512	197	51	17	9,202	

TABLE 30—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1940 (as reported by School Boards)

Schools	Average Daily Attend- ance (A)	Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debt Indebtedness (B)
		Legislative Grants	County Grant	Township Grant	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital (C)	Current	Capital	Total	
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$				\$
<i>In Counties</i>											
Acton.....	63	611	2,124	.....	4,438	5,070	1,520	41.9	12.6	54.5	13,000
Agincourt.....	110	3,253	15,946	.....	167	10,585	8,742	40.6	40.9	90.5	54,802
Alisa Craig.....	48	1,337	1,935	.....	1,612	3,820	1,162	40.7	12.4	53.1	13,997
Allenford.....	36	884	1,395	.....	1,600	2,922	656	43.3	9.7	53.0	5,244
Alton.....	20	960	1,377	1,000	583	3,087	568	80.5	14.9	95.4	5,618
Alvinston.....	56	850	2,511	.....	2,259	4,717	915	42.9	8.3	51.2	5,293
Arkona.....	17	194	762	.....	605	671	.....	16.4	.....	.....	.....
Aultville.....	31	806	762	425	619	3,045	.....	51.0	.....	51.0	.....
Ayr.....	44	104	1,760	.....	2,633	3,404	802	39.1	9.2	48.3	3,471
Bancroft.....	50	1,192	386	.....	1,118	2,706	418	28.3	4.3	32.6	7,144
Bath.....	28	1,054	1,049	.....	850	2,820	.....	52.4	.....	52.4	.....
Beachburg.....	28	710	1,702	300	2,340	2,680	1,005	48.1	18.1	66.2	3,012
Beaverton.....	93	1,409	2,664	.....	2,588	6,673	.....	36.9	.....	.....	.....
Beeton.....	56	824	1,236	.....	1,948	3,169	654	28.6	5.9	34.5	5,481
Belmont.....	40	628	1,622	.....	1,875	3,504	.....	43.9	.....	43.9	.....
Blackstock.....	47	779	4,204	400	1,311	5,362	1,241	60.6	14.0	74.6	9,869
Blyth.....	37	812	1,251	.....	1,312	3,083	.....	41.8	.....	41.8	.....
Bobcaygeon.....	49	837	1,739	.....	2,108	4,885	.....	51.7	.....	51.7	.....
Bolton.....	39	590	1,812	629	1,200	3,114	1,088	40.9	14.3	55.2	2,934
Bothwell.....	43	852	2,111	.....	1,600	4,637	.....	55.8	.....	55.8	.....
Brooklin.....	61	928	2,089	500	2,159	3,862	1,376	32.3	11.5	43.8	17,937
Brownsville.....	34	686	1,694	.....	1,640	3,622	.....	55.4	.....	55.4	.....
Brussels.....	79	1,250	1,835	.....	3,475	6,076	.....	39.0	.....	39.0	.....
Burgessville.....	33	709	2,058	500	1,537	3,433	1,605	53.0	24.8	77.8	11,233
Caledon East.....	37	1,009	1,133	1,000	677	3,150	677	43.5	9.3	52.8	642
Cannington.....	55	738	1,426	.....	2,319	3,455	559	32.0	5.2	37.2	1,040
Cardinal.....	94	1,110	1,412	.....	3,700	5,814	.....	45.3	.....	45.3	.....
Carleton Place.....	56	1,045	2,257	.....	3,402	4,701	944	44.3	8.9	53.2	8,360
Castleton.....	26	928	3,290	.....	1,000	3,291	1,118	65.4	22.2	87.6	10,662
Chalk River.....	28	730	231	630	1,450	2,362	.....	42.8	.....	42.8	.....
Chatsworth.....	28	760	2,951	.....	3,004	5,895	.....	54.5	.....	54.5	.....
Claremont.....	26	759	1,034	1,000	591	3,195	1,651	52.6	27.2	79.8	27,843
Clifford.....	29	665	1,497	.....	2,329	3,129	784	55.2	13.8	69.0	2,352
Cobden.....	55	1,324	2,615	.....	5,082	5,893	1,619	56.2	15.4	71.6	20,493
Coldwater.....	57	955	1,151	.....	2,687	3,417	1,342	30.3	11.9	42.2	12,232

TABLE 30—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1940 (as reported by School Boards)

Schools	Average Daily Attendance (A)	Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debture Indebtedness (D)
		Legislative Grants	County Grant	Township Grant	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital (C)	Current	Capital	Total	
<i>In Counties</i>		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$				\$
Comber.....	96	251	3,208	.....	2,308	5,315	1,308	42.8	10.5	53.3	6,538
Consecon.....	18	422	974	600	1,414	2,394	.....	68.9	.....	68.9	.....
Cookstown.....	125	917	970	402	1,445	3,168	.....	35.9	.....	35.9	.....
Cooksville.....	48	640	739	.....	4,262	3,753	557	40.3	6.0	46.3	7,568
Creemore.....	71	722	2,945	.....	2,354	5,322	712	38.7	5.2	43.9	4,533
Cumberland.....	23	592	404	.....	1,549	2,193	137	47.5	3.0	50.5	441
Delaware.....	31	694	1,794	1,800	2,231	4,670	1,030	82.3	18.1	100.4	18,542
Delhi.....	100	573	1,539	.....	4,000	6,306	.....	32.2	.....	32.2	.....
Delta.....	31	940	1,176	.....	1,500	3,726	.....	62.0	.....	62.0	.....
Dentigh.....	25	755	576	300	415	1,767	440	37.7	9.4	47.1	3,500
Dorchester.....	38	747	1,424	375	3,346	2,636	1,673	36.3	23.0	59.3	4,525
Drayton.....	58	1,461	4,821	.....	1,360	7,463	.....	65.4	.....	65.4	.....
Dresden.....	94	1,370	3,302	.....	3,969	8,081	584	39.2	2.8	42.0	4,346
Drumbo.....	24	748	1,572	.....	916	3,730	.....	80.4	.....	80.4	.....
Dublin.....	56	500	.....	.....	901	2,056	.....	48.4	.....	48.4	.....
Eganville.....	28	1,095	832	.....	3,423	3,667	712	65.6	12.7	78.3	10,120
Eganville R.C.....	58	1,270	679	.....	824	3,430	.....	32.0	.....	32.0	.....
Elgin.....	56	1,587	3,411	703	1,754	5,190	1,445	46.8	13.0	59.8	2,697
Elmvale.....	56	1,044	1,772	1,500	.....	3,463	.....	32.2	.....	32.2	.....
Elmhurst.....	38	763	3,479	.....	5,168	4,849	1,043	64.6	13.9	78.5	8,604
Ennismore.....	21	840	604	1,271	317	2,532	.....	62.8	.....	62.8	.....
Erin.....	56	845	2,270	.....	1,850	3,793	1,565	34.3	14.1	48.4	12,517
Fenelon Falls.....	61	1,073	2,867	.....	5,592	6,487	3,120	54.1	26.0	80.1	25,313
Feversham.....	27	993	1,230	850	107	2,766	548	52.5	10.4	62.9	1,644
Fingal.....	26	500	1,165	.....	1,614	3,091	.....	59.6	.....	59.6	.....
Fitzroy.....	32	1,027	543	1,000	650	3,168	51.8	51.8	.....	51.8	.....
Flinton.....	22	807	713	150	179	2,119	.....	49.1	.....	49.1	.....
Florence.....	95	1,438	3,724	1,380	380	6,024	300	54.6	2.7	55.3	5,937
Fordwich.....	27	829	1,525	.....	902	2,760	902	53.1	17.3	70.4	3,654
Forest Hill.....	346	1,958	.....	.....	60,963	42,688	17,244	64.5	26.0	90.5	201,238
Forester's Falls.....	25	681	780	700	108	2,284	.....	47.4	.....	47.4	.....
Frankford.....	85	1,193	1,662	.....	3,376	5,051	2,064	56.1	22.9	79.0	26,826
Grand Valley.....	57	1,073	2,156	.....	3,019	4,882	.....	43.8	.....	43.8	.....
Haliburton.....	21	902	.....	.....	2,427	2,554	772	62.3	18.8	81.1	2,064
Hallville.....	41	2,324	2,110	1,200	2,491	7,288	2,192	92.0	27.7	119.7	2,531
Hensall.....	32	778	1,397	.....	2,795	3,783	627	61.6	10.2	71.8	2,020
Hepworth.....	40	1,371	1,767	.....	1,202	3,403	802	43.6	10.3	53.9	6,416

TABLE 30—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1940 (as reported by School Boards)

Schools	Average Daily Attend- ance (A)	Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debiture Indebtedness (B) \$
		Legislative Grants	County Grant	Township Grant	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital (C)	Current	Capital	Total	
<i>In Counties</i>											
Hightgate.....	20	573	1,224		\$ 963	\$ 3,278	\$ 963	84.9	25.0	109.9	4,171
Holstein.....	27	680	1,803		1,097	3,157	585	59.8	11.0	70.8	8,781
Honeywood.....	23	675	1,122	1,000	826	2,801	642	62.9	14.4	77.3	5,196
Hilderton.....	47	919	1,864		1,646	3,587		38.7		38.7	
Inglewood.....	26	889	1,731	800	801	2,788	932	54.7	18.3	73.0	5,296
Jarvis.....	43	1,236	1,723		2,137	3,277	1,618	40.0	19.6	59.6	19,572
Kars.....	44	653	1,085		1,300	2,988		34.0		34.0	
Kenmore.....	23	988	939	300	500	3,165		70.2		70.2	
Kinburn.....	49	1,223	3,096	600		5,522	455	58.0	4.8	62.8	5,464
Kimount.....	27	937	89	404	237	1,677		32.3		32.3	
Lambeth.....	47	530	2,496		2,012	4,021		43.9		43.9	
Lanark.....	57	1,465	662		547	3,295		29.9		29.9	
Lansdowne.....	40	706			2,155	3,240	480	33.5	5.0	38.5	770
Laurel.....	11	160	400	600	243	1,277		59.5		59.5	
Lefroy.....	46	602	1,975	1,000	782	3,809	782	42.5	8.7	51.2	9,030
Lion's Head.....	29	1,031	1,104		758	2,459	682	43.3	12.0	55.3	3,023
Little Britain.....	33	826	2,271	750	1,872	3,830	1,805	59.7	28.1	87.8	14,444
Lobo.....	45	1,139	2,295		1,158	4,370		49.8		49.8	
Long Branch.....	235	3,364	6,689		10,085	15,701	4,472	34.8	9.9	44.7	71,557
Lynden.....	34	840		517	1,642	3,409		50.3		50.3	
Lyndhurst.....	50	1,974	5,015	1,930	2,072	8,211	1,472	87.3	15.6	102.9	17,903
Malakoff.....	11	345	931	508	406	1,960		88.1		88.1	
Mallorytown.....	56	1,173	2,164		994	4,488	994	40.9	9.1	50.0	Paid off
Manotick.....	43	1,354	1,849	619	640	3,623		43.3		43.3	
Melbourne.....	20	898	1,318	900	1,007	3,227		85.1		85.1	
Merlin.....	57	596	2,713			4,768		42.8		42.8	
Merrickville.....	47	1,322	1,451		2,033	3,654	533	40.0	5.8	45.8	5,498
Metcalfe.....	46	1,577	772	500	692	3,312		36.6		36.6	
Millbrook.....	66	1,157	3,574		2,809	4,966	2,582	38.7	20.1	58.8	19,948
Milvorton.....	76	1,329	3,569		5,353	7,823	2,236	52.8	15.1	67.9	14,167
Minden.....	23	850		100	575	1,945		44.2		44.2	
Mining.....	18	454	634	600	930	1,443		41.9		41.9	
Mount Albert.....	30	915	2,058	900	2,050	3,888	2,239	66.5	38.3	104.8	19,907
Mount Brydges.....	47	1,155	1,000		1,000	4,009		43.1		43.1	
Mount Elgin.....	43	827	2,616	500	1,588	4,352	1,118	52.2	13.5	65.7	7,827
Mount Pleasant.....	31	689	853	750	4,828	3,538	1,827	58.7	30.3	89.0	14,620

TABLE 30—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1940 (as reported by School Boards)

Schools	Average Daily Attend- ance (A)	Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debt Indebtedness (D)	
		Legislative Grants	County Grant	Township Grant	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital (C)	Current	Capital	Total		
<i>In Counties</i>												
Navan.....	38	782	941	.....	\$ 1,764	\$ 2,617	\$ 363	36.0	5.0	41.0	\$ 1,258
New Dundee.....	28	724	1,186	.....	2,227	3,064	1,003	56.3	18.4	74.7	6,482
New Hamburg.....	53	1,683	711	.....	4,998	6,651	.....	72.2	.....	72.2	.....
North Augusta.....	30	698	2,187	797	.....	3,356	.....	57.3	.....	57.3	.....
North Gower.....	35	917	.....	.....	1,700	2,820	.....	42.3	.....	42.3	.....
Odessa.....	48	898	1,752	1,000	.....	3,303	.....	35.1	.....	35.1	.....
Oil Springs.....	32	1,232	949	841	910	3,152	49.3	49.3	.....	49.3	.....
Orono.....	53	1,216	3,839	1,400	1,308	5,934	1,138	58.8	11.2	70.0	9,254	
Otterville.....	32	785	1,818	500	1,734	3,598	1,148	56.4	18.0	74.4	6,522	
Paisley.....	70	1,083	2,175	.....	1,909	5,174	.....	38.0	.....	38.0	.....
Paincourt.....	44	260	432	.....	3,030	3,925	.....	45.8	.....	45.8	.....
Pakenham.....	44	1,074	1,049	1,000	.....	3,088	.....	35.3	.....	35.3	.....
Palmerston.....	98	686	1,744	.....	7,389	7,621	1,759	40.7	9.4	50.1	39,115
Pelee Island.....	24	1,372	.....	1,120	450	3,086	.....	66.7	.....	66.7	.....
Pelham.....	108	2,255	16,256	1,400	3,653	14,497	3,852	68.4	18.2	86.6	19,550	
Pickering.....	54	1,265	2,169	1,000	1,489	3,696	1,489	36.4	14.7	51.1	10,066	
Plattsville.....	50	907	3,302	.....	1,100	5,325	.....	54.3	.....	54.3	.....
Port Burwell.....	91	1,062	1,013	1,000	1,940	3,713	1,304	69.3	24.3	93.6	11,741	
Princeton.....	33	739	1,479	.....	1,795	3,920	.....	61.8	.....	61.8	.....
Richmond.....	67	1,423	2,921	.....	2,297	5,365	1,396	41.0	10.7	51.7	12,721
Ripley.....	49	656	2,795	.....	2,586	4,949	430	53.5	4.6	58.1	1,159
Rockwood.....	49	1,215	1,669	900	1,548	3,374	1,548	35.0	16.0	51.0	11,668	
Rodney.....	65	3,134	1,177	769	1,780	5,030	611	39.4	4.8	44.2	1,645	
Russell.....	65	1,975	692	1,331	2,503	6,182	.....	48.5	.....	48.5	.....
St. George.....	58	706	585	700	4,890	6,273	1,626	61.8	16.0	77.8	16,009	
Schomberg.....	47	773	3,146	500	1,796	4,115	1,210	42.1	12.3	54.4	11,367	
Scotland.....	30	626	1,672	500	2,205	3,075	807	41.3	10.8	52.1	1,900	
Seely's Bay.....	46	1,142	1,923	765	1,442	4,771	959	52.9	10.6	63.5	6,651	
Selkirk.....	31	1,179	2,020	.....	1,469	3,802	.....	61.7	.....	61.7	.....
Severn Bridge.....	32	1,860	930	1,000	374	3,312	374	52.7	5.9	58.6	3,894	
Singhamton.....	20	654	1,140	750	757	2,266	435	58.7	11.2	69.9	4,359	
Southampton.....	71	1,014	629	.....	6,730	6,909	999	51.2	7.4	58.6	9,759
South Mountain.....	74	1,771	3,841	1,200	773	6,564	773	46.6	5.5	52.1	13,907	
Sparta.....	24	672	1,771	.....	750	3,800	.....	81.8	.....	81.8	.....
Spencerville.....	56	1,516	1,834	600	1,161	4,713	.....	45.2	.....	45.2	.....
Springfield.....	32	807	1,542	.....	2,795	3,098	1,799	48.7	28.3	77.0	12,594

TABLE 30—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1940 (as reported by School Boards)

Schools	Average Daily Attend- ance (A)	Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debiture Indebtedness (B)
		Legislative Grants	County Grant	Township Grant	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital (C)	Current	Capital	Total	
In Counties											
Stayner.....	31	\$ 749	\$ 2,663	\$	\$ 5,805	\$ 5,772	\$ 2,305	93.8	37.5	131.3	\$ 17,494
Stella.....	21	747	1,112	499	130	2,314	.....	57.8	.....	57.8	.....
Stevensville.....	47	1,327	1,179	1,400	4,631	5,676	2,006	62.5	22.1	84.6	12,965
Stouffville.....	117	2,172	6,035	.....	5,479	10,094	2,585	43.0	11.0	54.0	20,056
Sunderland.....	47	846	1,188	.....	1,732	3,315	.....	36.0	.....	36.0	.....
Sutton West.....	101	946	3,265	.....	6,334	7,150	3,233	36.0	16.3	52.3	36,462
Tamworth.....	59	1,378	1,489	1,773	500	5,493	.....	48.3	.....	48.3	.....
Tara.....	49	917	1,499	.....	1,252	3,559	.....	38.3	.....	38.3	.....
Tavistock.....	39	654	1,064	.....	2,455	4,879	.....	65.6	.....	65.6	.....
Teaswater.....	64	1,447	2,954	.....	3,957	6,609	1,635	52.6	13.0	65.6	3,200
Thamesford.....	63	973	2,422	500	2,206	4,004	1,311	32.3	10.6	42.9	7,868
Thamesville.....	57	1,059	2,643	.....	2,937	5,758	1,046	50.9	9.2	60.1	4,033
Thedford.....	27	636	1,590	.....	1,561	3,243	1,362	61.5	25.8	87.3	9,572
Thorndale.....	27	748	1,441	500	2,400	3,014	.....	58.8	.....	58.8	.....
Thornton.....	23	680	1,286	862	964	2,856	651	65.1	14.8	79.9	12,360
Tiverton.....	20	581	1,139	.....	769	2,501	.....	62.7	.....	62.7	.....
Tottenham.....	60	1,164	1,150	.....	929	3,104	.....	27.7	.....	27.7	.....
Wales.....	40	869	2,136	.....	581	3,470	398	44.8	5.1	49.9	.....
Warkworth.....	55	1,250	2,893	700	2,414	5,615	596	52.1	5.5	57.6	5,383
Wellesley.....	18	443	369	400	1,348	2,313	250	66.7	7.2	73.9	.....
Wellington.....	69	929	2,132	.....	8,269	8,110	3,302	61.0	24.8	85.8	42,934
West Lorne.....	47	696	727	1,000	973	3,363	.....	36.4	.....	36.4	.....
Westmeath.....	24	449	320	.....	1,363	2,220	.....	49.7	.....	49.7	.....
Westport (Pub.).....	44	1,178	545	.....	2,757	3,136	.....	36.5	.....	36.5	.....
Westport (R.C.).....	47	913	644	.....	1,079	3,337	.....	36.7	.....	36.7	.....
Wheatley.....	72	2,180	1,340	.....	1,750	7,140	3,524	52.6	26.0	78.6	2,467
Wilberforce.....	13	750	.....	200	660	2,133	.....	88.8	.....	88.8	.....
Wolfe Island.....	15	130	587	400	.....	1,232	.....	42.5	.....	42.5	.....
Woodville.....	50	1,286	2,204	.....	2,025	3,731	1,568	37.5	15.8	53.3	18,836
Wooler.....	33	1,730	853	887	665	3,886	.....	60.2	.....	60.2	.....
Wroxeter.....	39	641	1,563	.....	934	3,096	.....	41.0	.....	41.0	.....
Wyoming.....	42	1,039	929	.....	1,600	3,192	324	39.5	4.0	43.5	971
Totals and Averages.....		\$176,274	\$322,358	\$60,090	\$400,378	\$773,432	\$147,760	48.2	9.2	57.4	\$1,257,682

TABLE 30—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1940 (as reported by School Boards)

Schools	Average Daily Attendance (A)	Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)		Debture Indebtedness (B)
		Legislative Grants		Township Grant	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital (C)	Current	Capital	Total
		Ordinary	District							
<i>In Districts</i>		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$			\$
Blind River.....	57	1,327	.....	.....	4,550	5,634	.....	52.7	.....	52.7
Bruce Mines.....	50	1,131	.....	.....	2,526	3,519	.....	36.5	7.5	44.0
Burk's Falls.....	60	1,257	672	.....	1,402	4,528	.....	38.3	.....	38.3
Coniston.....	77	1,210	.....	.....	8,900	10,333	.....	69.0	.....	69.0
Emo.....	30	.....	493	.....	2,257	3,242	260	56.1	4.5	60.6
Espanola.....	68	1,210	377	.....	3,275	4,466	.....	29.4	.....	29.4
Fraserdale.....	13	331	.....	.....	1,925	2,587	.....	108.7	.....	108.7
Hornepayne.....	43	1,534	.....	.....	6,511	6,450	1,583	78.3	.....	97.5
Little Current.....	36	1,131	.....	.....	2,100	3,337	.....	51.6	.....	51.6
MacTier.....	38	1,269	.....	.....	2,380	3,604	610	48.1	8.1	56.2
Manitowaning.....	23	830	.....	200	1,100	2,076	.....	48.0	.....	48.0
Massey.....	43	977	334	.....	1,227	2,649	.....	30.8	.....	30.8
Millford Bay.....	19	1,003	.....	250	2,000	2,767	.....	74.6	.....	74.6
Mindemoya.....	39	1,149	520	250	2,880	2,928	724	39.6	9.8	49.4
Nipigon.....	18	846	.....	.....	2,907	3,798	.....	112.2	.....	112.2
Port Carling.....	48	891	1,076	.....	2,853	3,877	610	80.1	12.6	92.7
Powassan.....	69	1,425	572	399	3,042	3,790	1,308	31.1	10.7	41.8
Red Lake.....	18	433	.....	800	1,575	2,479	.....	73.3	.....	73.3
Richard's Landing.....	18	906	.....	.....	348	2,001	.....	60.7	.....	60.7
Schreiber.....	78	1,681	226	.....	8,540	7,725	2,752	49.9	17.8	67.7
Sioux Lookout.....	110	1,430	.....	.....	5,000	5,963	.....	28.9	.....	28.9
Smooth Rock Falls.....	50	1,211	2,085	.....	8,826	12,211	.....	123.0	.....	123.0
South River.....	26	1,080	.....	.....	2,719	3,305	.....	61.0	.....	61.0
Sprucedale.....	12	636	136	950	.....	2,296	.....	109.7	.....	109.7
Sundridge.....	31	1,382	.....	.....	1,745	3,149	.....	51.8	.....	51.8
White River.....	11	315	.....	.....	1,850	2,222	.....	105.2	.....	105.2
Totals and Averages.....	1,085	\$26,595	\$6,491	\$2,849	\$82,438	\$110,936	\$8,573	54.0	4.2	58.2
Grand Totals and Averages.....	9,638	\$209,360	.....	\$62,939	\$482,816	\$884,368	\$156,333	48.8	8.6	57.4

A Average daily attendance for the calendar year.
B Includes levy for debenture payments.

C Payments on debenture debt.
D In some cases this may include Public School.

THE COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS
TABLE 31—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1940-41

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES	ATTENDANCE				GRADE ENROLMENT					ENROLMENT BY AREAS				
	May Enrol- ment	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the Year	Attend- ance Efficiency Percent- age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	Non- Resident Pupils	County Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>														
Barrie.....	555	233	322	510	90.1	220	108	97	67	63	375	12	.....	168
Belleville.....	584	250	334	195	94.3	174	134	105	88	83	439	.....	4	141
Brantford.....	737	331	406	704	93.0	228	170	126	115	98	580	.....	16	141
Brockville.....	405	176	229	392	92.8	141	93	70	59	42	319	.....	.....	86
Chatham.....	508	251	257	495	93.8	157	132	103	84	32	345	.....	.....	163
Clinton.....	167	63	104	169	95.1	39	50	33	28	17	80	.....	.....	87
Cobourg.....	293	104	189	274	92.1	75	60	71	59	28	205	.....	.....	88
Collingwood.....	257	89	168	265	94.1	92	68	52	26	19	207	.....	9	41
Cornwall.....	572	269	303	561	95.6	293	75	98	72	34	354	.....	28	190
Galt.....	307	131	176	306	94.2	101	75	60	44	27	239	.....	43	25
Goderich.....	228	83	145	245	92.3	71	58	45	33	21	139	.....	.....	89
Guelp.....	566	280	286	526	92.9	166	109	118	110	63	449	3	10	104
Hamilton—Central.....	772	362	410	725	94.0	224	170	165	134	79	753	.....	.....	19
Delta.....	766	340	426	736	94.6	276	164	128	115	83	752	.....	14	.....
Westdale.....	740	351	389	705	95.6	183	155	158	142	102	697	.....	40	3
Ingersoll.....	226	91	135	229	94.1	82	54	44	24	22	185	.....	.....	41
Kingston.....	800	318	482	777	93.0	227	175	167	137	94	632	.....	154	14
Kitchener-Waterloo.....	616	304	312	543	93.1	.....	195	181	153	87	554	.....	.....	62
Lindsay.....	451	198	253	471	92.8	112	93	97	57	92	308	8	29	106
London—Central.....	910	445	465	898	93.6	226	198	177	158	151	748	.....	.....	162
—Sir Adam Beck.....	570	259	311	562	95.6	172	127	110	94	67	479	12	.....	79
—South.....	642	288	354	585	93.7	194	142	129	94	83	559	5	.....	78
Morrisburg.....	158	57	101	156	93.2	47	26	32	31	22	73	.....	.....	85
Napanee.....	217	89	128	214	93.7	79	49	33	25	31	113	.....	5	99
Niagara Falls.....	359	141	218	358	93.4	107	98	55	67	32	358	.....	1	.....
Orillia.....	412	178	234	426	91.9	127	115	79	58	33	290	44	14	64
Oshawa.....	566	250	316	588	94.2	197	121	126	79	43	462	.....	11	93
Ottawa—Glebe.....	1,370	702	668	1,315	93.4	351	314	276	255	174	1,362	.....	5	3
Lisgar.....	1,019	490	529	953	94.1	234	257	214	187	127	886	.....	8	125
Owen Sound.....	394	155	239	406	91.4	114	101	76	62	41	290	4	6	94
Pembroke.....	176	79	97	169	93.0	42	42	33	37	22	133	.....	.....	38
Perth.....	279	133	146	266	94.1	83	68	55	38	35	152	.....	8	119
Peterborough.....	467	193	274	517	95.0	137	113	97	71	49	358	.....	11	98

TABLE 31—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1940-41

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES	ATTENDANCE				GRADE ENROLMENT					ENROLMENT BY AREAS				
	May Enrol- ment	Male	Female	Average Daily Attend- ance for the Year	Attend- ance Efficiency Percent- age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	Non- Resident Pupils	County Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>														
Pictou.....	151	63	88	156	93.3	60	26	25	21	19	68	.....	.....	83
Renfrew.....	325	166	159	307	92.0	103	96	53	44	29	227	.....	2	96
St. Catharines.....	700	282	418	743	92.4	274	126	120	103	77	563	.....	.....	137
St. Mary's.....	240	97	143	239	94.4	78	63	39	34	26	139	1	27	73
St. Thomas.....	607	259	348	534	86.8	140	164	122	105	76	435	.....	8	164
Sarnia.....	623	285	338	594	92.5	172	158	121	104	68	462	.....	1	160
Scarborough.....	442	211	231	449	92.8	218	78	61	62	23	415	.....	19	8
Seaford.....	127	43	84	125	93.4	37	30	22	21	17	67	.....	.....	60
Smith's Falls.....	377	159	218	366	94.1	119	95	69	68	26	285	.....	.....	92
Stamford.....	355	130	225	250	95.9	145	70	60	45	35	238	.....	79	38
Stratford.....	656	329	327	707	95.1	223	152	123	93	65	572	2	3	79
Strathroy.....	168	59	109	164	94.2	51	39	35	27	16	95	.....	9	64
Toronto—Bloor.....	557	308	249	536	93.4	139	159	108	87	64	557	.....	.....	.....
Harbord.....	1,201	755	446	1,136	95.5	332	323	213	190	143	1,201	.....	.....	.....
Humberside.....	1,375	655	720	1,286	92.9	335	341	275	233	191	1,368	.....	7	.....
Jarvis.....	844	447	397	819	92.0	202	198	154	151	139	825	.....	3	16
Lawrence Park.....	1,156	573	583	1,057	94.0	276	256	246	214	164	1,125	.....	25	6
Malvern.....	1,329	604	725	1,296	91.0	402	357	248	185	137	1,325	.....	30	4
North.....	1,287	646	641	1,134	87.3	328	307	250	229	173	1,257	.....	.....	.....
Oakwood.....	1,022	516	506	948	93.3	282	222	215	162	141	1,015	.....	7	.....
Parkdale.....	819	404	415	768	92.4	207	203	155	132	122	817	.....	2	.....
Riverdale.....	954	499	455	949	93.4	263	237	200	146	108	950	4	.....	.....
Vankleek Hill.....	136	47	89	154	93.8	39	32	31	14	20	34	23	.....	79
Weston.....	384	203	181	380	93.9	110	92	64	62	56	207	173	4	.....
Windsor—Kennedy.....	911	396	515	855	96.1	259	294	157	136	65	827	.....	.....	84
Patterson.....	811	366	445	817	95.9	261	220	151	125	54	803	.....	.....	8
Sandwich.....	454	179	275	475	95.9	132	121	77	67	57	423	.....	1	30
Walkerville.....	918	409	509	912	96.5	220	197	220	183	98	808	.....	.....	110
Woodstock.....	482	220	262	474	94.0	162	115	86	76	43	314	2	166	.....
York East.....	731	422	309	791	93.8	284	208	99	83	57	714	.....	.....	17
York North.....	314	154	160	313	93.9	82	91	55	48	38	228	.....	.....	86
York—Runnymede.....	777	400	377	744	93.1	246	165	139	121	106	519	1	5	252
Vaughan Road.....	1,037	509	528	1,106	93.5	420	242	171	127	77	1,005	32	.....	.....
Memorial.....	570	270	300	569	93.5	241	127	98	73	31	568	.....	.....	2
Totals.....	39,929	18,748	21,181	38,394	93.4	11,813	9,513	7,672	6,374	4,557	34,331	331	814	4,453

TABLE 31—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1940-41

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES	ATTENDANCE					GRADE ENROLMENT					ENROLMENT BY AREAS				
	May Enrol- ment	Male	Female	Average Daily Attend- ance for the Year	Attend- ance Efficiency Percent- age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	Non- Resident Pupils	County Pupils	
<i>In Districts</i>															
Fort William.....	618	267	351	602	94.7	156	165	118	109	70	556	62	.....	.....
Kirkland Lake.....	352	154	198	344	94.8	130	86	66	42	28	323	.....	29	.....
North Bay.....	624	289	335	560	94.8	248	133	115	80	48	543	3	78	.....
Port Arthur.....	344	139	205	336	93.6	.....	125	77	93	49	323	1	20	.....
Sault Ste. Marie.....	662	309	353	646	97.1	191	155	135	104	77	608	5	49	.....
Totals.....	2,600	1,158	1,442	2,488	95.2	725	664	511	428	272	2,353	71	176	.....
All Collegiate Institutes...	42,529	19,906	22,623	40,882	93.5	12,538	10,177	8,183	6,802	4,829	36,684	402	990	4,453	
<i>In Counties</i>															
Alexandria.....	94	31	63	92	93.5	19	25	17	17	16	88	3	3	.....
Alliston.....	144	43	101	137	91.0	47	34	26	20	17	64	4	6	70	
Almonte.....	115	53	62	122	93.6	30	32	20	15	18	70	1	44	.....
Amherstburg.....	132	54	78	136	95.7	40	32	20	24	16	76	.....	.....	56
Arnprior.....	285	118	167	275	87.9	95	78	56	35	21	187	2	.....	96
Arthur.....	135	54	81	133	93.9	31	32	28	24	20	58	.....	3	74
Athens.....	154	74	80	140	91.8	41	40	21	23	29	31	.....	6	117
Aurora.....	196	83	113	188	92.2	72	40	34	28	22	101	.....	.....	95
Avonmore.....	55	20	35	55	93.4	12	13	13	11	6	48	3	.....	4
Aylmer.....	202	72	130	209	93.1	64	39	40	36	23	85	.....	4	113
Beamsville.....	174	69	105	171	93.7	73	23	38	16	24	61	.....	.....	113
Blenheim.....	198	71	127	200	95.4	65	54	30	32	17	82	.....	1	115
Bowmanville.....	243	95	148	246	92.8	66	58	53	30	36	162	.....	.....	81
Bradford.....	114	47	67	109	92.9	35	18	18	24	19	45	.....	10	59
Brampton.....	302	108	194	329	95.0	82	84	53	42	41	169	.....	.....	133
Brighton.....	107	39	68	88	92.7	37	20	20	12	18	80	.....	.....	27
Burford.....	76	31	45	80	91.1	28	20	10	8	10	76	.....	.....	.....
Burlington.....	264	110	154	243	92.8	100	51	56	35	22	180	1	13	70	
Caledonia.....	183	69	114	181	95.9	70	43	35	25	10	72	.....	48	63
Campbellford.....	185	84	101	181	93.9	67	47	29	24	18	95	.....	.....	90
Carleton Place.....	264	103	161	262	94.5	114	68	40	24	18	188	.....	66	10
Cayuga.....	88	34	54	84	95.2	31	17	16	7	17	31	.....	.....	57

TABLE 31—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1940-41

HIGH SCHOOLS	ATTENDANCE					GRADE ENROLMENT					ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
	May Enrolment	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	Non-Resident Pupils	County Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>														
Chesley.....	122	42	80	122	94.8	39	23	24	18	18	67	2	6	47
Chesterville.....	117	52	65	124	92.5	38	29	21	13	16	52	.....	.....	65
Colborne.....	102	48	54	103	90.2	26	19	11	18	28	59	2	.....	41
Deseronto.....	72	28	44	67	91.2	22	22	15	9	4	36	.....	.....	36
Dundalk.....	86	41	45	88	94.9	29	24	12	7	14	29	4	.....	53
Dundas.....	191	79	112	180	91.0	86	47	25	25	8	136	.....	.....	55
Dunnville.....	193	78	115	199	96.9	78	45	31	24	15	115	.....	73	5
Durham.....	78	27	51	81	92.1	30	18	15	9	6	47	.....	.....	31
Dutton.....	110	49	61	103	88.2	38	21	15	14	22	34	3	1	72
Elmira.....	186	82	104	186	96.0	63	46	26	36	15	110	1	6	69
Elora.....	79	24	55	75	94.4	23	19	15	13	9	43	.....	.....	36
Embrun.....	70	47	23	75	95.8	32	14	17	7	.....	42	10	.....	18
Essex.....	225	88	137	231	94.2	84	52	36	36	17	96	.....	.....	129
Etobicoke.....	364	171	193	353	93.4	108	91	60	56	49	354	.....	5	5
Exeter.....	180	77	103	176	91.6	48	44	34	25	29	62	5	6	107
Fergus.....	169	53	116	178	92.3	46	43	36	18	26	115	12	.....	42
Finch.....	90	29	61	93	95.6	20	27	7	17	19	21	1	.....	68
Flehterton.....	73	32	41	70	92.4	16	21	16	13	7	67	2	2	2
Forest.....	143	50	93	138	94.7	37	39	22	24	21	61	.....	.....	82
Fort Erie.....	240	96	144	246	95.0	101	56	35	35	13	221	.....	.....	19
Gananoque.....	188	88	100	188	90.6	57	50	35	29	17	131	.....	.....	57
Georgetown.....	111	40	71	116	92.3	37	25	16	21	12	60	.....	.....	51
Glencoe.....	126	44	82	128	96.4	34	23	33	21	15	25	.....	.....	101
Grimsby.....	137	55	82	133	94.7	40	27	14	29	29	81	.....	.....	56
Hagersville.....	157	72	85	158	94.9	46	36	37	21	17	72	4	5	76
Hanover.....	162	73	89	160	93.4	52	38	43	14	15	93	.....	.....	69
Harriston.....	87	41	46	94	95.4	27	16	17	10	17	60	1	.....	26
Harrow.....	100	41	59	100	94.5	37	13	28	11	11	98	.....	1	1
Havelock.....	67	20	47	65	91.0	27	12	11	9	8	46	.....	.....	21
Hawkesbury.....	62	34	28	56	93.8	19	13	10	9	11	38	.....	7	17
Hawkesbury (Fr.).....	109	44	65	107	96.5	34	30	26	19	.....	84	.....	2	23
Iroquois.....	79	38	41	83	95.2	25	19	13	12	10	28	1	.....	50
Kemptville.....	123	45	78	125	92.3	37	31	23	22	10	50	1	9	63
Kincardine.....	141	54	87	141	93.2	40	36	23	27	15	72	.....	.....	69
Kingsville.....	162	84	78	137	94.0	53	43	28	21	17	103	.....	.....	59

TABLE 31—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1940-41

HIGH SCHOOLS	ATTENDANCE					GRADE ENROLMENT					ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
	May Encl-ment	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	Non-Resident Pupils	County Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>														
Lakefield.....	90	33	57	93	91.2	26	22	17	13	12	41	.....	.....	49
Leamington.....	315	143	172	340	95.3	105	74	61	47	28	176	4	.....	135
Listowel.....	215	81	134	214	94.4	62	70	34	29	20	94	.....	22	99
Lucan.....	87	32	55	86	93.3	36	18	14	9	10	26	.....	.....	61
Lucknow.....	94	40	54	94	94.0	20	21	26	15	12	32	.....	.....	62
Madoc.....	127	51	76	119	94.8	36	29	28	17	17	55	.....	3	69
Markdale.....	85	32	53	79	92.5	28	21	13	13	10	24	.....	1	60
Markham.....	154	61	93	151	92.6	52	47	24	17	14	37	26	1	90
Marmora.....	75	23	52	81	93.8	23	21	11	10	10	34	1	.....	40
Maxville.....	126	49	77	121	91.7	41	28	24	22	11	31	.....	.....	95
Meaford.....	184	72	112	187	93.0	51	43	36	18	36	98	.....	2	84
Merriton.....	161	73	88	171	91.5	48	41	33	26	13	.....	110	51	.....
Midland.....	294	110	184	260	93.6	111	64	49	37	33	235	16	1	42
Milton.....	158	60	98	154	95.8	44	41	26	35	12	61	.....	.....	97
Mimico.....	695	310	385	712	94.4	270	183	116	84	42	331	1	.....	363
Mitchell.....	192	70	122	185	95.4	65	46	36	27	18	69	.....	.....	123
Morewood.....	55	32	23	46	93.5	19	9	12	6	9	20	.....	29	6
Mount Forest.....	117	47	70	115	95.3	39	28	20	14	16	74	.....	25	18
Nepean.....	439	170	269	437	94.7	131	117	83	61	47	399	.....	1	39
Newburgh.....	62	29	33	60	88.8	16	16	12	8	10	6	.....	.....	56
Newcastle.....	23	9	14	24	96.6	8	6	6	3	.....	13	.....	.....	10
Newmarket.....	261	107	154	273	90.4	93	61	48	33	26	143	5	18	95
Niagara.....	72	29	43	75	91.8	29	16	8	12	7	37	.....	.....	35
Norwich.....	96	33	63	96	94.3	31	20	13	22	10	48	10	.....	38
Norwood.....	91	34	57	84	92.5	18	21	22	20	10	34	.....	9	48
Oakville.....	246	90	156	262	94.3	86	73	41	25	21	150	.....	.....	96
Omenee.....	51	27	24	47	90.6	18	14	12	7	.....	30	.....	4	17
Orangeville.....	166	65	101	157	92.0	44	32	58	15	17	87	.....	.....	79
Paris.....	220	93	127	224	93.9	105	46	26	19	24	157	53	2	8
Parkhill.....	109	41	68	104	94.7	27	21	24	17	20	45	.....	3	61
Penetanguishene.....	132	46	86	137	94.3	62	29	20	21	.....	122	.....	.....	10
Petrolia.....	199	73	126	212	95.7	53	51	37	27	31	108	2	1	88
Plantagenet.....	103	34	69	106	95.9	27	17	17	21	17	72	.....	.....	31
Port Colborne.....	367	154	213	387	93.2	129	107	56	50	25	254	.....	.....	113
Port Credit.....	409	166	243	389	91.7	135	106	79	60	29	91	2	1	315
Port Dover.....	73	35	38	73	90.9	30	17	10	16	.....	43	.....	.....	30
Port Elgin.....	94	35	59	92	95.9	28	22	17	18	9	54	.....	.....	40
Port Hope.....	216	89	127	223	94.7	67	67	43	17	22	136	.....	.....	80

TABLE 31—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREA, 1940-41

HIGH SCHOOLS	ATTENDANCE					GRADE ENROLMENT					ENROLMENT BY AREAS				
	May Enrolment	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	Non-Resident Pupils	County Pupils	
<i>In Counties</i>															
Port Perry.....	115	38	77	122	95.8	49	25	20	10	11	53	.....	3	59
Port Rowan.....	33	11	22	31	90.8	16	6	6	5	.....	13	.....	.....	20
Preston.....	145	57	88	142	92.1	50	34	26	19	16	109	3	1	32	
Preston.....	221	91	130	211	94.3	55	37	61	45	23	171	50	.....	.....
Richmond Hill.....	175	64	111	151	91.4	53	30	45	25	22	54	1	.....	120
Ridgeway.....	143	66	77	135	94.0	38	33	22	22	28	53	.....	.....	90
Ridgeway.....	121	42	79	120	94.3	44	29	22	18	8	94	.....	.....	27
Rockland.....	61	22	39	56	94.4	20	20	6	15	.....	47	1	.....	13
Salmonville.....	231	105	126	243	93.5	82	49	59	22	19	193	37	.....	1
Shelburne.....	109	36	73	110	93.5	20	33	19	18	19	42	.....	.....	67
Simcoe.....	344	124	220	318	92.3	68	99	56	73	48	180	.....	.....	164
Smithville.....	78	36	42	80	95.7	25	18	15	9	11	45	.....	.....	36
Stirling.....	122	56	66	124	95.9	39	33	19	16	15	42	1	.....	76
Streetsville.....	50	13	37	51	94.7	18	15	9	4	4	28	.....	.....	22
Sydenham.....	125	49	76	124	95.6	36	25	26	21	17	122	.....	3	.....
Thornbury.....	87	31	56	86	93.3	28	20	19	11	9	28	.....	.....	59
Thorold.....	250	110	140	269	91.2	90	86	31	27	16	208	.....	.....	42
Tilbury.....	114	48	66	112	91.7	36	31	16	18	13	60	.....	.....	54
Tillsonburg.....	288	126	162	310	95.5	98	79	49	37	25	133	5	98	52	
Trenton.....	232	84	148	238	94.8	61	52	45	44	30	185	1	1	45	
Tweed.....	129	62	67	118	92.0	37	36	23	20	13	47	.....	.....	82
Uxbridge.....	127	51	76	121	93.6	42	34	24	17	10	62	3	2	60	
Vienna.....	15	6	9	16	93.1	3	8	.....	4	.....	2	.....	12	1
Walkerton.....	154	72	82	155	94.9	38	38	36	30	12	90	.....	.....	64
Wallaceburg.....	213	75	138	232	93.5	71	46	43	35	18	145	.....	.....	68
Wardsville.....	31	7	24	32	85.3	10	8	8	5	.....	9	.....	.....	22
Waterdown.....	124	66	58	133	94.3	42	24	24	21	13	104	.....	7	13
Waterford.....	131	58	73	137	92.4	41	31	29	19	11	35	1	.....	95
Watford.....	111	47	64	114	95.4	31	24	23	14	19	35	.....	.....	76
Welland.....	419	163	256	428	93.8	192	80	67	49	31	254	.....	.....	165
Whitby.....	210	90	120	205	92.5	62	52	34	31	31	153	3	1	53	
Whitby.....	113	45	68	109	94.7	30	32	25	13	13	71	2	14	26	
Whitton.....	99	44	55	84	93.8	25	26	21	18	9	98	.....	.....	.....
Williamstown.....	99	44	55	84	93.8	25	26	21	18	9	98	.....	.....	.....
Winchester.....	101	38	63	104	93.1	35	15	20	16	15	34	2	.....	65
Wingham.....	145	52	93	150	93.3	45	38	26	20	15	61	.....	6	78
Totals.....	20,230	8,191	12,039	20,181	93.6	6,592	4,895	3,702	2,871	2,170	11,494	344	599	7,793	

TABLE 31—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1940-41

HIGH SCHOOLS	ATTENDANCE					GRADE ENROLMENT					ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
	May Enrolment	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	Non-Resident Pupils	County Pupils
<i>In Districts</i>														
Bracebridge.....	164	70	94	170	92.3	48	31	35	29	21	88		4	72
Capreol.....	89	32	57	91	93.1	33	22	14	7	13	75		14	.....
Chapleau.....	124	51	73	133	93.8	39	31	23	18	13	121			3
Cobalt.....	147	59	88	154	94.2	49	44	25	14	15	112			35
Cochrane.....	159	65	94	161	95.3	58	38	26	25	12	137		22	.....
Copper Cliff.....	174	88	86	160	89.6	72	34	33	16	19	147			27
Dryden.....	94	29	65	110	95.6	31	21	22	17	3	63			31
Englehart.....	91	49	42	88	93.7	45	20	15	8	3	77		14	.....
Fort Frances.....	301	125	176	302	93.9	112	58	59	49	23	241	4	10	56
Geraldton.....	39	19	20	40	96.2	17	5	15	2	.....	29			.....
Gore Bay.....	59	29	30	61	96.1	17	11	12	8	11	46			13
Gravenhurst.....	104	49	55	108	93.6	43	16	22	14	9	71		33	.....
Haileybury.....	85	36	49	81	94.3	28	21	12	15	9	73		12	.....
Huntsville.....	151	62	89	151	93.8	45	42	37	18	9	104			47
Iroquois Falls.....	137	56	81	138	95.6	43	40	25	20	9	53			84
Kapuskasing.....	191	81	110	194	97.7	77	54	23	25	12	172		19	.....
Keewatin.....	66	34	32	67	93.2	27	20	13	6	.....	64		2	.....
Kenora.....	383	169	214	380	95.1	128	89	77	57	32	350		31	2
Mattawa.....	49	13	36	48	93.7	17	13	6	9	4	40			9
New Liskeard.....	183	60	123	177	91.0	41	50	50	28	14	130			53
Parry Sound.....	180	68	112	174	88.0	50	48	34	27	21	149		31	.....
Rainy River.....	101	40	61	103	93.2	34	18	20	21	8	61		40	.....
Schumacher.....	170	75	95	175	95.8	62	35	32	25	16	157	1	12	.....
South Porcupine.....	184	78	106	173	94.4	73	40	39	14	18	145		39	.....
Sturgeon Falls.....	228	92	136	227	95.7	61	70	46	33	18	166		19	43
Sudbury.....	310	141	169	305	92.6	.....	95	99	69	47	253	12	45	.....
Thessalon.....	82	35	47	91	91.5	33	12	14	10	13	58			24
Timmins.....	587	247	340	580	94.5	222	151	105	59	47	563		24	.....
Totals.....	4,632	1,952	2,680	4,644	93.9	1,505	1,132	933	643	419	3,745	17	371	499
Totals—All High Schools.....	24,862	10,143	14,719	24,825	93.6	8,097	6,027	4,635	3,514	2,589	15,239	360	970	8,292
Grand Totals.....	67,391	30,049	37,342	65,707	93.5	20,635	16,204	12,818	10,316	7,418	51,923	763	1,960	12,745
Increase for year.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease for year.....	5,711	4,145	1,566	5,237	1.1	1,730	918	2,034	642	387	5,107	.....	.....	1,726
Percentages.....	.....	44.6	55.4	97.5	.....	30.6	24.0	19.0	15.3	11.1	77.0	1.1	2.9	19.0

TABLE 32—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION, MAY, 1941

	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals
GRADE IX.....	13	213	1,948	3,712	2,433	837	215	26	6	.....	.....	9,423	20,635
Girls.....	11	276	2,762	4,500	2,614	879	154	14	2	.....	.....	11,212	
GRADE X.....	.....	14	180	1,641	2,960	1,749	559	96	19	5	1	7,224	16,204
Girls.....	.....	11	282	2,321	3,615	2,046	595	89	18	3	.....	8,980	
GRADE XI.....	.....	.....	13	191	1,409	2,280	1,188	391	80	19	5	5,576	12,818
Girls.....	.....	1	14	304	2,059	2,913	1,356	449	109	24	13	7,242	
GRADE XII.....	.....	.....	.....	8	166	1,089	1,685	1,022	338	91	17	4,416	10,316
Girls.....	.....	.....	.....	17	271	1,630	2,300	1,195	361	96	30	5,900	
GRADE XIII.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	140	856	1,313	800	199	94	3,410	7,418
Girls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	228	1,281	1,528	701	190	68	4,008	
TOTALS BY SEXES....	13	228	2,141	5,552	6,976	6,115	4,503	2,848	1,243	314	117	30,049	
Girls.....	11	288	3,058	7,142	8,571	7,696	5,686	3,275	1,191	313	111	37,342	
GRAND TOTALS.....	24	516	5,199	12,694	15,547	13,811	10,189	6,123	2,434	627	228	67,391	

TABLE 33—FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF DAY SCHOOLS, 1940
(as reported by School Boards)

Collegiate Institutes	Average Daily Attendance	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debture Indebtedness	
		Legislative Grant	For County Pupils	School District Levy (a)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	Total (including Arrears)	Per \$1,000 of assessment
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$				\$	\$
<i>In Counties</i>											
Barrie.....	539	7,157	12,126	29,926	41,798	13,921	40.0	13.3	53.3	73,872c	15.32
Belleville.....	497	3,691	17,110	48,096	48,219	19,988	49.2	20.4	69.6	238,091	22.67
Branford.....	853	2,706	13,432	65,118	64,284	5,407	39.3	3.3	42.6	59,115	2.18
Brockville.....	431	5,780	9,103	61,179	50,624	26,079	63.5	32.7	96.2	185,363c	35.40
Chatham.....	480	11,002	12,474	66,597	53,833	29,308	54.9	29.9	84.8	220,692	15.22
Clinton.....	176	4,417	7,106	8,231	15,188	5,833	46.2	17.7	63.9	86,000	107.16
Cobourg.....	293	5,446	7,962	25,821	35,859	5,051	62.1	8.7	70.8	59,184	21.83
Collingwood.....	279	4,813	5,547	32,253	25,302	8,587	45.8	15.6	61.4	94,280	35.48
Corwall.....	593	2,297	15,064	34,183	41,693	7,775	35.9	6.7	42.6	95,957	9.22
Galt.....	351	1,900	10,219	32,480	40,708	4,764	60.4	7.1	67.5	20,094	1.74
Goderich.....	247	4,832	7,690	17,295	25,119	5,538	50.4	11.1	61.5	50,318	15.47
Guelph.....	588	2,887	56,410	51,763	21,391	21,391	46.1	19.0	65.1	234,984	16.73
Hamilton (3).....	2,314	6,728	14,259	340,103	266,953	94,811	61.1	21.7	82.8	526,244	3.18
Ingersoll.....	234	4,006	3,912	20,183	25,913	.....	56.3	.....	56.3	.....	.....
Kingston.....	561	6,951	14,307	62,014	75,434	5,223	68.2	4.7	72.9	70,000	3.55
Kitchener-Waterloo.....	576	2,212	3,040	54,202	10,561	54,374	47.9	9.3	57.2	172,406	4.94
Lindsay.....	496	6,187	9,498	25,391	37,836	2,230	40.4	2.4	42.8	38,545	9.02
London (3).....	2,153	17,170	42,141	300,438	263,467	83,109	65.4	20.6	86.0	324,951	3.91
Morrisburg.....	157	3,924	6,779	7,175	13,860	4,554	46.4	15.2	61.6	44,563	61.97
Napanee.....	194	4,429	9,195	11,453	23,890	3,849	62.4	10.0	72.4	39,293c	26.19
Niagara Falls.....	400	2,204	180	63,678	50,500	8,988	64.0	11.4	75.4	85,141	4.66
Orillia.....	454	4,864	3,630	29,170	34,977	5,486	38.9	6.1	45.0	44,892	9.08
Oshawa.....	648	2,674	11,854	77,976	61,207	29,646	49.2	23.8	73.0	155,600	5.84
Ottawa (2).....	2,494	8,595	13,482	325,222	288,207	63,473	63.5	14.0	77.5	474,787	3.06
Owen Sound.....	410	2,269	6,730	28,724	35,862	.....	45.0	.....	45.0	.....	.....
Pembroke.....	193	1,607	3,080	27,474	20,199	7,888	53.0	20.7	73.7	104,784	23.11
Perth.....	278	5,842	7,540	9,867	25,989	2,148	49.8	4.1	53.9	11,345	6.33
Peterborough.....	557	2,426	15,695	50,591	68,622	81	65.1	.1	65.2	1,200	.05
Pictou.....	171	3,055	7,975	7,442	18,268	.....	56.3	.....	56.3	.....	.....
Renfrew.....	236	2,369	12,607	22,773	5,739	48.3	12.1	.....	60.4	88,245	27.10
St. Catharines.....	677	3,194	11,758	76,324	71,733	18,467	55.1	14.2	69.3	142,637	6.47
St. Mary's.....	263	4,823	8,850	17,221	25,202	4,821	50.0	9.6	59.6	37,143	15.37
St. Thomas.....	594	3,230	13,569	51,029	62,878	3,729	56.7	3.4	60.1	5,247	.37
Sarnia.....	634	3,420	18,121	51,763	71,878	6,120	59.8	5.1	64.9	7,352	.41
Scarborough.....	349	6,400	20,232	10,396	34,086	Refunded	50.6	.....	.....	986,967	128.86
Seaforth.....	131	4,352	6,531	5,685	17,144	2,110	66.5	8.2	74.7	28,939	26.07
Smith's Falls.....	403	6,665	10,097	29,326	42,156	4,326	54.2	5.6	59.8	1,829	.40
Stamford.....	358	2,941	7,993	29,253	37,180	9,403	52.8	13.3	66.1	51,317	6.65

TABLE 33—FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF DAY SCHOOLS, 1940

Collegiate Institutes	Average Daily Attendance A	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debture Indebtedness	
		Legislative Grant	For County Pupils	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	Total (including Arrears)	Per \$1,000 of assessment
<i>In Counties</i>											
Stratford.....	721	6,920	5,457	62,307	\$ 63,805	\$ 11,116	46.3	8.0	54.3	\$ 51,360	\$ 3.76
Strathroy.....	178	2,989	7,252	14,532	19,370	7,032	56.6	20.5	77.1	23,356	13.84
Toronto (10).....	10,120	33,283		1,494,784	1,215,161	340,776	61.0	17.1	78.1	3,383,182	3.54
Vankleek Hill.....	161	3,401	7,335	3,000	16,095		53.4		53.4		
Weston.....	398	6,770	13,375	27,891	38,263	5,306	49.8	6.9	56.7	42,579	13.23
Windsor (4).....	3,395	19,124	15,668	451,753	349,139	137,751	57.1	22.5	79.6	1,791,277	18.42
Woodstock.....	495	11,888	12,843	45,362	48,657	13,795	53.1	15.0	68.1	169,765	22.45
York Township (3).....	2,585	34,113	22,493	219,836	215,822	66,155	42.3	13.0	55.3	775,613	26.02
York East.....	936	8,372	1,319	88,467	75,630	22,596	44.5	13.3	57.8	133,160	9.15
York North.....	306	4,714	9,703	43,154	31,801	14,209	52.7	23.6	76.3	149,251	32.49
Totals and Averages.....	40,557	310,539	496,353	4,658,759	4,318,721	1,149,140	55.5	14.8	70.3	11,380,920	6.07
<i>In Districts</i>											
Fort William.....	649	3,282`	8,048	100,454	108,841	35,049	84.7	27.3	112.0	503,807	17.70
Kirkland Lake.....	372	3,224	1,698	54,190	38,514	11,821	54.2	16.6	70.8	83,726	11.21
North Bay.....	569	4,161	3,941	39,413	39,674	8,375	35.9	7.6	43.5	69,850	7.41
Port Arthur.....	342	3,256	1,380	46,237	49,813	2,562	74.0	3.8	77.8	5,416	.20
Sault Ste. Marie.....	698	3,176	9,356G	82,589	63,712	23,867	47.2	17.7	64.9	270,300c	13.77
Totals and Averages.....	2,630	17,099	24,423E	322,883	300,554	81,674	58.7	15.9	74.6	933,099	10.17
All Collegiate Institutes.....	43,187	352,061J	496,353	4,981,642	4,619,275	1,230,814	55.7	14.9	70.6	12,314,019	6.26
High Schools											
<i>In Counties</i>											
Alexandria.....	105	1,374	246	15,098	12,672		63.7		63.7		
Alliston.....	122	2,480	3,530	4,280	9,371	1,480	32.7	5.2	37.9	7,000	8.48
Almonte.....	128	2,325	5,033	10,838	13,091	5,583	52.8	22.5	75.3	62,495	52.60
Amherstburg.....	139	2,992	7,967	12,759	15,562	8,033	58.1	30.0	88.1	12,516	6.50
Ampringor.....	283	6,279	6,116	14,069	23,456	3,069	41.8	5.5	47.3	38,462	20.12
Arthur.....	147	3,012	4,143	2,602	10,080	265	36.2	1.0	37.2	Paid Off	
Athens.....	140	4,306	8,616	4,774	15,853	3,274	57.5	11.9	69.4	28,023	87.78
Aurora.....	199	5,774	11,411	10,904	21,659	7,203	56.8	18.9	75.7	69,941	51.99
Avonmore.....	63	1,043	838	8,000	7,422		62.3		62.3		
Aylmer.....	305	9,228	15,783	10,448	18,547	6,848	32.4	12.0	44.4	77,595	48.95
Beamsville.....	131	3,497	11,421	15,163	15,760	6,419	60.4	24.6	85.0	22,401	31.60
Blenheim.....	198	5,147	11,200	3,000	17,920	5,618	46.0	14.4	60.4	33,565	42.06
Bowmanville.....	265	4,143	7,176	21,042	25,310	7,447	50.2	14.8	65.0	80,906	33.60

TABLE 33—FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF DAY SCHOOLS, 1940

High Schools	Average Daily Attendance A	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements		Cost per Pupil—Day (in cents)			Debture Indebtedness	
		Legislative Grant	For County Pupils	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	Total (including Arrears)	Per \$1,000 of assessment
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$				\$	\$
<i>In Counties</i>											
Bradford.....	103	2,166	6,353	6,653	11,087	3,784	56.4	19.3	75.7	34,502	64.36
Brampton.....	330	3,167	14,579	17,892	31,612	7,392	60.4	14.1	74.5	58,291	16.70
Brighton.....	94	1,589	5,307	5,307	8,962	1,308	48.8	7.1	55.9	5,508	7.74
Burford.....	88	1,959	.....	14,711	10,224	5,272	61.2	31.5	92.7	33,100	8.65
Burlington.....	255	4,765	13,043	24,670	31,105	11,170	61.3	22.0	83.3	111,489	40.30
Caledonia.....	182	5,127	12,107	11,221	18,329	7,221	50.9	20.0	70.9	21,665	68.78
Campbellford.....	185	1,076	9,213	16,581	21,718	8,462	65.3	25.4	90.7	69,003	47.04
Carleton Place.....	250	5,608	7,376	18,256	23,157	8,257	46.8	16.7	63.5	72,496	49.59
Cayuga.....	84	3,680	9,058	10,050	10,971	6,103	66.6	37.1	103.7	12,205	81.37
Chesley.....	117	10,703	4,662	8,741	13,995	4,440	60.7	19.3	80.0	62,142	82.32
Chesterville.....	145	4,525	4,912	.....	9,470	922	39.1	3.8	42.9	10,695	22.15
Colborne.....	101	2,590	3,735	3,162	7,797	1,725	40.5	9.0	49.5	6,393	11.74
Deseronto.....	79	1,960	2,363	7,638	7,397	.....	43.0	.....	43.0	.....	.....
Dundalk.....	87	2,092	3,149	2,200	7,397	.....	52.2	24.8	77.0	65,703	19.90
Dundas.....	192	3,188	.....	19,030	19,137	9,084	60.7	12.1	72.8	40,718	37.02
Dunnville.....	211	12,447	9,109	15,755	24,506	4,880	65.7	11.1	76.8	11,608	23.81
Durham.....	91	4,900	4,170	5,506	11,786	2,006	55.9	18.4	74.3	43,261	84.38
Dutton.....	109	2,201	13,301	4,641	11,232	3,708	47.1	12.2	59.3	79,700	48.86
Elmira.....	128	11,588	7,492	12,500	17,490	4,549	49.5	6.6	56.1	12,564	17.27
Elora.....	87	1,037	2,927	5,606	8,365	1,121	36.9	.....	36.9	.....	.....
Embrun.....	96	792	753	3,254	4,925	.....	34.8	D	.....	84,734	64.50
Essex.....	238	3,888	6,326	7,550	15,961	D	48.6	7.4	56.0	23,225	25.86
Exeter.....	183	3,807	8,355	7,500	16,974	2,591	58.3	14.1	72.4	96,850	18.02
Etobicoke.....	336	4,317	1,374	43,208	38,166	9,259	51.7	17.0	68.7	74,950	41.94
Fergus.....	203	4,113	6,044	15,842	20,746	6,842	47.7	.....	47.7	.....	.....
Finch.....	99	2,252	5,314	.....	9,158	.....	54.0	.....	54.0	.....	.....
Flesherton.....	79	1,095	387	6,471	8,201	.....	47.3	11.7	59.0	20,745	36.36
Forest.....	143	3,128	6,739	8,210	13,011	3,210	65.3	17.0	82.3	121,100	29.52
Fort Erie.....	233	2,920	1,547	31,462	29,194	7,632	51.5	.....	51.5	.....	.....
Gananoque.....	191	2,508	3,854	12,215	18,571	1,261	65.0	5.3	70.3	2,932	1.82
Georgetown.....	122	2,190	5,493	9,261	15,433	.....	42.4	.....	42.4	.....	.....
Glencoe.....	129	2,526	3,194	10,206	10,206	.....	53.5	27.8	81.3	71,175	51.74
Grimsby.....	143	2,182	6,174	13,519	11,427	7,483	53.5	13.5	67.0	32,153	103.71
Hagersville.....	160	8,579	6,166	16,404	17,431	4,131	50.9	16.6	67.5	44,514	30.16
Hanover.....	174	3,283	7,083	13,574	17,333	5,664	46.2	.....	46.2	.....	.....
Harrison.....	96	1,420	2,648	4,135	8,381	.....	35.1	7.7	42.8	11,407	2.50
Harrow.....	107	718	238	7,805	7,347	1,605	43.8	1.4	45.2	3,819	12.47
Havelock.....	129	1,934	423	3,835	7,347	204	71.3	.....	71.3	.....	.....
Hawkesbury (2).....	201	4,853	3,412	20,036	26,545	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 33—FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF DAY SCHOOLS, 1940

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS

207

High Schools	Average Daily Attendance A	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debture Indebtedness	
		Legislative Grant	For County Pupils	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	Total (including Arrears)	Per \$1,000 of assessment
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$				\$	\$
<i>In Counties</i>											
Port Dover.....	82	1,268	1,150	3,572	5,913	572	37.4	3.6	41.0	753	.61
Port Elgin.....	90	8,033	4,048	7,166	10,661	3,166	60.0	17.8	77.8	43,405	95.16
Port Hope.....	245	3,306	8,246	19,806	24,351	4,172	51.8	8.9	60.7	21,178	8.30
Port Perry.....	114	4,238	6,361	6,528	13,585	3,008	62.6	13.9	76.5	28,200	43.97
Port Rowan.....	35	649	2,033	1,248	3,940	.....	58.3	.....	58.3	.....	.....
Prescott.....	144	2,672	4,287	15,022	15,208	6,783	53.5	23.8	76.3	100,000	63.63
Preston.....	240	2,139	15,104	19,564	6,473	41.9	55.8	13.9	69.8	34,526	6.17
Richmond Hill.....	178	3,731	13,046	8,123	17,289	7,034	49.6	20.2	69.8	70,195	10.10
Ridgeway.....	146	3,043	5,699	3,010	15,056	.....	53.9	.....	53.9	.....	.....
Ridgeway.....	119	2,463	15,874	15,357	7,531	66.6	32.2	98.8	.....	84,340	47.73
Rockland.....	94	2,714	909	3,770	7,715	.....	54.7	.....	54.7	.....	.....
Saltfleet.....	231	1,534	13	20,211	18,156	7,461	40.0	16.4	56.4	48,523	8.74
Shelburne.....	116	2,623	5,216	4,704	9,524	2,732	45.7	13.1	58.8	43,714	76.70
Simcoe.....	339	2,125	10,683	17,983	27,199	7,662	42.0	11.8	53.8	60,985	11.07
Smithville.....	86	1,476	3,529	6,725	9,078	1,925	56.7	12.0	68.7	7,693	8.68
Stirling.....	123	3,694	7,282	2,965	11,627	2,465	48.1	10.2	58.3	17,753	46.85
Streetsville.....	56	1,616	2,459	3,032	7,252	.....	66.5	.....	66.5	.....	.....
Sydenham.....	123	1,345	11,325	.....	11,100	.....	45.9	.....	45.9	.....	.....
Thornbury.....	92	1,783	3,978	3,100	8,791	.....	49.4	.....	49.4	.....	.....
Thorold.....	296	6,636	10,221	17,897	25,948	6,933	44.3	11.8	56.1	61,914	29.62
Tilbury.....	111	1,968	2,281	4,750	8,616	.....	40.1	.....	40.1	.....	.....
Tillsonburg.....	309	3,455	8,821	11,950	21,172	2,450	35.2	4.1	39.3	19,754	10.95
Trenton.....	263	2,705	6,367	21,094	22,233	4,231	44.3	8.4	52.7	22,345	6.30
Tweed.....	120	3,684	4,541	3,955	11,780	.....	55.5	.....	55.5	.....	.....
Uxbridge.....	130	3,728	7,526	6,000	11,935	6,330	48.1	25.5	73.6	84,030	130.27
Vienna.....	25	934	1,166	1,278	3,302	.....	72.2	.....	72.2	.....	.....
Walkerton.....	148	3,041	4,893	7,200	15,379	.....	52.8	.....	52.8	.....	.....
Wallaceburg.....	212	3,062	6,135	12,251	20,077	1,301	48.1	3.1	51.2	1,239	.68
Wardsville.....	90	796	1,462	3,206	47.9	.....	47.9	.....	47.9	.....	.....
Waterford.....	145	1,682	796	15,819	15,490	4,293	55.6	15.4	71.0	46,049	14.34
Waterford.....	144	2,945	8,172	3,000	10,953	3,918	38.4	13.8	52.2	39,980	52.50
Watford.....	123	3,701	5,505	10,749	3,210	44.7	58.1	13.4	71.5	22,568	56.00
Welland.....	409	2,163	12,831	37,183	48,164	7,329	59.8	9.1	68.9	11,657	1.16
Whitby.....	214	4,555	5,218	15,335	21,498	4,135	53.1	10.2	63.3	39,035	15.17
Warton.....	117	3,843	3,084	16,116	11,350	1,616	53.4	7.6	61.0	12,901	21.34
Williamstown.....	98	1,289	97	8,810	8,810	.....	47.6	.....	47.6	.....	.....
Winchester.....	107	11,766	5,481	3,000	12,253	1,230	57.8	5.8	63.6	12,613	22.86
Wingham.....	152	2,762	5,768	7,940	14,402	340	48.4	1.1	49.5	303	.22
Totals and Averages.....	21,168	443,170	756,943	1,314,381	1,999,824	444,238	49.1	10.9	60.0	3,862,133	19.92

TABLE 33—FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF DAY SCHOOLS, 1940

High Schools	Average Daily Attendance A	Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debture Indebtedness		
		Legislative Grants		School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	Total (including Arrears)	Per \$1,000 of assessment		
		Ordinary	For Non-Resident Pupils										
In Districts													
Bracebridge.....	190	\$ 3,491	\$ 4,069	\$ 11,160	\$ 13,004	\$ 6,109	35.2	16.5	51.7	\$ 61,524	56.61		
Capreol.....	104	1,728	873	7,421	8,289	2,086	41.5	10.4	51.9	12,518	15.82		
Chapleau.....	144	3,453		13,140	14,455	3,440	51.1	12.2	63.3	34,532	34.77		
Cobalt.....	162	6,150	2,594	11,000	17,480	D	67.8	D	.....	40,275	70.18	
Cochrane.....	164	3,797	1,197	12,885	17,003	4,012	52.6	12.4	65.0	23,215	12.77		
Copper Cliff.....	169	2,547	3,942	22,909	26,195	12,803	83.0	40.6	123.6	185,009	32.56		
Dryden.....	118	1,949		7,500	8,994		38.3		38.3				
Englehart.....	84	2,819		6,627	8,820		54.5		54.5				
Fort Frances.....	279	617	5,896	38,433	27,267	15,891	49.7	29.0	78.7	73,368	17.51		
Geraldton (U).....	42			5,000	4,244		130.5		130.5	6,000	4.96		
Gore Bay.....	62	1,497		4,930	4,431	1,816	38.7	15.9	54.6	15,823	62.00		
Gravenhurst.....	110	2,119	1,362	6,500	9,903		45.8		45.8				
Haileybury.....	86	2,625	1,248	7,792	13,297		78.7		78.7				
Huntsville.....	163	2,154	2,840	11,470	10,671	2,971	35.6	9.9	45.5	7,303	5.71		
Iroquois Falls.....	146	2,093	9,413	14,947	20,404	5,620K	72.7	20.0	92.7	Rented			
Kapuskasing.....	198	3,248	3,244	33,551	27,016	8,574	71.1	22.6	93.7	73,744	14.76		
Keewatin.....	76	1,960		5,000	6,607		44.5		44.5				
Kenora.....	385	5,080	1,086	38,250	34,398	10,250	45.1	13.4	58.5	131,500	26.75		
Mattawa.....	60	1,507	272	3,363	4,660		40.4		40.4				
New Liskeard.....	191	3,347	4,253	13,118	21,973	618	58.0	1.6	59.6	583	.31		
Parry Sound.....	197	1,903	1,502	12,895	16,338		43.0		43.0	Paid off			
Rainy River.....	100	2,286	758	5,761	8,913		47.5		47.5				
Schumacher.....	183	2,931	1,839	34,310	24,108	15,411	68.9	44.1	113.0	68,609	20.61		
South Porcupine.....	168	2,934	5,492	27,448	25,811	9,329	80.0	28.9	108.9	27,836	9.06		
Sturgeon Falls.....	243	3,216	3,672	9,343	18,706		39.0		39.0				
Sudbury.....	332	2,832	4,043	32,000	39,659		63.1		63.1				
Thessalon.....	90	2,414	2,430	7,317	7,325	2,867	42.1	16.4	58.5	28,072	71.04		
Timmins.....	575	2,933	2,121	73,442	50,564	19,678	44.6	17.3	61.9	105,904	10.33		
Totals and Averages.....	4,779	73,630	64,146	472,512	486,291	121,475	52.8	13.2	66.0	895,815	12.20		
All High Schools.....	25,947	580,946J	756,943F	1,786,893	2,486,115	565,713	49.8	11.3	61.1	4,757,948	18.11		
Grand Totals.....	69,134	933,007I	1,253,296F	6,768,535	7,105,390	1,796,527	53.5	13.5	67.0	17,071,967	7.66		
A For the Calendar year. B Includes Debture Levy. C Combined debt of Academic and Vocational schools. D In default. E Provincial Government grant of 80% of cost of education of non-resident District pupils. F Total County grant for county pupils. G Includes \$4,653.64 belonging to 1939. H Opened September, 1940. J Includes District grant. K Rent.													

A For the Calendar year.

B Includes Debture Levy.

C Combined debt of Academic and Vocational schools.

D In default.

E Provincial Government grant of 80% of cost of education of non-resident District pupils.

F Total County grant for county pupils.

G Includes \$1,653.04 belonging to 1939.

H Opened September, 1940.

J Includes District grant.

K Rent.



Courtesy the Ontario Public School Argus

Home Economics Unit at Hartman Jones Memorial School, East York

THE VOCATIONAL
TABLE 34—DAY SCHOOLS—TEACHERS; PUPILS; MAY
For Classification of Pupils by

Schools	Type of School	Teachers				Enrolment and Attendance of Full-Time Students					Classification Enrolment by	
		Full-Time		Part Time and Occasional		Totals	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	General	Commercial
		Male	Female	Male	Female							
In Counties												
1 Barrie.....	AC	1	1	3	2	36	11	25	66	89.3	.....	36
2 Beamsville.....	A.AGR.	.....	.....	5	5	30	11	19	29	92.2	.....	.....
3 Belleville.....	ACT	.....	.....	18	11	344	186	158	248	90.3	.....	182
4 Brantford.....	ACT	3	4	18	10	387	148	239	445	93.3	.....	253
5 Brockville.....	AC	1	2	9	2	80	22	58	77	91.4	.....	80
6 Chatham.....	CT	8	6	.....	2	372	193	179	282	93.8	.....	199
7 Cornwall.....	AC	4	1	8	6	205	91	114	247	93.1	.....	124
8 Fort Erie.....	ACT	.....	1	4	4	178	78	100	189	94.5	.....	178
9 Galt.....	ACT	2	2	11	7	161	79	82	217	90.8	.....	97
10 Guelph.....	ACT	4	3	9	7	254	103	151	275	88.7	.....	146
11 Hamilton—Commerce.....	COM.	4	19	.....	.....	774	94	680	926	95.1	.....	774
12 Hamilton—Technical.....	T	49	18	.....	.....	1,153	814	339	1,351	93.4	311	.....
13 Westdale.....	ACT	21	6	6	4	630	290	340	666	93.5	218	323
14 Kemptville.....	A.AGR.	1	.....	1	1	105	40	65	108	92.6	1	.....
15 Kingston.....	ACT	4	3	12	5	370	226	144	274	90.0	.....	175
16 Kitchener.....	ACT	13	6	7	4	594	265	329	501	92.0	.....	320
17 London.....	CT	42	11	.....	1	1,227	564	663	1,314	93.0	60	575
18 Napanee.....	AC	.....	2	3	2	40	7	33	39	91.5	.....	40
19 Niagara Falls.....	ACT	8	4	5	7	342	196	146	347	92.3	129	92
20 Oshawa.....	ACT	11	5	6	5	419	167	252	518	93.7	197	107
21 Ottawa—Technical.....	T	47	2	.....	.....	1,587	1,543	44	1,369	93.1	837	.....
22 Ottawa—Commerce.....	COM.	27	17	2	.....	1,157	190	967	1,197	92.3	.....	1,157
23 Owen Sound.....	ACT	1	4	10	4	170	66	104	197	86.4	.....	101
24 Pembroke.....	AC	2	.....	2	4	106	32	74	107	93.7	.....	106
25 Perth.....	AC	.....	.....	5	3	114	33	81	90	94.1	26	88
26 Peterborough.....	ACT	10	4	6	6	373	161	212	420	95.1	137	119
27 Picton.....	AC	.....	2	3	2	27	3	24	31	92.6	.....	27
28 Renfrew.....	A.C.A.	.....	2	5	4	74	31	43	67	80.3	.....	70
29 Ridgetown.....	A.AGR.	.....	.....	6	5	67	33	34	66	95.6	37	.....
30 St. Catharines.....	ACT	10	6	10	5	336	182	154	362	90.2	.....	151
31 St. Thomas.....	CT	10	8	1	.....	281	116	165	305	89.8	.....	94
32 Sarnia.....	ACT	4	2	14	9	469	202	267	482	91.2	.....	234
33 Scarborough.....	AC	1	2	9	6	96	24	72	108	91.7	.....	96
34 Simcoe.....	A.AGR.	1	.....	8	5	133	65	68	129	91.0	71	.....
35 Stamford.....	A.C.A.	3	3	8	2	205	119	86	211	95.3	.....	124
36 Stratford.....	AC	.....	.....	9	4	145	49	96	166	93.4	.....	145
37 Toronto—Central Tech.....	T	66	26	12	5	2,981	2,262	719	1,989	91.2	314	2,004
38 Toronto—Danforth Tech.....	T	51	12	4	4	2,111	1,613	498	1,95	94.3	447	.....
39 Toronto—Western Tech.....	T	.....	.....	.....	.....	882	656	226	1,017	90.5	174	.....
40 Toronto—Central Com.....	COM.	30	17	.....	.....	1,615	303	1,312	1,300	90.3	.....	1,615
41 Toronto—Eastern Com.....	COM.	37	14	.....	.....	1,378	257	1,121	1,286	85.6	.....	1,378
42 Toronto—Western Com.....	COM.	67	19	2	1	823	138	685	957	90.5	.....	823
43 Toronto—Northern Voc.....	CT	55	24	3	2	2,037	846	1,191	1,886	91.6	301	985
44 Welland.....	ACT	3	2	12	8	212	141	71	233	93.9	.....	70
45 Weston.....	ACT	7	5	12	6	454	317	137	532	91.0	.....	78
46 Windsor.....	CT	43	20	.....	.....	1,356	810	546	1,208	93.0	.....	468
47 Woodstock.....	AC	1	2	4	4	98	25	73	110	91.9	.....	98
48 East York.....	AC	5	6	6	4	322	39	283	387	90.6	.....	322
49 North York.....	AC	.....	.....	6	4	123	40	83	134	93.4	.....	123
50 York—Runnymede.....	AC	1	1	7	3	98	14	84	98	90.1	.....	98
51 Vaughan Road.....	AC	1	1	4	8	150	19	131	211	95.6	.....	150
52 Memorial.....	A.AGR.	3	1	4	8	121	9	112	161	91.4	.....	121
Totals.....		662	296	299	201	27,802	13,923	13,879	25,130	90.1	3,260	14,546
In Districts												
1 Fort Frances.....	AC	.....	1	5	4	30	9	21	34	94.3	.....	30
2 Fort William.....	CT	23	12	1	.....	569	273	296	560	87.6	2	249
3 Haileybury.....	AM	2	.....	3	2	49	30	19	46	93.5	.....	.....
4 Kirkland Lake.....	ACT	3	1	15	8	266	129	137	276	90.5	.....	107
5 North Bay.....	ACT	4	2	8	4	330	189	141	253	93.3	.....	157
6 Port Arthur.....	CT	16	13	.....	.....	452	243	209	510	94.3	57	137
7 Sault Ste. Marie.....	CT	13	7	.....	.....	616	270	346	430	89.8	.....	324
8 Sudbury.....	CT	21	13	.....	.....	480	203	277	432	93.7	234	154
9 Timmins.....	ACT	4	3	10	7	327	177	150	368	93.4	.....	182
Totals.....		86	52	42	25	3,119	1,523	1,596	2,909	92.3	293	1,340
Grand Totals.....		748	348	341	226	30,921	15,446	15,475	28,039	92.1	3,553	15,886
Increases for year.....		.....	.....	124	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decreases for year.....		99	66	.....	.....	4,882	2,876	2,006	5,871	2.1	.....	.....
Percentages.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.0	50.0	90.7	.....	11.5	51.4

The Navigation Schools had enrolments as follows: Collingwood (35), Kingston (4).

Type of school:—ACT —Composite (academic, commercial and technical).

AC —Combined academic and commercial.

CT —Combined commercial and technical.

A.AGR.—Combined academic and agriculture.

COM.—Commercial.

T —Technical.

N —Navigation.

AM —Academic, and Mining School.

SCHOOLS

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE DISTRIBUTION, 1940-41

Subjects of Study, see Table 24.

of Full-Time May Courses of Study				Grade Distribution of Full-Time May Enrolment								Part-Time Enrolment			Full-Time May Enrolment Classified as to		
Industrial	Agriculture	Home Economics	Art	Preparatory	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Special	Totals	Male	Female	Resident	Non-Resident	County	
1						7	7	10	12					12		24	
2		11	19			24	6							4		26	
3	145		17		87	120	58	79						235	4	105	
4	134				196	127	51	13						282	17	88	
5						32	23	12		13				57		23	
6	173				123	90	44	33	28	54				232	3	137	
7	81					117	47	41						123	17	65	
8					101	42	19	10		6				159		19	
9	64				61	57	27	2		14				113	41	7	
10	97	11			128	71	30			25				207	17	30	
11					397	231	112	34						751	1	22	
12	574		220	48	203	528	261	107	23	7	24	167	167	1,119	6	28	
13	67		11	11	23	275	165	87	46		34			580	49	1	
14		104				35	31	22	17					43	8	54	
15	195				95	151	82	7		35				282	88		
16	175		99		152	222	85	60	7	68	40	20	20	519	3	72	
17	447		130	15	118	426	312	149	46	132	44			999	22	206	
18							22	18						17	3	20	
19	90		31		129	134	66	13						311	14	17	
20	79		36		197	135	76	11						331	11	77	
21	750			48	553	384	310	172	60	60				1,325	20	242	
22					467	360	275	55						1,084	1	72	
23	53		15	1	81	50	25	6		8				135	35		
24					43	32	13	8		10				84	1	21	
25					26	26	19			43				73	2	39	
26	75		42		137	138	70	12		16				281	8	84	
27						18	9							13		14	
28		4			25	27	13							49	2	23	
29		15	15		37	16	14			9					26	41	
30	165		20		72	165	84	15						277		59	
31	153		34		103	90	42	24		22	4	1	3	214	2	65	
32	193		42		222	115	68	64						355	1	113	
33						60	36							82	10	4	
34		35	27		71	32	22	8						69		64	
35		81			57	76	35	13	24					129	37	39	
36					69	33	20	3		20				137	2	6	
37			529	134	171	1,155	700	464	271	106	114	336	247	89	2,888	72	21
38	1,191		343	130		910	641	351	171	31	7			1,966	2	143	
39	493		165	50	34	390	269	107	64	18				849	33		
40						490	467	327	201	41	89	163	77	1,610	5		
41						503	388	295	151		41	156	100	1,371	7		
42						307	283	149	28		56			820	3		
43	452		216	83	60	600	488	377	273	106	133			1,998	39		
44	135		7			47	100	53	12					107		105	
45	305		71			210	160	64	13		7			52	3	399	
46	763		125			486	442	246	182					1,207	46	103	
47						29	32	16		21				79	19		
48						165	81	43	3	30				319		3	
49						71	26	18	8					86		37	
50						58	21	9		10				76	1	21	
51						92	32	16		10				147	3		
52						67	37	6		11				121			
	7,049	250	2,225	472	657	10,227	8,242	4,791	2,279	572	1,034	866	612	254	24,379	684	2,739
1						14	12	4						23	7		
2	217		101		286	136	63	59		25				515	54		
3	49				18	12	12	7						16	33		
4	117		42		89	100	40	27		10				239	27		
5	144		29		44	157	85	44						268	15	47	
6	192		66		161	141	89	41		20	4	1	3	418	34		
7	232		60		223	133	144	70		46	12	6	6	550	4	62	
8	61	24	7		234	146	75	25						429	51		
9	145				90	143	82	12						280	47		
	1,157	24	305			1,145	982	602	289		101	16	7	9	2,738	272	109
	8,206	274	2,530	472	657	11,372	9,224	5,393	2,568	572	1,135	882	619	263	27,117	956	2,848
					590	1,308	1,359	601	131	915							
				22													
	26.5	.9	8.2	1.5	2.1	36.8	29.8	17.4	8.3	1.8	3.8		70.2	29.8	87.7	3.1	9.2

†Included with Western Commercial.

TABLE 35—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME PUPILS, MAY, 1941

	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals
PRE-VOCATIONAL.....	Boys 4	34	92	181	123	25	3	9	.....	.....	471	657
	Girls 1	8	49	70	47	10	1	.....	.....	.....	186	
GRADE IX.....	Boys 61	712	1,902	2,012	1,199	318	59	8	2	4	6,277	11,372
	Girls 49	799	1,847	1,583	668	132	14	3	.....	.....	5,095	
GRADE X.....	Boys 3	39	567	1,544	1,435	723	233	41	12	5	4,602	9,224
	Girls 2	75	836	1,780	1,236	533	120	22	10	8	4,622	
GRADE XI.....	Boys	1	33	346	830	655	377	119	37	41	2,439	5,393
	Girls	2	45	558	1,125	784	313	97	24	6	2,954	
GRADE XII.....	Boys .....	.....	1	10	160	339	285	159	58	42	1,054	2,568
	Girls .....	.....	.....	38	288	563	395	162	50	18	1,514	
GRADE XIII.....	Boys .....	.....	.....	4	7	30	65	68	47	25	246	572
	Girls .....	.....	2	13	43	74	91	53	28	22	326	
SPECIAL.....	Boys .....	.....	1	16	44	84	79	73	49	11	357	1,135
	Girls	1	3	16	59	153	229	165	65	87	778	
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys 68	786	2,596	4,113	3,798	2,174	1,101	477	205	128	15,446	
	Girls 52	885	2,782	4,058	3,466	2,249	1,163	502	177	141	15,475	
GRAND TOTALS.....	120	1,671	5,378	8,171	7,264	4,423	2,264	979	382	269	30,921	

TABLE 36—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1940 (as reported by Trustee Boards)

Schools	Average Daily Attendance for Calendar Year	Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil—Day (cents)			Debture Indebtedness		
		Legislative Grants		County Grants	School District Levy	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	Amount	Per \$1,000 of Assessment	
		Ordinary	Building										
													<i>In Counties</i>
Barrie.....	60	\$ 3,267	\$ 2,114	\$ 4,263	\$ 7,892	67.8	67.8	28.3	67.8	\$ 13,142	\$ c.		
Beausville.....	66	2,467	2,096	5,182	6,858	51.6	51.6	25.4	79.9	18,54			
Belleville.....	319	17,378	9,353	33,218	41,730	66.3	66.3	23.4	91.7	190,909			
Brantford.....	432	9,515	5,301	10,992	33,248	71.0	71.0	14.6	85.6	132,993			
Brockville.....	89	3,665	2,000	5,100	13,317	80.8	80.8	.....	80.8	.....		
Chatham.....	307	9,203	1,597	17,128	27,910	93.0	93.0	7.1	94.8	Paid Off			
Cornwall.....	221	10,793	4,304	17,870	29,831	82.7	82.7	41.1	133.6	217,569			
Fort Erie.....	68	3,278	4,555	11,336	10,142	78.1	78.1	20.3	107.4	60,551			
Galt.....	213	7,157	13,969	37,884	41,669	101.9	101.9	41.3	143.2	177,891			
Guelph.....	321	7,806	5,002	42,623	41,963	68.4	68.4	23.4	91.8	177,869			
Hamilton (3).....	3,185	60,813	18,029	497,263	438,097	88.5	88.5	37.9	126.4	1,512,899			
Kemptville.....	35	1,159	.....	2,998	3,371	50.1	50.1	.....	50.1	.....		
Kingston.....	233	9,351	8,823	49,027	49,434	107.5	107.5	52.1	159.6	366,803			
Kitchener-Waterloo.....	516	12,974	9,291	8,333	64,173	76.4	76.4	16.0	90.7	135,842			
London.....	1,248	28,613	10,785	25,070	160,325	74.7	74.7	18.0	94.4	212,947			
Napanee.....	39	2,294	.....	2,535	7,347	95.0	95.0	.....	95.0	.....		
Niagara Falls.....	395	8,756	1,255	5,018	61,019	70.3	70.3	20.4	90.7	11,822			
Oshawa.....	598	10,310	11,209	9,074	64,816	56.5	56.5	22.1	78.6	132,534			
Ottawa (2).....	2,893	45,274	.....	37,355	317,707	61.8	61.8	13.9	75.7	902,736		
Owen Sound.....	234	8,142	8,346	6,010	43,986	97.5	97.5	52.8	150.3	48,190			
Penbrooke.....	119	3,747	.....	1,767	16,417	46.0	46.0	2.2	48.2	69,854		
Perth.....	93	3,095	.....	2,513	3,290	71.7	71.7	1.4	60.2	3,782		
Peterborough.....	448	13,166	9,048	3,291	55,459	77.1	77.1	26.4	103.5	262,000			
Pictou.....	39	1,715	.....	1,726	2,302	78.1	78.1	.....	78.1	.....		
Renfrew.....	89	4,248	2,987	4,628	11,725	92.8	92.8	36.7	233.0	44,123			
Ridgetown.....	70	3,841	.....	4,455	1,990	88.6	88.6	.....	88.6	.....		
St. Catharines.....	557	11,072	.....	12,042	66,280	64.6	64.6	16.3	80.9	135,029		
St. Thomas.....	364	10,479	8,956	12,490	58,944	91.3	91.3	28.5	119.8	183,351			
Sarnia.....	548	11,517	.....	18,249	50,987	66.4	66.4	5.0	71.4	6,284		
Scarborough.....	251	4,864	.....	14,666	7,328	44.7	44.7	.....	44.7	714,701	
Simcoe.....	138	6,372	3,608	6,921	16,633	62.0	62.0	21.9	83.9	46,651			
Stamford.....	254	6,291	.....	5,700	19,200	56.0	56.0	12.5	68.5	25,651		
Stratford.....	175	5,845	.....	1,365	15,576	49.5	49.5	8.2	57.7	12,840		
Toronto (6).....	11,104	246,287	57,655	1,964,227	8,553,149	84.8	84.8	19.1	103.9	3,551,706			
Welland.....	331	9,970	5,734	11,571	30,548	68.1	68.1	15.4	83.5	188,036			
Windsor.....	1,754	28,284	2,261	22,747	21,316	67.4	67.4	18.4	85.1	1,039,042			
Woodstock.....	134	4,156	.....	11,345	68,216	66.7	66.7	13.5	81.9	56,588		
York Township (3).....	529	12,073	.....	5,681	65,537	61.0	61.0	13.5	74.5	166,410		
York East.....	518	7,303	.....	3,591	12,196	43.5	43.5	23.4	66.9	74,907		
York North.....	145	3,274	.....	4,256	15,341	62.3	62.3	10.6	72.9	70,235		
Weston.....	533	11,518	5,086	4,038	43,555	68.6	68.6	16.7	85.3	88,135			
Totals and Averages.....	29,668	671,272	204,478	390,867	3,999,322	77.4	77.4	19.9	97.3	10,928,106	5.85		
<i>In Districts</i>													
Fort Frances.....	98	5,990	.....	909	10,000	79.0	79.0	.....	79.0	.....		
Fort William.....	740	16,539	.....	8,414	128,531	80.6	80.6	26.0	106.6	516,776		
Haileybury.....	56	8,152	.....	300	1,374	86.8	86.8	27.0	113.8	12,077		
Kirkland Lake.....	295	9,275	3,411	1,246	55,647	77.3	77.3	39.2	116.5	429,929			
North Bay.....	279	7,284	12,699	3,261	42,275	72.6	72.6	28.3	100.9	369,622			
Port Arthur.....	605	13,290	21,795	4,240	89,707	60.4	60.4	30.9	91.3	174,000			
Sault Ste. Marie.....	456	8,317	8,287	4,627	56,186	61.7	61.7	23.3	85.0	312,403			
Sudbury.....	709	11,900	6,210	8,811	88,838	68.6	68.6	16.7	85.3	63,603			
Timmins.....	358	6,516	6,873	4,038	43,555	71.8	71.8	25.9	97.7	1,985,683			
Totals and Averages.....	3,596	87,273	59,275	36,306	516,113	76.8	76.8	20.6	97.4	12,913,789	6.50		
Grand Totals and Averages.....	103,264	F795,051	263,753	.....	4,515,435	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

c Combined debt of academic and vocational departments. See High Schools.

* In the Districts, in place of a County grant, the Province pays for outside pupils at the rate of \$100 per pupil of average daily attendance.

F Includes District Non-Resident Grant of \$36,506.

TABLE 37—NIGHT

Schools	Teachers				Students		
	Male		Female		Enrolment		
	Total	No. who taught in Day School	Total	No. who taught in Day School	Total	Male	Female
<i>In Counties</i>							
1 Barrie.....	5	3	4	1	108	22	86
2 Belleville.....	7	5	1	1	976	740	236
3 Brantford.....	12	10	7	6	626	506	120
4 Chatham.....	8	6	4	2	596	381	215
5 Cornwall.....	14	9	4	3	503	292	211
6 Dunnville.....	2	1	3	2	82	35	47
7 Fort Erie.....	8	6	3	3	212	137	75
8 Galt.....	10	6	3	2	392	236	156
9 Guelph.....	7	5	2	2	400	232	168
10 Hamilton—Technical.....	35	24	4	3	1,475	1,396	79
11 Commerce.....	4	4	3	3	258	90	168
12 Westdale.....	9	5	1	1	316	303	13
13 Kemptville.....	2	2			25	11	14
14 Kingston.....	9	8	2	2	637	265	372
15 Kitchener.....	14	8	6	5	776	460	316
16 London.....	40	26	12	6	1,661	1,057	604
17 New Toronto.....			1	1	37		37
18 Niagara Falls.....	14	9	5	4	735	482	253
19 Oshawa.....	16	14	5	4	671	395	276
20 Ottawa—Technical.....	36	29	12		2,007	820	1,187
21 Commerce.....	18	17	12	9	1,235	351	884
22 Owen Sound.....	6	4	3	3	233	185	48
23 Pembroke.....	7	4	6	3	232	118	114
24 Peterborough.....	18	11	6	4	918	545	373
25 Renfrew.....			2	2	34	7	27
26 St. Catharines.....	20	15	6	2	849	538	311
27 St. Thomas.....	8	8	3	3	251	160	91
28 Simcoe.....	5	4	3	2	309	197	112
29 Sarnia.....	12	11	4	4	576	327	249
30 Stratford.....	13	7	4	2	439	250	189
31 Toronto—Central Technical.....	88	54	24	7	2,801	1,932	869
32 Danforth Technical.....	41	36	17	4	1,406	988	418
33 Central Commerce.....	20	18			603	181	422
34 Eastern Commerce.....	19	19			680	271	409
35 Northern Vocational.....	54	44	25	3	1,634	776	858
36 Western Vocational.....	51	41	14	3	1,388	935	453
37 Welland.....	11	8	4	2	605	390	215
38 Weston.....	15	12	5	5	502	350	152
39 Windsor.....	36	29	12	8	1,640	1,130	510
40 Woodstock.....	8	2	5	1	402	269	133
41 York East.....	3	3			104	54	50
Totals.....	705	527	237	118	29,334	17,814	11,520
<i>In Districts</i>							
1 Fort Frances.....	5	5	4	3	213	74	139
2 Fort William.....	7	6	8	8	402	121	281
3 Kirkland Lake.....	20	15	6	4	584	347	237
4 North Bay.....	8	5	5	5	324	153	171
5 Port Arthur.....	16	11	7	4	575	327	248
6 Sault Ste. Marie.....	7	6	3	3	416	250	166
Totals.....	63	48	33	27	2,514	1,272	1,242
Grand Totals.....	768	575	270	145	31,848	19,086	12,762
Increases for the year.....		11		4		694	
Decreases for the year.....	5		38		3,135		3,829
Percentages.....		74.9		53.7		59.9	40.1

SCHOOLS, 1940-41

Students						Aggregate Student Hours Attended	No. of Nights School was Open	No. of Class- rooms	
Beginners			Nationality						
Total	Male	Female	Canadian	British	Others				
1	78	12	66	101	5	2	8,146	47	8
2	446	349	97	918	52	6	21,050	103	8
3	497	397	100	548	53	25	28,458	57	17
4	508	306	202	501	28	67	23,002	87	15
5	373	193	180	456	38	9	19,113	92	46
6	60	28	32	74	6	2	3,066	44	?
7	155	89	66	169	13	30	7,685	45	11
8	282	176	106	356	26	10	14,422	88	13
9	386	229	157	336	47	17	10,920	37	7
10	1,200	1,130	70	1,122	181	172	58,000	187	55
11	248	85	163	229	21	8	10,890	47	7
12	246	236	10	237	43	36	11,112	137	12
13	24	10	14	22	2	1	390	25	4
14	436	161	275	566	47	24	15,715	44	18
15	459	264	195	645	28	103	25,498	120	35
16	1,249	796	453	1,371	185	105	65,362	99	55
17				31	4	2	1,478	22	2
18	469	303	166	560	71	104	18,967	72	38
19	469	266	203	564	70	37	28,885	47	27
20	980	385	595	1,901	66	40	68,709	91	64
21	1,046	326	720	1,152	64	19	38,540	90	54
22	164	128	36	217	15	1	9,275	71	16
23	152	68	84	227	3	2	10,200	45	11
24	577	357	220	858	49	11	31,360	112	37
25	25	6	19	34			1,640	33	2
26	527	320	207	687	70	92	31,047	128	46
27	184	115	69	222	22	7	9,873	41	11
28	309	197	112	254	38	17	13,396	160	8
29	456	259	197	499	33	44	18,913	76	25
30	331	157	174	401	28	10	13,406	86	27
31	1,595	1,081	514	1,974	318	509	134,552	111	161
32	-----	No record	-----	1,084	239	83	68,504	112	73
33	383	111	272	503	34	66	24,464	88	39
34	513	209	304	617	47	16	25,500	88	37
35	1,023	508	515	1,438	145	51	73,953	88	99
36	964	646	318	1,207	124	57	66,415	111	86
37	351	241	110	433	23	149	22,646	42	24
38	336	228	108	438	54	10	15,060	39	34
39	1,202	828	374	1,281	134	225	67,308	102	54
40	143	78	65	359	28	15	10,712	114	10
41	73	40	33	91	11	2	4,319	49	5
18,919		11,318	7,601	24,683	2,465	2,186	1,131,951	.....	1,301
1	164	55	109	167	11	35	8,524	41	13
2	284	79	205	308	30	64	13,306	72	19
3	422	246	176	446	32	106	30,272	94	30
4	213	104	109	298	16	10	15,383	48	14
5	396	227	169	451	54	70	21,101	104	27
6	311	193	118	386	14	16	17,336	72	10
1,790		904	886	2,056	157	301	105,922	.....	113
20,709		12,222	8,487	26,739	2,622	2,487	1,237,873	.....	1,414
826		2,163				145			
			1,337	2,634	646		179,214		117
		59.0	41.0	84.0	8.2	7.8			

TABLE 38—NIGHT SCHOOLS—Classification of Students by Subjects of Study, 1941-42

I. ACADEMIC

A—CULTURAL

1. English for New Canadians.....	260	7. French.....	230
2. Reading.....	362	8. Spanish.....	15
3. Literature.....	265	9. Music Appreciation.....	24
4. Composition and Spelling.....	490	10. Music.....	23
5. Grammar.....	429	11. Voice Production.....	26
6. Public Speaking.....	128		

B—PRACTICAL

1. General Mathematics.....	155	5. Trigonometry.....	197
2. Arithmetic.....	637	6. Mensuration.....	87
3. Algebra.....	367	7. Shop Mathematics.....	1,091
4. Geometry.....	364		

II. VOCATIONAL AND INDUSTRIAL

A—DOMESTIC ARTS

1. Cooking.....	1,436	7. Sewing and Dressmaking.....	3,636
2. Hygiene and Dietetics.....	189	8. Millinery.....	129
3. Home Nursing.....	299	9. Textiles.....	26
4. Home Economics.....	156	10. Embroidery and Lace Making.....	23
5. Household Accessories.....	17	11. Knitting.....	9
6. Children's Clothing.....	17	12. Period Furniture.....	24

B—COMMERCE

1. Stenography.....	4,377	9. Filing.....	55
2. Typewriting.....	5,754	10. Office Routine.....	82
3. Business English.....	62	11. Book-keeping.....	1,569
4. Journalism.....	55	12. Advertising.....	43
5. Rapid Calculation.....	42	13. Salesmanship.....	56
6. Commercial Arithmetic.....	7	14. Commercial Law.....	19
7. Business Machines.....	683	15. Dictaphone Transcription.....	173
8. Business Forms.....	174		

C—ART, DRAFTING AND DESIGN

(a) Pure Art:		5. Anatomy.....	60
1. History of Art.....	12	6. Life Drawing.....	290
2. Elementary Art.....	44	7. Modelling.....	26
3. Colour Study.....	246	8. Perspective.....	63
4. Still Life Drawing.....	88	9. Antique Drawing.....	23
(b) Applied Art:		3. Interior Decorating.....	122
1. Illustrating.....	145	4. Costume Drawing and Design.....	166
2. Commercial Art and Design.....	177	5. Photography.....	21
(c) Industrial Drafting and Design:		5. Electrical Drawing.....	10
1. Mechanical Drawing.....	1,913	6. Machine Drawing and Design.....	516
2. Industrial Design.....	239	7. Tool Design.....	24
3. Blue Print Reading.....	174	8. Sheet Metal Drawing.....	121
4. Architectural Drawing.....	300	9. Horological Drafting.....	29

D—CRAFTS

1. Leather Working.....	78	6. Art Metal Work.....	17
2. Wood Carving.....	16	7. Printing.....	66
3. Cabinet Making.....	189	8. Pattern Making.....	41
4. Pottery.....	47	9. Watchmaking.....	31
5. Rugs.....	24		

E—SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING

(a) Science:		5. Metallurgy and Assaying.....	25
1. Chemistry.....	261	6. Applied Mechanics.....	14
2. Industrial Chemistry.....	210	7. Electricity.....	639
3. Chemistry for Nurses.....	117	8. Photography.....	50
4. Physics.....	31		
(b) Engineering:		5. Telephony.....	63
1. Stationary.....	307	6. Telegraphy.....	21
2. Refrigeration and Air Conditioning.....	39	7. Wireless.....	63
3. Aviation.....	23		
4. Milling (Minerals).....	8		

F—TRADES AND INDUSTRY

1. General Woodworking.....	645	10. Armature Winding.....	15
2. Carpentry and Building.....	300	11. Radio Construction and Repair.....	295
3. Machine Shop Work.....	2,534	12. Glove Making.....	48
4. Power Operating.....	59	13. Hair Dressing.....	82
5. Acetylene Welding.....	1,028	14. Sheet Metal Work.....	248
6. Electric Welding.....	125	15. Plumbing.....	30
7. Arc and Acetylene Welding.....	456	16. Forge Work.....	19
8. Electric Wiring.....	419	17. Bench Fitting.....	55
9. Auto Mechanics.....	1,153	18. Ship Fitting.....	19

G—WAR WORK STUDIES

1. Aircraft Construction.....	527	3. Munition Part Inspection.....	97
2. R.C.A.F. Course.....	215		

III. MISCELLANEOUS

1. First Aid.....	174	4. Gymnasium.....	372
2. Lip Reading.....	62	5. Swimming.....	372
3. Vocational Guidance.....	38		

THE SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS
TABLE 39—SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, PUPILS, ETC., 1940-41

Schools	Full-Time Teachers		Full-Time Enrollment		Average Daily Attendance	Attend- ance Effi- ciency Per- centage	Year Classification of Full-Time Enrollment					Part- Time Enrol- ment during the year	Retirements during the Year while in					
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male			1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year		1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	6th year
Hamilton—Boys' Handicraft.....	9	1	184	.....	165	86.9	99	76	9	.....	.....	114	37	55	11	.....	.....
Girls' Handicraft.....	.....	6	.....	104	84	86.7	57	37	8	2	.....	66	53	23	1	.....	.....
Toronto —Boys' (Jarvis St.).....	24	.....	464	.....	413	83.2	214	147	80	18	5	34	69	87	107	38	19
Girls' (Dovercourt Rd.).....	.....	15	.....	296	254	88.5	70	71	142	13	.....	15	.....	1	99	1	.....
Girls' (Bolton Ave.).....	.....	11	.....	231	176	87.3	39	76	85	19	12	137	98	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	33	33	648	631	1,092	86.3	479	407	324	52	17	49	257	166	218	39	19	

TABLE 40—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME PUPILS, MAY, 1941

	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	Totals	Year Totals
First Year.....	6 41	142 64	110 48	50 11	4 2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	313	479
Second Year.....	2	20	105	91	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	223	407
Third Year.....	.....	.....	6	66	8	6	3	.....	.....	.....	89	324
Fourth Year.....	.....	.....	13	210	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	235	52
Fifth Year.....	.....	.....	4	7	5	4	1	.....	.....	1	18	17
Totals by Sexes.....	8 41	162 67	221 219	214 245	21 39	12 15	6 5	.....	.....	4	648	1,279
Grand Totals.....	49	229	440	459	60	27	11	.....	.....	4	1,279	.....

TABLE 41—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1940

Schools	Average Daily Attendance	Major Items of Receipts		Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (Cents)			Debiture Indebtedness	Pupil-Days
		Legislative Grant	School District Levy	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total		
Hamilton—Boys' Handicraft.....	212	4,391	29,337	34,539	93	83.2	.....	83.4	.....	41,494
Girls' Handicraft.....	89	2,182	12,338	15,426	.....	88.0	.....	88.0	.....	17,521
Toronto —Boys' (Jarvis St.).....	458	19,950	94,999	100,574	13,291	111.6	.....	126.3	100,000	90,105
Girls' (Dovercourt Rd.).....	264	6,853	48,150	56,494	166	109.1	14.7	112.3	51,840	51,840
Girls' (Bolton Ave.).....	204	4,831	45,270	49,780	9,288	101.2	23.1	124.3	25,319	40,281
Totals and Averages.....	1,227	38,207	230,094	247,813	22,838	102.7	9.5	112.2	125,319	241,241

TABLE 42—Professional Certificates Issued by the Department of Education during the Calendar Year 1941**A—General**

Training Schools	Classification of Certificates									Grand Totals	
	Public and Separate School				High School		Vocational School				
	First Class		Second Class		Interim	Perman-ent	Interim		Permanent		
	Int.	Perm.	Int.	Perm.			Ord.	Spec.	Ord.		Spec.
Ontario College of Education.....	3	.....	.....	.....	375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	378
Normal Schools.....	1,374	.....	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,528
Ontario Technical Training College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	12	6	34
Interim Certificates Issued.....	1,377	.....	154	.....	375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,906
Interim Certificates Made Permanent.....	.....	1,023	.....	306	.....	469	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,798
Total Number of Certificates Issued...	1,377	1,023	154	306	375	469	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,704

B—Special**(1) ONE-YEAR COURSE**

Subject	Elementary		Intermediate		Specialist	
	Interim	Permanent	Interim	Permanent	Interim	Permanent
Home Economics.....			10	8		
Manual Training.....			7	4		7
*Art.....	33		14			
*Physical Education.....	74		35			
*Vocal Music.....	23		11			
†Primary Specialists.....	17					

*Taken at the Ontario College of Education.

†Taken at the Toronto Normal School.

(2) SUMMER SCHOOL (discontinued)

NOTE 1.—In addition to the above, 47 Interim Certificates in Elementary Agriculture and Horticulture were issued on pro tanto standing.

NOTE 2.—During the year 77 High School Principals' Certificates were granted and the following Interim certificates were made permanent:—789 Elementary, 207 Intermediate and Supervisor's, 25 Auxiliary Education, and 86 Kindergarten-Primary.

NOTE 3.—Also 12 Interim Elementary Vocal Music; 12 Interim Intermediate Commercial; 7 Interim Intermediate Vocal Music (on previous Summer School courses).

C—Temporary

Public County Inspectorates—Dundas 2, Durham 2, Essex 2, Glengarry 1, Grey 3, Haldimand 1, Hastings 9, Frontenac 12, Lambton 2, Lanark 5, Norfolk 1, Northumberland 2, Perth 2, Peterborough 2, Simcoe 5, Stormont 1, Waterloo 2, Welland 1, Wellington 2.
Total, 57.

Public District Inspectorates—Division I, 4; II, 5; III, 7; IV, 3; VI, 7; VII, 7; VIII, 10; IX, 4; X, 1; XII, 8; XIII, 1; XIV, 6; XV, 1; XVI, 6; XVII, 9.
Total, 79.

R.C. Separate Inspectorates—Division I, 2; IV, 30; VII, 1; VIII, 3; IX, 2; X, 2; XI, 2; XIV, 9; XVII, 2; XX, 2.
Total, 55.

Total Temporary Certificates, 191.

TABLE 43—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS, SEPT. 1941

The type of Secondary Schools is shown thus: Collegiate Institute (CI); High School (H); Continuation School (C); Technical School (T); Commercial School (Com); Composite (academic, commercial and technical) (ACT); Combined academic and commercial (AC); Combined Vocational (commercial and technical) (CT); Combined academic and vocational agriculture (A. Agr.); Combined academic and mining school (AM).
 Senior Auxiliary Schools shown thus: (SA); Navigation Schools shown thus: (N).

COUNTIES	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER CENTRES WHERE SECONDARY SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
Brant	Brantford (ACT)	Paris (H)		Burford (H), Mount Pleasant (C), St. George (C), Scotland (C)
Bruce		Chesley (H), Kincardine (H), Southampton (C), Walkerton (H), Wiarton (H)	Hepworth (C), Lion's Head (C), Lucknow (H), Mildmay, Paisley (C), Port Elgin (H), Ripley (C), Tara (C), Teeswater (C), Tiverton (C)	Allenford (C)
Carleton	Ottawa (2 CI) (T) (Com.)	Eastview	Richmond (C), Rockcliffe	Bowesville (C), Carp (C), Fitzroy Harbour (C), Jockvale (C), Kars (C), Kenmore (C), Kinburn (C), Manotick (C), Metcalfe (C), Nepean (H), North Gower (C), Pierce's Corners* (C)
Dufferin		Orangeville (H)	Grand Valley (C), Shelburne (H)	Honeywood (C), Laurel (C)
Dundas			Chesterville (H), Iroquois (H), Morrisburg (C.I.), Winchester (H)	Halville (C), Morewood (H), South Mountain (C)
Durham		Bowmanville (H), Port Hope (H)	Millbrook (C), Newcastle (H)	Blackstock (C), Orono (C)
Elgin	St. Thomas (CI) (CT)	Aylmer (H)	Dutton (H), Port Stanley, Rodney (C), Springfield (C), Vienna (H), West Lorne (C)	Belmont (C), Fingal (C), Port Burwell (C), Sparta (C)
Essex	Windsor (4 CI) (CT)	Amherstburg (H), Essex (H), Harrow (H), Kingsville (H), La Salle, Leamington (H), Riverside, Tecumseh.	Belle River, St. Clair Beach.	Comber (C), Pelee Island (C)
Frontenac	Kingston (CT) (N)		Portsmouth	Sydenham (H), Wolfe Island (C)
Glengarry		Alexandria (H)	Lancaster, Maxville (H)	Williamstown (H)
Grenville		Prescott (H)	Cardinal (C), Kemptville (H), Merrickville (C)	North Augusta (C), Spencerville (C)
Grey	Owen Sound (ACT)	Durham (H), Hanover (H), Meaford (H), Thornbury (H)	Chatsworth (C), Dundalk (H), Flesherton (H), Markdale (H), Neustadt, Shallow Lake	Feversham (C), Holstein (C)
Haldimand		Dunnville (H)	Caledonia (H), Cayuga (H), Hagersville (H), Jarvis (C)	Selkirk (C)
Haliburton				Haliburton (C), Minden (C), Wilberforce (C)
Halton		Burlington (H), Georgetown (H), Milton (H), Oakville (H)	Acton (C)	

*Malakoff Continuation School

TABLE 43—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS, SEPT. 1941

COUNTIES	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER CENTRES WHERE SECONDARY SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
Hastings	Belleville (ACT)	Deseronto (H), Trenton (H)	Bancroft (C), Deloro, Frankford (C), Madoc (H), Marmora (H) Stirling (H), Tweed (H)	
Huron		Clinton (C.I.), Goderich (CI), Wingham (H)	Blyth (C), Brussels (C), Exeter (H), Hensall (C)	Fordwich (C), Wroxeter (C)
Kent	Chatham (CI) (CT)	Blenheim (H), Bothwell (C), Dresden (C), Ridgetown (A.Agr.), Tilbury (H), Wallaceburg (H)	Erieau, Highgate (C), Thamesville (C), Wheatley (C)	Merlin (C), Paincourt (C)
Lambton	Sarnia (ACT)	Forest (H), Petrolia (H)	Alvinston (C), Arkona (C), Courtright, Oil Springs (C), Point Edward, Theford (C), Watford (H), Wyoming (C)	Florence (C)
Lanark		Almonte (H), Carleton Place (H), Perth (AC), Smith's Falls (CI)	Lanark (C)	Pakenham (C)
Leeds		Brockville (AC), Gananoque (H)	Athens (H), Newboro, Westport (2C)	Delta (C), Elgin (C), Lansdowne (C), Lyndhurst (C), Mallorytown (C), Seely's Bay (C)
Lennox and Addington		Napanee (AC)	Bath (C), Newburgh (H)	Denbigh (C), Flinton (C), Odessa (C), Stella (C), Tamworth (C)
Lincoln	St. Catharines (ACT)	Grimsby (H), Merriton (H), Niagara (H)	Beamsville (A.Agr.), Port Dalhousie	Smithville (H)
Middlesex	London (3 CI) (CT)	Parkhill (H), Strathroy (CI)	Ailsa Craig (C), Glencoe (H), Lucan (H), Newbury, Wardsville (H)	Delaware (C), Dorchester (C), Iderton (C), Lambeth (C), Lobo (C), Melbourne (C), Mt. Bridges (C), Thornedale (C)
Norfolk		Simcoe (ACT)	Delhi (H), Port Dover (H), Port Rowan (H), Waterford (H)	
Northumberland		Campbellford (H), Cobourg (CI)	Brighton (H), Colborne (H), Hastings	Castleton (C), Warkworth (C), Wooler (C)
Ontario	Oshawa (ACT)	Whitby (H), Uxbridge (H)	Beaverton (C), Cannington (C), Port Perry (H)	Brooklin (C), Claremont (C), Pickering (C), Sunderland (C)
Oxford	Woodstock (AC)	Ingersoll (CI), Tillsonburg (H)	Embro (C), Norwich (H), Tavistock (C)	Brownsville (C), Burgessville (C), Drumbo (C), Mt. Elgin (C), Otterville (C), Plattsville (C), Princeton (C), Thamesford (C)
Peel		Brampton (H)	Bolton (C), Port Credit (H), Streetsville (H)	Alton (C), Caledon East (C), Cooksville (C), Inglewood (C)
Perth	Stratford (AC)	Listowel (H), Mitchell (H), St. Mary's (CI)	Milverton (C)	
Peterborough	Peterborough (ACT)		Havelock (H), Lakefield (H), Norwood (H)	Ennismore (C)

TABLE 43—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS, SEPT. 1941

COUNTIES	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER CENTRES WHERE SECONDARY SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
Prescott		Hawkesbury (2H), Vankleek Hill (CI)	L'Original	Plantagenet (H)
Prince Edward		Pictou (AC)	Bloomfield, Wellington (C)	Consecon (C)
Renfrew		Arncliffe (H), Pembroke (AC), Renfrew (ACT)	Barry's Bay, Braside, Cobden (C) Eganville (2C), Killaloe	Beachburg (C), Chalk River (C), Forester's Falls (C), Westmeath (C)
Russell		Rockland (H)	Casselman	Cumberland (C), Embrun (H), Navan (C), Russell (C)
Simcoe		Alliston (H), Barrie (AC), Collingwood (CI), (N), Midland (H), (N), Orillia (CI), Penetanguishene (H), Stayner (C)	Beeton (C), Bradford (H), Coldwater (C), Greymore (C), Port McNicoll, Tottenham (C), Victoria Harbour	Cookstown (C), Elmville (C), Lefroy (C), Minesing (C), Severn Bridge (C), Singshampton (C), Thornton (C)
Stormont		Cornwall (AC)	Finch (H)	Aultsville (C), Avonmore (H), Wales (C)
Victoria		Lindsay (CI)	Bobcaygeon (C), Fenelon Falls (C), Oromocto (H), Woodville (C)	Kinmount (C), Little Britain (C)
Waterloo	Galt (ACT), Kitchener (ACT)	Elmira (H), Hespeler, Preston (C), Waterloo	Ayr (C), New Hamburg (C)	New Dundee (C), Wellesley (C)
Welland	Niagara Falls (ACT) Welland (ACT)	Fort Erie (AC), Port Colborne (H), Thorold (H)	Chippawa, Fonthill, Humberstone	Pelham (C), Ridgeway (H), Stevensville (C), Stamford (AC)
Wellington	Guelph (ACT)	Harrison (H), Mount Forest (H), Palmerston (C)	Arthur (H), Clifford (C), Drayton (C), Elora (H), Erin (C), Fergus (H)	Rockwood (C)
Wentworth	Hamilton (2CI), (Com.), (T), (2SA), (ACT)	Dundas (H)	Waterdown (H), Stoney Creek (H)	Lynden (C)
York	Toronto (10CI), (3SA), (2T), (2CT), (2 Com.)	Aurora (H), Leaside, Mimico (H), Newmarket (H), New Toronto, Weston (ACT)	Forest Hill (C), Long Branch (C), Markham (H), Richmond Hill (H), Stouffville (C), Sutton (C), Swansea, Woodbridge	(a) In York Twp.: Rummymede (AC), Vaughan Rd. (AC), York Memorial (AC) (b) In East York Twp.: East York (AC) (c) In North York Twp.: Willowdale (AC) (d) In Scarborough Twp.: Scarborough (AC) (e) In Etobicoke Twp.: Etobicoke (H), Agincourt (C), Mt. Albert (C), Schomberg (C)

TABLE 43—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS, SEPT. 1941

DISTRICTS	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER CENTRES WHERE SECONDARY SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
Algoma	Sault Ste. Marie (CT), (CT)	Blind River (C), Bruce Mines (C), Nesterville, Thessalon (H)	Hilton Beach	Hornpayne (C), Richard's Landing (C), White River (C)
Cochrane		Cochrane (H), Hearst, Iroquois Falls (H), Kapuskasing (H), Matheson, Smooth Rock Falls (C), Timmins (ACT)		South Porcupine (H), Schumacher (H)
Kenora		Dryden (H), Keewatin (H), Kenora (H), Sioux Lookout (C)		Red Lake (C)
Manitoulin		Gore Bay (H), Little Current (C)		Manitowaning (C), Mindemoya (C)
Muskoka		Bala, Bracebridge (H), Gravenhurst (H), Huntsville (H)	Port Carling (C), Port Sydney, Rosseau, Windemere	MacTier (C), Milford Bay (C)
Nipissing	North Bay (ACT)	Bonfield, Cache Bay, Mattawa (H), Sturgeon Falls (H)		
Parry Sound		Kearney, Parry Sound (H), Powassan (C), Trout Creek	Burk's Falls (C), South River (C), Sundridge (C)	Sprucedale (C)
Rainy River		Fort Frances (AC), Rainy River (H)		Emo (C)
Sudbury	Sudbury (H), (T)	Capreol (H), Chelmsford, Coniston (C), Copper Cliff (H), Frood Mine, Massey (C), Webbwood		Chapleau (H), Espanola (C)
Timiskaming		Charlton, Cobalt (H), Englehart (H), Haileybury (AM), Latchford, New Liskeard (H)	Thornloe	Fraserdale (C), Kirkland Lake (ACT)
Thunder Bay	Fort William (CT), (CT) Port Arthur (CT), (CT)	Geraldton (H)		Nipigon (C), Schreiber (C)

TABLE 44—INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORATES, AS OF
DECEMBER 31, 1941

A—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

V. K. Greer, M.A., Chief Inspector, Public and Separate Schools. . .	} Parliament Buildings, Toronto
J. D. Campbell, B.A., Assistant Chief Inspector, Public and Separate Schools.	
J. B. MacDougall, B.A., D.Paed., Assistant Chief Inspector, Public and Separate Schools.	
Robert Gauthier, B.A., Ph.L., B.Paed., Director of French Instruction	
C. E. Stothers, B.A., D.Paed., Inspector of Auxiliary Classes.	
L. Helen De Laporte, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Inspector of Auxiliary Classes.	
N. Davies, B.A., Inspector of Agricultural Classes.	
R. D. Keefe, B.A., Provincial School Attendance Officer.	
G. R. Fenwick, Mus. Bac., Provincial Supervisor of Music.	

(1) CITY—PUBLIC

Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
Brantford.	Russell Reid, B.A.	Brantford.
Chatham.	H. A. Tanser, M.A., D.Paed., Superintendent of Schools. . . .	Chatham.
Hamilton.	Frank E. Perney, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Schools. . . .	} Hamilton.
	V. N. Ames, B.A., B.Paed.	
	R. A. Riddell, B.A., B.Paed. . . .	
Kitchener.	J. W. Van Loon, B.A., B.Paed. . .	} Kitchener.
London.	H. J. Prueter, B.A., D.Paed. . . .	
	G. A. Wheable, B.A., Superinten- dent of Schools.	
Ottawa.	A. B. Lucas, B.A., B.Paed.	} Ottawa.
	McGregor Easson, B.A., D.Paed., Chief Inspector.	
	Robert Westwater, B.A., B.Paed.	
Peterborough.	K. S. Wightman, B.A., B.Paed. . .	Peterborough.
Sarnia.	T. C. White, B.A., B.Paed.	Sarnia.
St. Catharines.	M. F. Pummell, B.A., B.Paed. . . .	} St. Catharines.
Toronto.	C. C. Goldring, M.A., D.Paed., Superintendent of Schools. . . .	
	W. E. Hume, B.A., D.Paed.	} Toronto.
	A. G. Leitch, B.A., B.Paed.	
	G. W. McGill, M.A., D.Paed. . . .	
	H. E. Cavell, M.A., B.Com., B.Paed.	
	A. W. R. Doan, M.A., D.Paed. . . .	
Welland.	J. L. McCullough, B.A., B.Paed. .	} Welland.
Windsor.	John Flower, B.A.	
	Leonard Wheelton, B.A., Super- intendent of Schools.	
	A. R. Davidson, B.A.	} Windsor.

(2) COUNTY—PUBLIC

Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
Brant and Norfolk (in part); Town of Paris.	W. Joyce, B.A.....	Brantford.
Bruce East; Grey (in part); Huron (in part); Towns of Chesley, Walkerton, Villages of Mildmay, Tara.....	J. M. Game, B.A., B.Paed.....	Walkerton.
Bruce, West; Towns of Kincardine, Southampton; Villages of Lucknow, Paisley, Port Elgin, Ripley, Teeswater, Tiverton.	G. C. Dobson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kincardine.
Carleton; Town of Eastview; Villages of Rockcliffe Park, Richmond.....	T. P. Maxwell, B.A.....	Ottawa. 39 Glen Ave.
Dufferin; Town of Orangeville; Villages of Grand Valley, Shelburne.....	H. A. Halbert, B.A., B.Paed.....	Orangeville.
Dundas; Villages of Chesterville, Iroquois, Morrisburg and Winchester.....	W. J. Stewart, B.A., B.Paed.....	Winchester.
Durham (in part) and City of Oshawa; Town of Bowmanville.....	T. R. McEwen, B.A., B.Paed....	Oshawa.
Elgin; City of St. Thomas; Town of Aylmer, Villages of Dutton, Port Stanley, Rodney; Springfield, Vienna, West Lorne.....	J. C. Smith, B.A.....	St. Thomas.
Essex, (No. 1); Towns of Amherstburg, Essex, Harrow, La Salle, Riverside, Tecumseh; Villages of Belle River, St. Clair Beach	D. M. Eagle.....	Windsor, 165 California Ave.
Essex, (No. 2); Towns of Kingsville, Leamington.....	F. W. Minkler, B.A., B.Paed....	Kingsville.
Frontenac, North, and Addington.....	T. J. Thompson, B.A., B.Paed..	Sharbot Lake.
Frontenac, South (No. 1); Lennox (in part); Villages of Bath, Portsmouth.....	S. A. Truscott, M.A.....	Kingston.
Frontenac, South (No. 2); and City of Kingston.....	F. P. Smith, M.A.....	Kingston.
Glengarry (in part) and Prescott (in part); Town of Alexandria; Villages of Lancaster, Maxville.....	R. O. Staples, B.A., B.Paed.....	Alexandria.
Grenville; Town of Prescott; Villages of Cardinal, Kemptville, Merrickville.....	R. A. A. McConnell, B.A.....	Prescott.
Grey, East; Towns of Meaford, Thornbury; Village of Chatsworth.....	L. L. Sinclair, B.A.....	Meaford.
Grey, North, and Bruce, North; City of Owen Sound; Town of Wiarton; Villages of Hepworth, Lion's Head, Shallow Lake.	J. J. Wilson, B.A.....	Owen Sound.
Grey, South; Towns of Durham, Hanover; Villages of Dundalk, Flesherton, Markdale, Neustadt.....	G. E. Pentland, M.A.....	Hanover.
Haldimand; Town of Dunnville; Villages of Caledonia, Cayuga, Hagersville, Jarvis...	J. L. Mitchener, B.A.....	Cayuga.
Halton; Towns of Burlington, Georgetown, Milton, Oakville; Village of Acton.....	L. L. Skuce, B.A., B.Paed.....	Milton.
Hastings, Centre; Villages of Madoc, Stirling, Tweed.....	A. W. McGuire, B.A.....	Tweed.
Hastings, North, Nipissing (in part), Renfrew (in part); Villages of Bancroft, Deloro, Marmora.....	H. H. Loucks, B.A.....	Bancroft.
Hastings, South, and City of Belleville; Town of Trenton; Village of Frankford..	J. R. Pickering, B.A., B.Paed....	Belleville.
Huron, North; Towns of Seaforth, Wingham; Villages of Blyth, Brussels.....	J. H. Kinkead, B.A., B.Paed....	Goderich.
Huron, South; Towns of Goderich, Clinton, Villages of Exeter, Hensall.....	E. C. Beacom, B.A.....	Goderich.
Kent; Towns of Blenheim, Bothwell, Dresden, Ridgetown, Tilbury, Wallaceburg; Villages of Erieau, Thamesville, Wheatley	G. A. Pearson, B.A.....	Chatham.
Lambton, (No. 1); Town of Forest; Villages of Courtright, Point Edward, Thedford, Wyoming.....	H. B. Galpin, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sarnia.
Lambton, (No. 2); Town of Petrolia; Villages of Alvinston, Arkona, Oil Springs, Watford.....	J. J. Edwards, B.A.....	Petrolia.

(2) COUNTY—PUBLIC

Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
Lanark; Towns of Almonte, Carleton Place, Perth, Smith's Falls; Village of Lanark...	J. W. Barber, B.A.....	Perth.
Leeds (No. 1); Town of Gananoque; Villages of Newboro, Westport.....	R. H. Roberts, M.A.....	Gananoque.
Leeds (No. 2); Town of Brockville; Village of Athens.....	E. Oakes, B.A., B.Paed.....	Brockville.
Lennox and Hastings, South (in part); Towns of Deseronto, Napanee; Village of Newburgh.....	K. O. Birkin, M.A., B.Paed.....	Napanee.
Lincoln (in part); Towns of Grimsby, Merriton, Niagara; Villages of Beamsville, Port Dalhousie.....	W. A. Marshall, B.A., B.Paed....	St. Catharines.
Middlesex, East; Village of Lucan.....	D. G. Smith, B.A.....	London, 155 Thornton Ave.
Middlesex, West; Towns of Parkhill, Strathroy; Villages of Ailsa Craig, Glencoe, Newbury, Wardsville.....	Gordon Young, B.A.....	Strathroy.
Norfolk (in part); Town of Simcoe; Villages of Delhi, Port Dover, Port Rowan, Waterford.....	W. L. Bowden, B.A.....	Simcoe.
Northumberland; Town of Campbellford; Villages of Brighton, Colborne, Hastings.	A. A. Martin, B.A., B.Paed.....	Brighton.
Northumberland and Durham; Towns of Cobourg, Port Hope; Villages of Newcastle, Millbrook.....	W. H. Carlton, B.A., B.Paed....	Cobourg.
Ontario North, and York (in part); Town of Uxbridge; Villages of Beaverton, Cannington, Sutton.....	T. R. Ferguson, M.A.....	Uxbridge.
Ontario South; Town of Whitby; Village of Port Perry.....	R. A. Hutchison, B.A.....	Whitby.
Oxford North, and City of Woodstock; Villages of Embro, Tavistock.....	Geo. M. Mather, B.A.....	Woodstock.
Oxford South, Norfolk (in part); Towns of Ingersoll, Tillsonburg; Village of Norwich.....	J. W. Hagan, M.A.....	Ingersoll.
Peel; Town of Brampton; Villages of Bolton, Port Credit, Streetsville.....	W. F. Smith, B.A., B.Paed.....	Brampton.
Perth, North, and Wellington (in part); Towns of Listowel, Mitchell; Village of Milverton.....	A. E. Nelson, B.A.....	Stratford.
Perth, South, City of Stratford; Town of St. Mary's.....	G. N. Edwards, B.A., B.Paed....	Stratford.
Peterborough East; Villages of Havelock, Lakefield, Norwood.....	L. W. Copp, B.A., B.Paed.....	Peterborough.
Peterborough West, and Victoria, East; Town of Lindsay; Villages of Bobcaygeon, Omemee.....	R. F. Downey, B.A., B.Paed.....	Peterborough.
Prescott and Russell (No. 1); Towns of Hawkesbury, Rockland, Vankleek Hill, Village of L'Orignal (Prot. Sep. Sch.)....	J. C. Webster, B.A., B.Paed.....	Russell
Prescott and Russell (No. 2).....	F. Choquette, B.A.....	Ottawa, 121 Frank St.
Prescott and Russell (No. 3); Village of L'Orignal.....	J. S. Gratton.....	Plantagenet.
Prescott and Russell, (No. 4); Glengarry (in part).....	Joseph Lapensee, B.A.....	Plantagenet.
Prince Edward; Town of Picton; Villages of Bloomfield, Wellington.....	A. F. Brown, B.A.....	Picton.
Renfrew, North; Town of Pembroke; Village of Cobden.....	Norman Campbell, M.A.....	Pembroke.
Renfrew, South; Towns of Arnprior, Renfrew; Villages of Barry's Bay, Braeside, Eganville, Killaloe Station.....	H. Bolingbroke, B.A., B.Paed....	Renfrew.

(2) COUNTY—PUBLIC

Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
Simcoe, Centre; Towns of Barrie, Penetanguishene (Prot. Sep. Sch.)	W. R. McVittie, B.A.	Barrie.
Simcoe, East; Muskoka (in part); Towns of Midland, Orillia; Villages of Coldwater, Port McNicoll, Victoria Harbour	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed.	Orillia.
Simcoe North and Kent (in part); Town of Penetanguishene	H. J. Payette, B.A.	Chatham.
Simcoe South; York (in part); Town of Alliston; Villages of Beeton, Bradford, Tottenham	W. K. F. Kendrick, B.A., B.Paed.	Bradford.
Simcoe, West, Grey (in part); Towns of Collingwood, Stayner; Village of Creemore	J. K. Evans, B.A.	Collingwood.
Stormont; Town of Cornwall; Village of Finch	F. L. Barrett, B.A., B.Paed.	Cornwall, 417 Second St. E.
Victoria, West; Villages of Fenelon Falls, Woodville	C. W. Lees, B.A., B.Paed.	Lindsay.
Waterloo, No. 1; Towns of Elmira, Waterloo	G. H. Dobrindt, B.A.	Kitchener.
Waterloo, No. 2; City of Galt; Towns of Hespeler and Preston; Villages of Ayr, New Hamburg	Chas. Howitt, B.A., B.Paed.	Galt.
Welland, East; City of Niagara Falls; Town of Thorold; Village of Chippawa	Z. S. Phimister, B.A., B.Paed.	Niagara Falls, 1166 Victoria Ave
Welland, South; Towns of Fort Erie, Port Colborne; Village of Humberstone	N. R. Wightman, B.A.	Welland, 39 Oakland Ave.
Welland (in part); Lincoln (in part); Village of Fonthill	L. B. Hyde, B.A.	Welland, 84 Merritt St. W.
Wellington, North; Towns of Harriston, Mount Forest, Palmerston; Villages of Arthur, Clifford, Drayton, Elora, Fergus	L. P. Menzies, B.A., B.Paed.	Fergus.
Wellington, South; City of Guelph; Village of Erin	G. G. McNab, M.A., D.Paed.	Guelph.
Wentworth; Town of Dundas; Villages of Waterdown, Stoney Creek	C. B. Routley, M.A.	Hamilton, Court House
York (No. 1); Townships of Gwillimbury E., Markham, Vaughan, Whitechurch; Towns of Aurora, Newmarket; Villages of Markham, Richmond Hill, Stouffville, Woodbridge	C. A. Lapp, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto, 106 Pinewood Ave.
York (No. 2); Township of Etobicoke; Towns of Mimico, New Toronto, Weston; Village of Long Branch	M. R. Fydell, B.A.	Toronto, 6 Olympus Ave.
York (No. 3); Township of York (in part); Village of Swansea	W. A. Fydell, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto, 8 Olympus Ave.
York (No. 4); Townships of York (in part), York North (in part)	W. A. Fydell, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto, 8 Olympus Ave.
York (No. 5); Townships of York, East; York, North (in part)	J. E. Wilkinson, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto, 34 Chudleigh Ave.
York (No. 6); Townships of Scarborough, York, North (in part); Town of Leaside; Village of Forest Hill	C. F. Cannon, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto, 96 College View Ave.

(3) DISTRICT—PUBLIC

Inspectoral Division	Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
I	Kenora, Patricia, Thunder Bay (in part); Towns of Dryden, Keewatin, Kenora and Sioux Lookout.....	R. S. McBurney, B.A.....	Kenora.
II	Rainy River; Towns of Fort Frances, Rainy River.....	W. E. Eade, B.A., B.Paed..	Fort Frances.
III	Thunder Bay (in part); City of Fort William.....	L. J. Williams, B.A.....	Fort William.
IV	Thunder Bay (in part); City of Port Arthur; Town of Geraldton.....	W. J. Judd, B.A.....	Port Arthur.
V	Algoma (in part); City of Sault Ste. Marie; Village of Hilton Beach ...	D. T. Walkom, B.A.....	Sault Ste. Marie.
VI	Algoma (in part); Nipissing (in part); Parry Sound (in part); Sudbury (in part); Towns of Capreol, Coniston, Copper Cliff, Levack.....	Wm. MacMillan, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sudbury.
VII (1)	Algoma (in part); Sudbury (in part); City of Sudbury; Towns of Blind River, Frood Mine, Massey, Webbwood.....	O. M. MacKillop, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sudbury.
(2)	Sudbury (in part).....	L. Carrière, B.A.....	Sudbury.
(3)	Sudbury (in part); Thunder Bay (in part).....	L. Charbonneau, M.A., Ph.D.....	Sudbury, 249 College St.
VIII	Algoma (in part); Manitoulin; Towns of Bruce Mines, Gore Bay, Little Current, Nesterville, Thessalon....	Sidney Geiger, B.A.....	Gore Bay.
IX (1)	Cochrane (in part); Towns of Cochrane, Hearst, Smooth Rock Falls.	W. F. Hiscocks, B.A.....	Iroquois Falls.
(2)	Cochrane (in part).....	Remi Milette, M.A., B.Paed.....	Cochrane
X (1)	Cochrane (in part); Towns of Iroquois Falls, Timmins.....	H. W. Brown, B.A.....	Timmins, 82 Preston St. S.
(2)	Cochrane (in part).....	R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	Haileybury.
XI	Cochrane (in part); Temiskaming; Towns of Larder Lake, Matheson..	J. E. Horton, B.A.....	Kirkland Lake
XII	Timiskaming (in part); Towns of Charlton, Cobalt, Englehart, Haileybury, Latchford, New Liskeard; Village of Thornloe.....	W. L. Lovell, B.A.....	Haileybury.
XIII (1)	Nipissing and Parry Sound (in part); City of North Bay; Towns of Cache Bay, Mattawa, Sturgeon Falls....	J. W. Trusler, B.A.....	North Bay, 306 McIntyre St. W.
(2)	Nipissing (in part).....	C. X. Charron, B.A.....	Sturgeon Falls.
XIV	Parry Sound, Muskoka (in part); Nipissing (in part); Towns of Huntsville, Kearney, Powassan, Trout Creek; Villages of Burk's Falls, South River, Sundridge.....	E. R. Underhill, B.A.....	Huntsville.
XV	Parry Sound, Muskoka (in part); Town of Parry Sound; Village of Rosseau.....	J. L. Moore, B.A.....	Parry Sound.
XVI	Muskoka (in part); Towns of Bala, Bracebridge, Gravenhurst; Villages of Port Carling, Port Sydney, Windermere.....	G. S. Johnson, B.A.....	Bracebridge.
XVII	Haliburton, Muskoka (in part); Peterborough West (in part), and Victoria East (in part).....	Archibald Stouffer, B.A., B.Paed.....	Minden.

(4) SEPARATE

Inspectoral Division	Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
I	Districts of Algoma (in part), Kenora, Manitoulin, Rainy River (in part), Thunder Bay; Cities of Fort William, Port Arthur, Sault Ste. Marie (in part); Towns of Chapleau (in part), Fort Frances (in part), Keewatin, Kenora, Little Current, Rainy River, Sioux Lookout.	W.J. Greening, B.A., B.Paed.	Port Arthur, 288 Harrington Ave.
II	County of Simcoe North (in part), District of Sudbury (in part), Town of Chelmsford.	L. Carrière, B.A.	Sudbury, 330 Mable St.
III	Districts of Sudbury (in part), Rainy River (in part), Thunder Bay (in part); Towns of Blind River (in part), Chapleau (in part), Coniston (in part), Fort Frances (in part), Geraldton, Massey (in part), Sault Ste. Marie (in part).	L. Charbonneau, M.A., Ph.D.	Sudbury, 249 College St.
IV	District of Cochrane (in part); Towns of Cochrane (in part), Hearst, Smooth Rock Falls.	R. Millette, B.A., B.Paed. .	Cochrane.
V	District of Nipissing (in part); City of North Bay (in part); Towns of Bonfield, Cache Bay, Mattawa (in part), Sturgeon Falls (in part).	C. X. Charron, B.A.	Sturgeon Falls.
VI	Districts of Cochrane (in part), Temiskaming (in part); Towns of Charlton, Cobalt (in part), Haileybury (in part), Iroquois Falls (in part), New Liskeard, Timmins (in part); Village of Thornloe.	R. R. Maurice, B.A.	Haileybury.
VII	Districts of Algoma (in part), Cochrane (in part), Muskoka (in part), Parry Sound (in part), Sudbury (in part), Temiskaming (in part); Cities of North Bay (in part), Sudbury (in part); Towns of Blind River (in part), Cobalt (in part), Cochrane (in part), Coniston (in part), Haileybury (in part), Iroquois Falls (in part), Kearney, Massey (in part), Mattawa, (in part), Midland, Sturgeon Falls (in part), Timmins (in part).	A. M. McNamara, B.A.	North Bay, 18 First Ave. E.
VIII	County of Essex (in part); City of Windsor (in part); Towns of Amherstburg, Riverside (in part).	L. J. Langan, B.A.	Windsor, 386 Randolph Ave.
IX	County of Essex (in part); City of Windsor (in part); Towns of LaSalle, Riverside (in part); Villages of Belle Riviere and Tecumseh.	L. Laplante, M.A.	Windsor, 714 Bruce Ave.
X	Counties of Essex (in part), Huron (in part), Kent, Lambton, Norfolk; Cities of Brantford, Chatham, Sarnia, St. Thomas; Towns of Blenheim, Delhi, Essex, Leamington, Paris, Simcoe, Tilbury, Tillsonburg, Wallaceburg.	H. J. Payette, B.A.	Chatham, 48 Robertson Ave.

(4) SEPARATE

Inspectoral Division	Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
XI	Counties of Bruce, Grey (in part), Huron (in part), Middlesex, Perth (in part), Cities of London, Owen Sound, Stratford; Towns of Goderich, Hanover, Parkhill, St. Marys, Seaforth, Walkerton; Villages of Mildmay, Teeswater.....	V. C. Quarry, B.A.....	London, 613 Wellington St.
XII	Counties of Grey (in part), Perth (in part), Waterloo, Wellington; Cities of Galt, Guelph, Kitchener, Woodstock; Towns of Hespeler, Ingersoll, Mount Forest, Preston, Waterloo; Villages of Arthur, Elora, Fergus...	J. C. Walsh, B.A., B.Paed..	Kitchener, St. Mary's School, Young St.
XIII	County of Wentworth; Cities of Hamilton, St. Catharines; Town of Dundas.....	J. V. McIntyre, B.A., B.Paed.....	Hamilton, 64 Stanley Ave.
XIV	Counties of Northumberland, Ontario, Peel, Peterborough, Simcoe, Victoria, York (in part); Cities of Niagara Falls, Oshawa, Peterborough; Towns of Barrie, Campbellford, Cobourg, Lindsay, Collingwood, Merritton, Mimico, Newmarket, Oakville, Orillia, Picton, Thorold, Trenton, Weston, Whitby; Villages of Hastings, Port Dalhousie.....	Wm. A. Hayden, M.A.....	Toronto, 315 St. Clements Ave.
XV	City of Toronto (in part); York (in part); Town of Leaside.....	J. M. Bennett, M.A., Ph.D.	Toronto, 47 Browning Ave.
XVI	City of Toronto (in part); York (in part); Villages of Forest Hill, Swansea	T. S. Melady, M.A.....	Toronto, 42 Lynngrove Ave.
XVII	Counties of Frontenac, Hastings (in part); Glengarry (in part); Addington, Stormont (in part); Cities of Belleville, Kingston; Towns of Alexandria (in part); Brockville, Cornwall (in part), Gananoque, Prescott; Villages of Chesterville, Marmora, Tweed, Portsmouth.....	C. P. Matthews, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kingston, 98 William St. W.
XVIII	Counties of Lanark, Leeds, Renfrew Nipissing District; Towns of Almonte, Arnprior, Pembroke (in part), Perth, Renfrew, Smith's Falls; Villages of Barry's Bay, Eganville, Killaloe Station, Westport.....	J. T. Anderson, B.A.....	Renfrew.
XIX	County of Carleton (in part); City of Ottawa (in part); Town of Eastview (in part).....	F. J. McDonald, M.A., B.Paed.....	Ottawa, 860 Echo Drive.
XX	City of Ottawa (in part), Clarkstown.	C. A. Latour, B.A.....	Ottawa, 67 Osgoode St.
XXI	Counties of Renfrew, Stormont; City of Ottawa (in part); Towns of Cornwall, Pembroke.....	A. Gascon, B.A., B.Paed..	Ottawa, 74 Marlowe Cresc.
XXII	Counties of Carlton, Dundas, Russell, Town of Eastview (in part); Village of Casselman.....	F. Choquette, B.A.....	Ottawa, 121 Frank St.
XXIII	Counties of Glengarry, Prescott (in part), Russell (in part), Stormont (in part); Towns of Alexandria, Rockland.....	J. S. Gratton.....	Plantagenet.
XXIV	Counties of Glengarry (in part); Prescott (in part); Russell (in part); Stormont (in part); Towns of Hawkesbury, Vankleek Hill; Village of Lancaster.....	Joseph Lapensee, B.A.....	Plantagenet.

**TABLE 44—INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORATES, AS OF
DECEMBER 31, 1941**

B—SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Secondary School Inspectors

R. W. Anglin, M.A. G. L. Gray, B.A.
A. J. Husband, B.A. S. D. Rendall, B.A.
W. A. Jennings, B.A. R. H. Wallace, M.A.
A. G. Hooper, M.A. C. W. Robb, B.A.
T. Kennedy, M.A.

Vocational School Inspectors

F. S. Rutherford, B.A.Sc. L. S. Beattie, B.A.
Miss A. M. Hamill, B.A. A. M. Moon, B.A.Sc.
Miss A. W. Cameron, B.A. Norman Davies, B.A.
Miss E. D. McKim, B.A. D. W. Gordon

Registrar of Trade Schools—W. S. Kirkland, M.A., LL.D.
Address of above Officials—Parliament Buildings, Toronto.

TABLE 45—PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

(NOTE—The year in brackets indicates the latest revision.)

Reports

1. *Report of the Minister*
2. *Report of Staffs of Public and Separate Schools*
3. *Report of Staffs of Collegiate Institutes, High Schools, Continuation Schools, Vocational Schools, Senior Auxiliary Schools, Normal Schools and Normal-Model Schools*
4. *Report on the operation of The Trade Schools Regulations Act (1940)*
5. *Sixth Report of the Actuary on the Condition of the Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Fund (1939)*

Acts*

1. *The Department of Education Act (1940)*
2. *The Public Schools Act (1941)*
3. *The Separate Schools Act (1940)*
4. *The High Schools Act (1941)*
5. *The Continuation Schools Act (1941)*
6. *The Vocational Education Act (1940)*
7. *The School Attendance Act (1938) and The Adolescent School Attendance Act (1941)*
8. *The Boards of Education Act (1938)*
9. *The School Sites Act (1934)*
10. *The Auxiliary Classes Act (1936)*
11. *The Public Libraries Act (1939)*
12. *The University Act (1928)*
13. *The School Law Amendment Acts (1941)*
14. *The Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Act (1940)*

*Price 25c each.

Regulations

1. *General Regulations, Public and Separate Schools (1940)*
2. *Regulations of the High Schools and Collegiate Institutes (1941)*
3. *Regulations of the Continuation Schools (1940)*
4. *Recommendations and Regulations for the Establishment, Organization, and Management of Vocational Schools, and Vocational Departments in Continuation Schools, High Schools and Collegiate Institutes (1940)*
5. *Regulations, Examinations, and Courses of Study of the Normal Schools (Cir. 23) (1941)*
6. *Special Regulations and Courses of Study of the University of Ottawa Normal School (Cir. 23-B) (1940)*
7. *Extracts from the Statutes for Use in the Normal Schools (1941)*
8. *Regulations for the Administration of the Consolidated Schools (Cir. 40) (1935)*
9. *Regulations for Auxiliary Classes (Cir. A.C. 6) (1939)*
10. *Regulations respecting the Application of the School Attendance Act and the Adolescent School Attendance Act (Cir. A.A. 1) (1932)*

Regulations—Continued

11. *Regulations respecting Medical and Dental Inspection of Public and Separate Schools (Cir. 56-D) (1940)*
12. *Instructions to School Inspectors re the Apportionment of the Legislative Grant among the Public and Separate Schools (Instr. 12) (1940)*
13. *Regulations respecting Special Departmental Grants to Public and Separate Schools (Cir. 56) (1941)*
14. *Regulations for Inspectors' Certificates (Cir. 37) (1941)*
15. *Instructions to Presiding Officers and Candidates regarding the Annual Departmental Examinations (Instr. 5)*
16. *Regulations of The High School Entrance Examination (Cir. 48)*
17. *General Regulations for Teachers' Institutes (Cir. 60) (1930)*
18. *Regulations respecting Permanent Certificates (Kindergarten-Primary, Second Class, First Class) (Cir. 72) (1941)*
19. *Recommendations and Regulations for the Establishment, Organization and Management of Home Economics and General Shop Work Courses in Secondary Schools and in Grades IX and X of the Public and Separate Schools (1940)*
20. *Recommendations and Regulations for the Establishment, Organization, and Management of Manual Training Courses in Public and Separate Schools (1940)*
21. *Recommendations and Regulations for the Establishment, Organization, and Management of Home Economics Courses in Public and Separate Schools (1940)*
22. *Regulations for Grades IX, X, XI, XII, and XIII in Collegiate Institutes, High, Vocational and Continuation Schools and for Grades IX and X in Public and Separate Schools (re Subjects of Study, Special Grants, Qualifications of Teachers) (1941)*

Courses of Study

1. *Programme of Studies for Grades I to VI of the Public and Separate Schools (1941)*
2. *Programme of Studies for Grades VII and VIII of the Public and Separate Schools (1940)*
3. *Courses of Study for Grades IX and X (Lower School and Fifth Classes) in Collegiate Institutes, High, Vocational, and Continuation Schools, and Public and Separate Schools (1940)*
4. *Courses of Study, Middle and Upper Schools, and Examinations of the High Schools, Collegiate Institutes and Continuation Schools (1940)*
5. *Suggested Courses of Study for Commercial High Schools and Departments established under the Vocational Education Act (1932)*
6. *Courses of Study and Examinations in Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils (Cir. 46) (1941)*
7. *Music in Rural Schools (1940)*
8. *An Introductory Course in Music Appreciation through Listening, for Elementary Schools (1941)*
9. *Operettas, Music Plays, Cantatas (1938)*

Text Books

1. *Text Books Authorized and Recommended, and Text Book Regulations for Public, Separate, Continuation and High Schools and Collegiate Institutes (Cir. 14) (1941)*
2. *Text Books Authorized and Approved for Vocational Schools (Cir. 52) (1940)*
3. *Supplementary Reading for Departmental Examinations (Cir. 58) (1941)*
4. *Suggested Books for Supplementary Reading in English Literature, Grades IX and X (1941)*
5. *Teachers' Manuals, etc. (1937)*
6. *Upper School Requirements in Modern Languages (Cir. 69) (1936)*
7. *A Graded List of French Supplementary Reading Books (Prepared for Schools which are Attended by French-Speaking Pupils, and in which French is a Subject of Instruction with the Approval of the Minister)*

Miscellaneous

1. *School Year and Holidays (Form 94)*
2. *Selected Scripture Readings*
3. *Teachers' Library for Public and Separate School Teachers (1941)*
4. *Health Handbook for Teachers in Public and Separate Schools (1938)*
5. *Canadian Intelligence Examination.*

INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
A		Continuation Schools—Age-Grade.....	188
Absence, Causes of.....	62	Agriculture in.....	52
Admissions.....	105, 217	Attendance.....	182
Age-Grade—All Schools.....	103	Boards, Number of.....	108
Continuation.....	188	Debt.....	189
Deaf, School for.....	65	Defined.....	100
High and Collegiate.....	202	Costs.....	189
Public.....	150	Enrolment.....	182
R.C. Separate.....	170	Grade Distribution.....	182
Senior Auxiliary.....	217	Grading of.....	182
Vocational.....	212	Inspectors, Report of.....	19
Agriculture, Classes in.....		Legislative Grants to.....	101, 115, 189
Inspector, Report of.....	47	Location of.....	219
Elementary Schools.....	48	Number.....	101
Normal School Course in.....	53	Teachers, Number of.....	101
Present State of Instruction.....	47	Salaries of.....	101, 180
Secondary Schools.....	50	War Effort.....	20
Aids, Visual and other, Secondary Schools.....	179	Correspondence Courses, Defined.....	99
Assessment, Definition of.....	99	Report on.....	14
Attendance—		Costs—All Schools.....	101
Average Daily—All Schools.....	101	Blind, School for.....	73
Continuation.....	182	Cities, Analysis of Public.....	160
Deaf, School for.....	64	Consolidated Schools.....	162
High and Collegiate Institute.....	195	Continuation Schools.....	189
Public.....	118, 157	Comparative, All Schools.....	112
Roman Catholic Separate.....	118, 173	Deaf, School for.....	68
Protestant & Separate.....	169	Elementary.....	112
Senior Auxiliary.....	217	High and Collegiate.....	203
Vocational.....	210	Protestant Separate.....	169
Causes of loss in.....	62	Public.....	157
Director, Report of.....	60	Pupil-Day, Defined.....	99
Efficiency Percentage—Definition of.....	99	All Schools.....	102
Public and Separate.....	10, 60, 118	Roman Catholic Separate.....	173
Secondary.....	63, 101	Secondary.....	112
Exemptions from.....	62	Senior Auxiliary.....	217
Leaders in.....	61	Vocational.....	212
Auxiliary Classes—Definition of.....	99	County Grants—Continuation Schools.....	189
Handicaps of Children.....	57	Public.....	112, 157
Hearing Aids.....	58	Roman Catholic Separate.....	112, 173
Inspector, Report of.....	54	County Pupils—Continuation School.....	182
Number closed.....	55	Defined.....	99
Number opened.....	55	High and Collegiate.....	195
Sight-saving Classes.....	56	Vocational.....	211
Senior Auxiliary—Age-Grade.....	217	Payments for, in Continuation Schools.....	189
Enrolment.....	217	in High and Collegiate.....	203
Finances.....	217	in Vocational.....	213
Teachers.....	217	Current Operations, Costs of—All Schools.....	101, 102, 112
Survey of.....	55	Continuation.....	189
Teacher-Supply.....	54	Definition of (General Maintenance).....	99
War Work.....	54	High and Collegiate.....	203
		Protestant Separate.....	169
B		Public.....	157
Beginners—see Admissions.....		Roman Catholic Separate.....	173
Blind, School for—Cost.....	73	Senior Auxiliary.....	217
Dental Report.....	73	Vocational.....	213
Enrolment.....	70		
Medical Report.....	71	D	
Oculist Report.....	72	Deaf, School for— Age-Grade.....	65
Superintendent, Report of.....	70	Attendance.....	64
War Work.....	71	Costs.....	68
Boards, Number of School.....	108	Dental Report.....	67
		Enrolment.....	64
C		Medical Report.....	69
Capital Charges—All Schools.....	101	Staff.....	67
Continuation.....	189	Superintendent, Report of.....	64
Definition of.....	99	Debenture (See Debt).....	
High and Collegiate.....	203	Debt—Continuation.....	189
Public.....	157	High and Collegiate.....	203
Roman Catholic Separate.....	173	Public.....	157
Senior Auxiliary.....	217	Roman Catholic Separate.....	173
Vocational.....	213	Senior Auxiliary.....	217
Certificates, Teachers' Professional—		Vocational.....	213
Number issued.....	218	Definitions of Terms.....	99
Public and Separate.....	126	Destinations, All Pupils.....	106
English-French.....	114	Ex-Teachers.....	123
Collegiate Institutes. (See High Schools).....		District—Provisional defined.....	99
Commercial Classes—Number of pupils—		Secondary School defined.....	100
Academic.....	174	Pupils, Number of.....	187, 197, 201
Vocational.....	175, 210		
Capital Outlays—All Schools.....	101, 112	E	
Compulsory School Age—Defined.....	99	Enrolment—All Schools.....	101
Enrolment.....	108	Blind, School for.....	70
Consolidated Schools—Attendance.....	161	Compulsory Age.....	108
Assessment.....	161	Continuation.....	110, 182
Costs.....	162	Deaf, School for.....	64
Enrolment.....	161	High and Collegiate.....	110, 195
Grants.....	162	Protestant Separate.....	109, 169
List of.....	161	Public.....	109, 118
Number of Teachers.....	161	Related to Population.....	108

	PAGE
Enrolment— <i>Continued</i>	
Roman Catholic Separate.....	109, 118
Senior Auxiliary.....	110, 217
Teacher-Training Schools.....	114
Vocational—Day.....	110, 210
—Night.....	110, 214
Examinations—High School Entrance.....	114, 134
Departmental Matriculation.....	177
Exemptions from Attendance.....	105, 108
Experience of Teachers.....	109, 113

F

Fifth Classes—Comparative by Years.....	114
Defined.....	99
Details of.....	138
Summary.....	101
Finances. (See Costs).	
Free School Age, defined.....	99
French-speaking Schools—Age-Grade.....	32
Classes—Elementary.....	42
Secondary.....	43
Correspondence Courses.....	45
Director, Report of.....	31
Enrolment.....	32
Teachers' Association.....	45
Teacher-Training.....	31
Trend in Teachers' Certificate.....	114
French Instruction—Number of Secondary School Pupils.....	174, 175

G

General Maintenance, defined.....	99
(See Current Operations)	
General Shop Work.....	26, 174
Grants—County.....	157, 173, 189
Legislative.....	101, 115, 157, 173, 189, 203, 213
Township.....	157, 189
Gymnasias—Number in Secondary Schools.....	179

H

Handicapped Children, Schools for (see Auxiliary)	
Health—Teaching of.....	16
Services in Schools.....	144
High Schools (including Collegiate Institutes)—	
Agriculture in.....	51
Age-Grade.....	202
Attendance.....	195
Boards, Number of.....	108
Costs.....	102, 203
Enrolment.....	195
Grade-Distribution.....	195
Inspectors, Report of.....	19
Legislative Grants.....	101, 115, 203
Location of.....	219
Salaries.....	181
War Effort.....	20
Home Economics.....	26, 174, 176

I

Industrial Courses—Day.....	176, 211
Night.....	216
Inspectors—Appointments.....	7
Elementary—Report of Chief.....	5
List of.....	23
Retirements.....	5
Secondary—Report of Chief.....	19
Transfers.....	8
Inspectorate, defined.....	100

K

Kindergarten—Enrolment.....	103, 150
Primary, defined.....	100

L

Legislative Grants to—All Schools.....	101, 115
Continuation.....	189
Fifth Class.....	138
High and Collegiate.....	203
Protestant Separate.....	169
Public.....	8, 157
Roman Catholic Separate.....	8, 173
Senior Auxiliary.....	217
Universities.....	115
Vocational.....	213
Levy (Municipal tax)—Continuation.....	189
High and Collegiate.....	203
Protestant Separate.....	169
Public.....	157
Roman Catholic Separate.....	173
Senior Auxiliary.....	217
Vocational.....	213

	PAGE
Libraries—Acting Inspector, Report of.....	74
County.....	74
Elementary Schools.....	140
Public (Summary).....	74
Statistics of—Free.....	76
Association.....	85
Travelling.....	75
Low Attendance Schools—Costs.....	165
Closed, Number.....	12
Distribution of.....	165

M

Maintenance, General, defined.....	99
(See Current Operations)	
Manual Training.....	26, 174
Motion Pictures, in Secondary Schools.....	179
Music, Classrooms giving.....	15, 90
Provincial Supervisor, Report of.....	90

N

Navigation Schools.....	210
Night Schools—Summary.....	101
Vocational.....	214
Subjects, given.....	216
Non-Resident Pupil, defined.....	100
Number of—Continuation.....	182
High and Collegiate.....	195
Vocational.....	211
Normal Schools—Agriculture Courses in.....	53
Enrolment.....	28, 114
Medical Inspection in.....	28
Staff Changes.....	29

O

Occupations—of Ex-Pupils.....	106
of Ex-Teachers.....	123
Other Provinces, Basic Statistics of.....	116

P

Part-time Classes—Teachers, Pupils.....	210
Pictures, Use of Still and Motion.....	179
Population, of Province.....	108
Preparatory Vocational Grades, enrolment.....	212
Professional Training—Certificates Issued.....	218
Director, Report of.....	28
Promotion and Retardation.....	155
Protestant Separate—Schools, Teachers, Costs.....	169
Public address systems, Secondary Schools with.....	179
Publications, Departmental.....	230
Public Libraries. (See Libraries).	
Public Schools—Age-Grade.....	150
Attendance.....	118, 157
Boards.....	108
Capital Charges.....	101, 112, 157
Capital Outlays.....	101, 112, 157
Cities—Analysis of Expenses.....	160
Consolidated Schools.....	161
Costs.....	101, 112, 157
County Grants.....	112, 157
Current Operations.....	101, 112, 157
Debt.....	157
Enrolment.....	101, 118
Entrance to High School.....	114, 134
Fifth Classes.....	101, 114, 138
Health Services.....	144
Inspectors—List of.....	23
Report of Chief.....	5
Kindergarten.....	103, 150
Legislative Grants.....	8, 101, 115, 157
Libraries.....	140
Low Attendance Schools.....	12, 165
Promotion and Retardation.....	155
Pupil-Movement.....	105
Religious Instruction.....	153
Schools, Number and Distribution.....	101, 109, 117
Sections, Number of Rural School.....	168
Teachers—Certificates.....	101, 109, 123, 126
Destination of Ex-Teachers.....	123
Number.....	101, 109, 123, 126
Salaries.....	101, 111, 130, 156
Supply and Demand.....	123
Township Areas.....	8, 167
Township Grants.....	157
Pupils—Absence, Causes of.....	62
Average Attendance, All Schools.....	101
Enrolment, All Schools.....	101
Destinations of.....	106
Movement of.....	105
Non-Resident defined.....	100
Occupations of Ex-Pupils.....	106
Resident, defined.....	100
Secondary, by Subjects.....	174, 175, 216

R	PAGE
Radio in Secondary Schools.....	179
Red Cross, Donations to..... <i>opposite title page</i>	20
Religious Education—Elementary Schools.....	153
Secondary Schools.....	154
Resident Pupil—Continuation.....	182
Defined.....	100
High and Collegiate.....	195
Vocational.....	211
Retirements—of Inspectors.....	5
of Pupils.....	105, 217
of Teachers.....	123
Roman Catholic Separate Schools—Age-Grade.....	170
Attendance.....	118, 173
Boards.....	108
Capital Charges.....	101, 112, 173
Capital Outlays.....	101, 112, 173
County Grant.....	112, 173
Costs.....	101, 112, 173
Current Operations.....	101, 112, 173
Debt.....	173
Enrolment.....	101, 118
Entrance to High School.....	114, 134
Fifth Class.....	101, 114, 136
Health Services.....	144
Inspectors, List of.....	23
Legislative Grant.....	8, 101, 115, 173
Libraries.....	142
Pupil-Movement.....	105
Schools—Number and Distribution.....	101, 109, 117
English-French.....	31, 114
Teachers—Certificates.....	101, 109, 123, 126
Destination of Ex-Teachers.....	123
Number.....	101, 109, 123, 126
Salaries.....	101, 111, 130
Supply and Demand.....	123
S	
Salaries, of Teachers—Public.....	156
Public and Separate.....	111, 130
Secondary.....	111, 180
Schools—Distribution of.....	117
Number of.....	101, 109
Types of.....	100
Vocational Types.....	210
School-car (railway).....	15
defined.....	100
School-year—defined.....	109
Teaching days.....	109
Secondary School—Boards, number of.....	108
District, defined.....	100
Section—Rural Public School defined.....	100
Number of Rural Public.....	168
Summer Schools.....	114
Subjects of Study, Secondary Schools—	
Academic.....	174
Vocational—Day.....	175
Night.....	216

T	PAGE
Tax Levy. (See Levy).	
Teachers—Number of, ..	101, 109, 123, 126, 169, 214
Certificates.....	109, 123, 126, 218
Destination of Ex-Teachers.....	123
Experience.....	109, 113
Exchange.....	16
English-French.....	31, 45, 114
in Training.....	114
Scarcity of.....	12
Salaries.....	101, 111, 130, 156, 180
Supply of.....	54, 123
Temporary.....	12, 123, 126, 218
Turnover.....	123
Terminology.....	99
Trade Schools, Registrar, Report of.....	94
Transfers—Inspectors.....	8
Pupils.....	105
Teachers.....	123
Transportation—to Secondary School.....	11
Consolidated Schools.....	162
Township Areas—.....	8
Advantages of.....	9
Distribution of.....	167
New Areas.....	11
Relation to Total Sections.....	168

U

Universities, Grants to.....	115
------------------------------	-----

V

Vocational Schools—Age-Grade.....	212
Attendance.....	210
Day Schools.....	24, 210
Director, Report of.....	22
Distribution of Pupils by—Course.....	210
Grade.....	211
Enrolment.....	210
Costs.....	213
Legislative Grants.....	101, 115, 213
Location of.....	219
Night Schools.....	25, 214
Types.....	210
War-training Classes.....	23

W

War Effort—All Schools.....	<i>opposite title page</i>
Auxiliary Classes.....	54
Blind, School for.....	71
Elementary Schools.....	<i>opposite title page</i>
Private Schools.....	20
Secondary Schools.....	<i>opposite title page</i> , 20
War-training Classes.....	23

437652
Gov.Doc
Ont
E
Ontario. Education, Dept.of
Report.
1941

NAME OF BORROWER.

DATE.

University of Toronto
Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET



3 1761 11546750 8

